



SERIAL

46-50

N

Columbia University
in the City of New York

8

College of Physicians and Surgeons



Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Open Knowledge Commons

Serial

A

Spec 611

Kf 611

THE
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
46th
1914

Forty-Sixth Annual Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

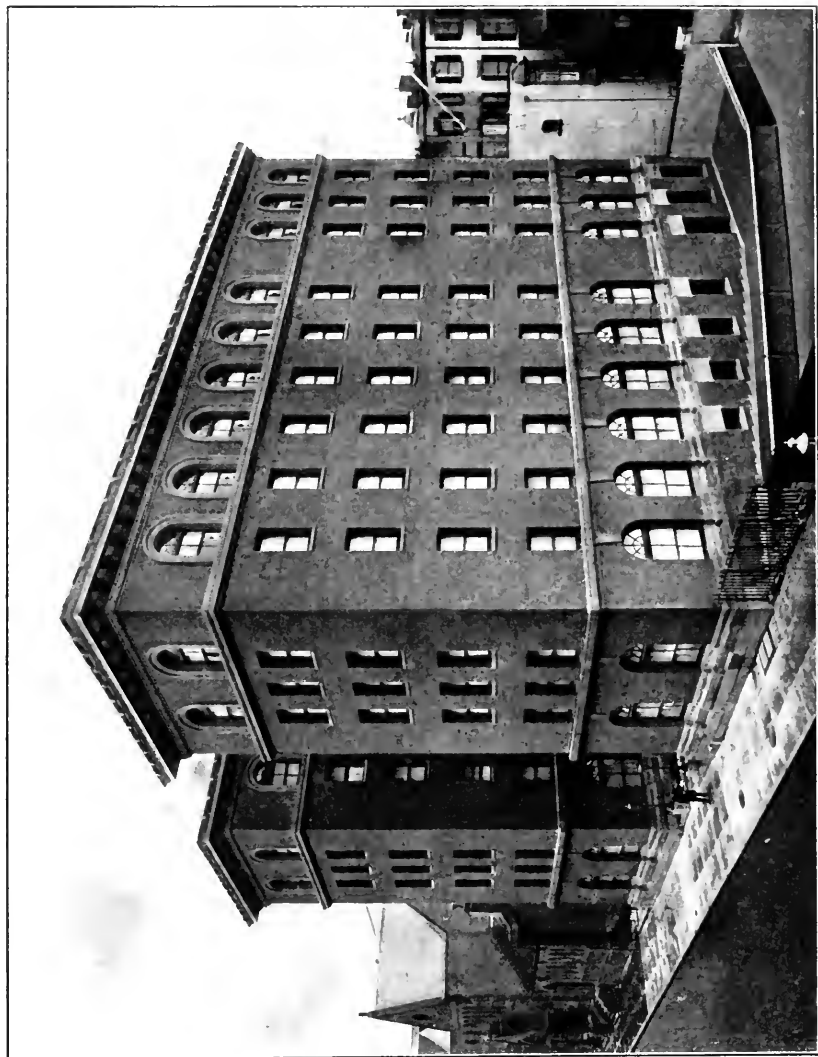
1914

PRESBYTERIAN in its *BURDENS* because founded by
PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its *BENEFITS* because
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and
Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.





The School of Nursing

THE
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

Forty-Sixth Annual Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

1914

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and
Color."*

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

FREDERICK STURGES.

VICE-PRESIDENT

ROBERT W. DEFORD.

TREASURER

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
41 East 70th Street.

SECRETARY

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
71 Broadway.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1915.

ROBERT W. DeFOREST,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,
DAVID M. LOOK,
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD,
GEORGE GIBBS,
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.

1917.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DeFOREST,
E. PARMALEE PRENTICE,
THATCHER M. BROWN,
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

1916.

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
SIMEON B. CHAPIN,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
MOREAU DELANO,
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN,
STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW.

1918.

ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
EUGENE DELANO,
WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER,
PHILLIP A. ROLLINS,
ROBERT W. CARLE,
JOHNSTON DeFOREST.

Ex-Officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian
Church.

DAVID JAMES BURRELL, D.D.,
Senior Minister of the Collegiate
Reformed Church.

CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square
Presbyterian Church.

.....
Minister of the Scotch Presby-
terian Church, successor of the
First Reformed Presbyterian
Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October
and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW,

WILLIAM SLOANE,
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
EUGENE DELANO,
ETHAN ALLEN.

And the members of the Inspecting Committee on duty, Out-Patient Department, School of Nursing and House Committees.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

WILLIAM WILLIAMS,
PHILLIP A. ROLLINS,

WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN,
THATCHER M. BROWN,
GEORGE GIBBS.

FINANCE

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,

MOREAU DELANO,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,

And Treasurer *Ex-officio*.

NOMINATING

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
EUGENE DELANO,

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
WILLIAM SLOANE,

And Secretary *Ex-officio*.

HOUSE

STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,

ROBERT W. CARLE,
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD.

STANDING COMMITTEES

SCHOOL OF NURSING

FREDERICK STURGES,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
EUGENE DELANO,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,
DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.,
WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.

AUDITING

WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,

ETHAN ALLEN.

COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS BETWEEN THE HOSPITAL AND COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

ROBERT W. DEFOREST,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,

EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.

BUILDING COMMITTEE

ROBERT W. DEFOREST,
WILLIAM SLOANE,

HENRY W. DEFOREST,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
EDWARD S. HARKNESS.

The President is *Ex-officio* a member of all Committees.

INSPECTING COMMITTEE

1914.

May—

Messrs. SINCLAIR and SLOANE.

June—

Messrs. ALLEN and JOHNSTON
DEFOREST.

July—

Messrs. CADY and SHEFFIELD.

August—

Messrs. FLEMING and LOOK.

September—

Messrs. KINGSLEY and AGNEW.

October—

Messrs. FREDERICK STURGES
and GIBBS.

November—

Messrs. CARLE and WILLIAM
WILLIAMS.

December—

Messrs. THORNE and BUTLER.

1915.

January—

Messrs. VAN DUZER and COFFIN.

February—

Messrs. EUGENE DELANO and
BROWN.

March—

Messrs. STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS
and WILLCOX.

April—

Messrs. ROLLINS and MOREAU
DELANO.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

GEORGE B. LANDERS, M.D.

DIRECTOR SCHOOL OF NURSING

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R.N.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR SCHOOL OF NURSING

JANET B. CHRISTIE, R.N.

CHIEF ENGINEER

JAMES B. SCANLAN.

ACTING CHAPLAIN

GUY C. CONVERSE.

PHARMACIST

FRED H. HOLDEN.

CHIEF CLERK

REGINALD SCOTT.

ASSISTANT TO THE TREASURER

J. H. P. RITTER.

MEDICAL BOARD

President, WILLIAM G. MacCALLUM, M.D.,

Director of the Pathological Service.

W. T. LONGCOPE, M.D.,
Director of Medical Service.

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.,
Director, Surgical Service.

MEDICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.

VISITING PHYSICIANS

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.,
DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.

T. STUART HART, M.D.,
HOMER F. SWIFT, M.D.

VISITING PHYSICIAN TO CHILDREN'S SERVICE

WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIAN

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIAN TO CHILDREN'S SERVICE

HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS

GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.,

ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.,

FRANCIS R. FRASER, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.

VISITING SURGEONS

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,

ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGEONS

WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.,

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.,

CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D., ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.,
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D., FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.,
SIDNEY R. BURNAP, M.D.

ANESTHETIST

ANNE PENLAND, R.N.

PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR

WILLIAM G. MacCALLUM, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PATHOLOGIST

ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING PATHOLOGIST

R. A. LAMBERT, M.D.

RESIDENT PATHOLOGIST

ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

ASSISTANT RESIDENT PATHOLOGIST

ERNEST G. STILLMAN, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST

WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGISTS

FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D., ARTHUR P. STOUT, M.D.

BACTERIOLOGIST

HANS ZINSSER, M.D.

ASSOCIATE BACTERIOLOGIST

J. GARDNER HOPKINS, M.D.

RESIDENT BACTERIOLOGIST

CALVIN B. COULTER, M.D.

ASSISTANT SEROLOGIST

EVELYN NOBLE, M.D.

MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

H. R. GEYELIN, M.D.,

F. M. RACKENMANN, M.D.

CLINICAL CHEMIST

SELMA GRANAT, Ph.G.

LABORATORY ASSISTANT

SARA DU PONT.

ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT

VISITING PHYSICIAN

EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.

PHOTOGRAPHER

CARLIS J. LANDER.

RADIOGRAPHER

IRA L. SIMMS.

MEDICAL REGISTRAR

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

SURGICAL REGISTRAR

JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

Medicine—WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Surgery—CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

Gynecology—EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.

Laryngology—.....

Otology—GORHAM BACON, M.D.

Orthopedics—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

Ophthalmology—ARNOLD KNAPP, M.D.

Dermatology—JOHN ADDISON FORDYCE, M.D.

Anaesthesia—THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.

Genito-Urinary—ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF

Medical Division

For the six months ending December 31, 1914.

FIRST DIVISION.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN

HENRY A. RILEY, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

JOHN P. PETERS, JR., M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

FENTON TAYLOR, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

THAYER A. SMITH, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN

GEORGE M. MacKENZIE, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

HUGH CHAPLIN, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

JAMES W. BABCOCK, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

HARRY L. ALEXANDER, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1915.

FIRST DIVISION.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN

JOHN P. PETERS, JR., M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

HOWARD F. SHATTUCK, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

WILLIAM B. PARSONS, JR., M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

HERBERT N. VERMILYE, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN

HUGH CHAPLIN, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

A. BENSON CANNON, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

TIMOTHY F. X. SULLIVAN, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

HENRY M. LARSON, JR., M.D.

Surgical Division

For the six months ending December 31, 1914.

FIRST DIVISION.

HOUSE SURGEON

ROBERT H. KENNEDY, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

NORMAN B. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

HOWARD F. SHATTUCK, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

WILLIAM B. PARSONS, JR., M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

HOUSE SURGEON

W. WILLIAM WEEKS, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

HORACE H. LESEUR, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

A. BENSON CANNON, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

TIMOTHY F. X. SULLIVAN, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1915.

FIRST DIVISION.

HOUSE SURGEON

NORMAN B. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

FENTON TAYLOR, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

THAYER A. SMITH, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

GUY A. CALDWELL, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

HOUSE SURGEON

HORACE H. LESEUR, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

JAMES W. BABCOCK, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

HARRY L. ALEXANDER, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

ALVIN E. KUHLMAN, M.D.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN TO THE CHILDREN'S SERVICE

WILLIAM H. LICHT, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Officers

REGISTRAR

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

MATRON

GRACE I. CAMERON, R.N.

CLERK

ANNA C. HOECKY.

PHARMACIST

FRED H. HOLDEN.

Attending Staff

SURGEON-IN-CHIEF

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEON (Chief of Clinic)

SIDNEY R. BURNAP, M.D.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS

F. W. BANCROFT, M.D.,
JAMES L. COBB, M.D.,
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.,
RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.,
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.,

FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.,
FRANCIS J. SLOANE, M.D.,
ALEXANDER R. STEVENS, M.D.,
NORMAN B. TOOKER, M.D.,
ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF

ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN (Chief of Clinic)

ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

PHINEAS H. ADAMS,
HENRY A. BANCEL, M.D.,
RUSSELL L. CECIL, M.D.,
STEPHEN CHILIAN, M.D.,

ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.,
EDMUND R. P. JANVRIN, M.D.,
HELEN MONTAGUE, M.D.,
ARTHUR H. TERRY, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

N. B. EDDY, M.D.,

W. B. HAMILTON, M.D.,

WILLIAM H. LICHT, M.D.,

PHOEBE M. VAN VOAST, M.D.

SKIN DEPARTMENT

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

PAUL ESNARD BECHET, M.D.,

RICHARD KOVACS, M.D.

TUBERCULOSIS DEPARTMENT

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.,

MASSAGE DEPARTMENT

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

GUDRUN FRIIS-HOLM, M.D.

THE FORTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

was held in Florence Nightingale Hall (School of Nursing), 37 East 71st Street, December 6, 1913, at 3 o'clock P. M.

The President of the Board of Managers, Mr. Frederick Sturges, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Reading of the Scriptures by Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D., Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

Prayer by Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.

Remarks by Mr. Frederick Sturges and Mr. William V. S. Thorne.

Benediction.

The Forty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

THE FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914.

TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS, AND
TO THE PUBLIC:

During the past year the Medical Board of the Hospital has been reconstructed by the appointment of a Director of the Medical Service, Dr. Warfield T. Longcope; a Director of the Surgical Service, Dr. George E. Brewer, and a Director of the Pathological Service, Dr. William G. MacCallum; and has lost through resignation Dr. Theodore C. Janeway, Dr. Walter B. James, Dr. John S. Thacher, Dr. George Woolsey and Dr. John A. Hartwell.

Substantial additions have been made to the Library of the Hospital through the generosity of Dr. Theodore C. Janeway, and by the acquisition of the library of the late Dr. Frank Hartley.

Certain changes have been made in the interior arrangements of the Hospital and the Nurses' Home, which will temporarily provide better facilities until the new hospital is erected.

Dr. C. Irving Fisher, Superintendent of the Hospital for twenty-two years, resigned July 1st. He has since been elected a manager of the Hospital. The Hospital is most fortunate in being able to continue to have the benefit of Dr. Fisher's counsel, while he has been freed from the onerous duties of Superintendent, which he has performed with such devotion, ability and rare tact during so long a period.

The Hospital has lost by death during the year the valuable services of Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D., for eighteen years ex-officio member of the Board of Managers; Dr. W. Kelly Simpson, for eleven years Consultant in Otology and Laryngology, and Dr. Arthur W. Swann, for about three years Chief of Clinic in the Out-Patient Department and Assistant Visiting Physician to the Hospital.

The resignation of Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D., as Pastor of the Scotch Presbyterian Church automatically severed his connection with the Hospital as an ex-officio member of the Board of Managers. Dr. Wylie had served the Hospital faithfully in this capacity for seven years.

The reports of the Treasurer, Superintendent and Director of the School of Nursing, as well as those of the Directors of the Divisions of the Hospital Service should be read as integral parts of this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board of Managers.

FREDERICK STURGES,
President.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM.

REV. EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,

Died March 19, 1914.

Edward B. Coe, D.D., became a Manager Ex-officio of the Presbyterian Hospital in 1896, being the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the City of New York.

He closely identified himself with the work of the Hospital and was a faithful attendant at the meetings of the Board. His service on other boards and deep interest in all public charities and educational work in the city caused his advice to be eagerly sought and his wise counsel was always greatly appreciated by his associates.

Throughout the eighteen years of his membership on the Board he rendered valuable service to the Hospital. His associates on the Board of Managers feel deeply the loss the Hospital has suffered and direct this brief tribute to be entered upon their minutes and a copy to be sent to his family with an expression of the deepest sympathy from each member of the Board for them.

IN MEMORIAM.

W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.,

Died February 6, 1914.

In the death of Dr. W. Kelly Simpson the Hospital sustained the loss of one of the oldest, in point of service, and one of the most devoted members of its Staff.

He served the Hospital from 1881 to 1882 as a member of the House Staff; from 1888 to 1894 as a member of the Dispensary Staff, and from 1903 to the date of his death was Consulting Otologist and Laryngologist.

He was highly esteemed by all for his personal qualities of sympathy and tenderness, his keen interest in the affairs of the Hospital and his professional courtesy toward his associates. He gave liberally of his time in his capacity as Consultant, and possessed the faculty and the inspiration of imparting his knowledge to others. His skillful work and helpful presence will be missed by all.

RESOLUTION ON THE DEATH OF
DR. WILLIAM KELLY SIMPSON,
BY THE MEDICAL BOARD, MARCH 9, 1914.

In the death of Dr. William Kelly Simpson, Special Consultant in Laryngology, the Medical Board of the Presbyterian Hospital has suffered an unusual loss. An early graduate of the Hospital, familiar with its men and its history, and embodying in himself its traditions of intelligent devoted service, Dr. Simpson had served this institution in his earlier years in the Dispensary, more recently as consulting otologist and laryngologist, practically throughout his professional life. On many occasions he was called upon for help in cases not coming strictly within the limits of his official position, but whatever call was made upon him in the name of the Presbyterian Hospital was always answered at once. His willingness to give any service within his power was as notable as the skill and fidelity with which the service was rendered.

Even when himself suffering he gave up his work for others only when compelled to do so. All his service was rendered with a kindliness and a gentle humor which multiplied its value. For more than thirty years he has given us his best aid. To most of us his genial presence and winning personality had become seemingly essential parts of this Institution. In the days before us we shall miss the services of a devoted and skillful surgeon—we shall miss still more our friend.

As an expression of our appreciation and our sympathy this minute is directed to be entered in the records of the Board and to be transmitted to the family of our late colleague.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1914 and 1913.

Administration Expenses.

	1914	1913
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$22,330.64	\$23,998.06
Office Expenses	949.84	1,254.22
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	4,515.13	3,689.30
Telegraph and Telephone.....	2,911.92	2,947.75
Legal Expenses	200.00	600.00
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	845.00	1,020.00
Miscellaneous	189.05	70.50
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.....	\$31,941.58	\$33,579.83

Professional Care of Patients.

SALARIES AND WAGES:		
Physicians	\$150.00	\$350.00
Anaesthetist	1,200.00	1,062.75
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't. & Inst'rs.	8,845.75	7,897.12
Nurses	12,332.04	13,338.38
Special Nurses	26,890.75	32,655.16
Orderlies	7,047.73	6,428.84
Ward Employees	2,866.47	2,616.15
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:		
Uniforms	3,819.16	3,171.34
Books	389.73	352.94
Instruments	188.00	39.51
PHARMACY SALARIES AND WAGES	3,947.46	4,261.13
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:		
Apparatus and Instruments...	8,980.99	7,051.44
Medical and Surgical Supplies.	18,647.89	19,776.80
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc...	1,500.35	1,878.27
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT	6,951.66	6,637.89
Salaries & Labor	6,951.66	6,637.89
Supplies	1,386.37	2,233.17
VISITING	4,276.12	4,160.15
Salaries & Labor	4,276.12	4,160.15
Supplies	5,781.55	5,037.80
ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT:		
Salaries & Labor	2,515.56	2,612.16
Supplies	3,068.67	3,049.60
PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICE	1,272.36	1,046.67
Salaries & Labor	1,272.36	1,046.67
Supplies	1,258.59	503.16
TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.	\$123,317.20	\$126,160.43

Department Expenses.

AMBULANCE	Labor		\$1,019.71	
	Supplies	\$375.55	556.91	\$1,576.62
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY	Salaries & Labor	\$18,328.48	14,152.58	
	Supplies	5,585.46	6,160.55	20,313.13
HOUSEKEEPING	Labor	18,877.88	18,544.02	
	Supplies	19,296.63	14,404.43	32,948.45
KITCHEN	Labor	7,853.12	7,352.62	
	Supplies	2,020.19	1,564.11	8,916.73
LAUNDRY	Labor	8,733.91	7,701.20	
	Supplies	7,433.40	2,863.32	10,564.52

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1914 and 1913.

	1914	1913
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:		
Labor	\$1,164.26	\$1,009.28
PROVISIONS:		
Bread	\$3,672.14	\$3,725.59
Milk and Cream.....	15,860.79	16,071.09
Groceries	8,053.59	9,606.12
Butter and Eggs.....	16,826.47	16,661.69
Fruits and Vegetables.....	12,140.64	11,460.48
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	35,688.55	35,925.94
	92,242.18	93,450.91
EDUCATIONAL WORK:		
(Not chargeable to other accts.) { Salaries	17,185.70	17,198.90
& Labor		
Supplies..	759.98	6,007.81
	17,945.68	23,206.71
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.....	\$199,856.74	\$191,986.35

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	\$1,129.75	\$1,142.66
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	15,980.51	14,625.72
Gas	2,106.32	1,842.72
Ice	2,268.49	2,746.20
Insurance	1,923.48	2,312.06
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	9,574.54	8,323.55
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	4,542.56	6,746.50
Plumbing and Steam-Fitting.....	2,520.16	1,993.39
TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES	\$40,045.81	\$39,732.80
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....	\$395,161.33	\$391,459.41

Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$4,331.45	\$2,429.81
Office Expenses	214.71	214.56
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	1,310.53	1,825.85
Legal Expenses	1,120.74	3,531.17
Graduation Pins for Nurses.....	366.22	699.50
Gratuities for House Staff.....	100.00	202.27
Interest on Mortgages or Loans payable.....	161.12	78.45
Taxes for Water used by the Hospital during the years from 1881 to 1884.....		74.06
Real Estate Taxes on Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	3,818.10	6,769.44
Other Expenses Account Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	105.57	82.43
Real Estate Taxes on Premises received from Valentine Estate	67.88	2,793.68
Other Expenses Account Premises received from Valentine Estate	513.91	2,107.46
Miscellaneous	55.81	248.94
TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.....	\$12,166.04	\$21,057.62

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1914 and 1913.

Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes

Other than Regular Hospital Current Expenses.

	1914	1913
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$362.09	\$46.12
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	944.96	333.33
East River Homes Fund.....	120.00	
Flower Fund	154.00	150.00
Fresh Air Fund.....	194.81	388.96
The Katle Geitz Fund.....	2,133.23	1,647.05
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	769.97	737.14
House Staff Library Fund.....	78.00	187.02
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....		510.00
Room J Trust Fund.....		10.00
Kinderfest Fund	1,562.66	1,546.22
Nurses' and House Staff Fruit Fund.....		55.00
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	400.53	
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	181.27	
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	1.25	
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	413.50	
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	25.00	
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....		150.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	46.90	50.50
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.....	\$7,428.17	\$5,851.34
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$414,755.54	\$418,368.37

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used, see pages 31 and 32.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1914 and 1913.

Hospital Earnings or Operating Earnings.

	1914	1913
Private Room Patients.....	\$32,589.40	\$31,679.20
Board of Friends of Patients.....	751.50	1,395.00
Ward Pay Patients.....	36,627.00	39,894.62
Special Nursing	30,769.90	41,227.90
Out Patient Department.....	11,603.27	11,982.12
Ambulance Fees	224.50	619.50
Telephone Toll	683.34	1,159.28
Bones and Soap Fat Sold.....	179.65	223.72
Unclaimed Overpayments by Patients, Transferred to Hospital Earnings.....	213.93	237.80
Unclaimed Wages Transferred to Hospital Earnings	85.87	732.28
Miscellaneous	432.65	366.16
TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS.....	\$114,161.01	\$129,517.58

Other Revenue or Income.

	1914	1913
Donations from Individuals to Meet Current Expenses	\$25,745.48	\$27,186.73
Donations from Churches to Meet Current Expenses	5,386.32	5,953.79
Donation from East River Homes Co.....		750.00
Income from Investments held in		
Endowed Bed Fund.....	39,542.53	37,920.72
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	6,481.25	
General Endowment Fund.....	1,136.39	900.00
General Fund	11,330.92	5,194.68
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	200.00	200.00
Fiske Fund	3,400.00	7,350.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund.....	6,000.00	7,125.00
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	67,559.00	68,437.29
Sidman Trust Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	500.00	
Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	23,240.00	22,225.26
Moses Weinman Fund.....	200.00	200.00
From Harkness Fund for Educational and Scientific Work	54,263.73	56,557.92
Income from Estate Andrew J. Garvey.....	264.92	
Income from Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A	9,004.80	8,786.30
Interest on Cash Balances in Bank.....	923.40	1,396.03
Interest on Unpaid Legacies.....		2,852.99
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME.....	\$255,218.74	\$253,076.71

NOTE: During the year ending September 30, 1914, unrestricted legacies received were credited direct to General Fund Account.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—Continued.

Appropriations from Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.

	1914	1913
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$362.09	\$46.12
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	944.96	333.33
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	1,098.00	512.90
East River Homes Fund.....	120.00	
Flower Fund	154.00	150.00
Fresh Air Fund.....	194.81	388.96
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	2,133.23	1,647.05
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	769.97	737.14
House Staff Library Fund.....	78.00	187.02
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....		510.00
Room J. Trust Fund.....	489.60	10.00
Kinderfest Fund	1,562.66	1,546.22
Nurses' and House Staff Fruit Fund.....		55.00
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	400.53	
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	181.27	
Patients' Relief Fund.....	819.44	1,001.89
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	1.25	
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	162.26	
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	413.50	
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	25.00	
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....		150.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	46.90	50.50
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	586.00	954.55
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	9,966.57	8,535.49
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES	\$20,550.04	\$16,856.17
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.....	\$389,929.79	\$399,450.46
EXCESS CURRENT EXPENSES OVER CURRENT REVENUE	24,825.75	18,917.91
TOTAL	\$414,755.54	\$418,368.37

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used see pages 31 and 32.

COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914 and 1913.

	1914	1913		1914	1913
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$414,755.54	\$418,368.37	Grand Total Current Revenue.....	\$389,929.79	\$399,450.46
Capital Expenditures:			Amount charged off Endowed Bed Fund		
Additions and Betterments, Buildings			ceased	19,750.00	51,500.00
New Machinery and Tools.....	2,951.30	4,959.32	Amount charged off Partly Endowed		
Apparatus and Instruments.....	284.82		Bed Fund account liability of Hos-		
Appropriation for House Staff Library			pital having ceased.....		2,325.12
Fund	53.79		Amount received in payment of an old		
Loss on Investments sold.....	28.12	11,985.17	Superintendent's Account Receivable		
Uncollectible Superintendent's Accounts			previously charged off as uncollecti-		
Receivable charged off.....	795.70	37.20	ble	15.00	17.70
Uncollectible Treasurer's Accounts Re-			Excess General Material on hand over		
ceivable charged off.....	4,022.21	3,112.50	Book Account, as shown by inventory	177.88	
Overpayment on Superintendent's un-			Profit on Investments redeemed.....	121.00	
claimed wages		3.00	Sale of two electric ambulances.....	1,500.00	
Wages paid after having been charged					
off in 1913 as unclaimed.....	11.60				
TOTAL	\$422,903.08	\$438,465.56	TOTAL	\$411,493.67	\$453,293.28
SURPLUS FOR YEAR.....		14,827.72	Deficit for year.....	11,409.41	
TOTAL	\$422,903.08	\$453,293.28	TOTAL	\$422,903.08	\$453,293.28

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of the Presbyterian Hospital, and found them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1914.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1914, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 12, 1914, certifying to their correctness.

November 23, 1914.

ETHAN ALLEN, }
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX, } *Auditing Committee.*

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1914 and 1913.

Capital Assets.

	1914	1913
HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENTS:		
Sites and Grounds.....	\$1,796,250.00	\$1,796,250.00
Buildings	1,025,757.66	1,041,378.33
Furniture and Fixtures.....	63,740.35	64,711.02
Machinery and Tools.....	52,970.26	50,825.61
Apparatus and Instruments.....	14,699.66	14,414.84
Ambulances		3,072.00
INVESTMENTS:		
Mortgages Receivable	251,977.50	225,250.00
Bonds	2,430,242.79	2,257,399.79
Stocks	1,029,361.10	1,008,082.37
Real Estate	7,771.78	19,932.16
Notes Receivable	278,637.23	273,742.10
TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS.....	\$6,951,408.33	\$6,755,058.22

Current Assets.

Treasurer's Accounts Receivable.....	\$4,518.48	\$7,511.39
Superintendent's Accounts Receivable.....	666.56	1,166.40
General Material on Hand.....	48.52	35.39
Cash in Hands of Treasurer.....	15,296.70	19,734.55
Cash in Hands of Superintendent.....	13,372.07	9,181.44
Interest Purchased		1,919.73
Prepaid Insurance	5,980.65	7,655.70
PREPAYMENT ACCOUNTS:		
Edward O. Kindberg Legacy.....		3,000.00
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS.....	\$39,882.98	\$50,204.60
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$6,991,291.31	\$6,805,262.82
DEFICIT	140,194.06	128,784.65
TOTAL	\$7,131,485.37	\$6,934,047.47

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1914 and 1913—Continued.

Capital Liabilities.

	1914	1913
Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	\$2,953,417.93	\$2,970,651.80
Endowed Bed Fund.....	905,000.00	905,000.00
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	18,867.20	17,443.47
General Endowment Fund.....	30,083.75	29,153.75
General Fund	373,396.58	178,324.07
Fiske Fund	60,000.00	60,000.00
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	152,453.81
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	144,372.84
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,426,035.04	1,426,035.04
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	23,000.00	
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	748,500.00	750,000.00
Moses Weinman Fund.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	5,068.14	5,230.23
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	105,745.82	102,690.78
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	7,829.80	8,477.80
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
East River Homes Fund.....	3,880.00	
Flower Fund		4.00
Fresh Air Fund.....		194.81
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	1,102.23	780.86
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	442.56	412.53
House Staff Library Fund.....		24.21
Room J. Trust Fund.....	5,067.78	5,357.38
Kinderfest Fund	201.36	165.17
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	99.47	300.00
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	318.73	300.00
Patients' Relief Fund	885.30	605.83
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	1,998.75	
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....		162.26
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	186.50	
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	20.00	
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	503.10	478.10
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	9,650.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	5.52	2.42
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....	50.00	50.00
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	88.63	674.63
Tompkins Fund	8,237.50	8,237.50
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	1,924.68	11,891.25
Wall Fund	91,000.00	91,000.00
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,142.67	1,072.67
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
TOTAL CAPITAL LIABILITIES.....	\$7,102,575.69	\$6,903,197.21

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1914 and 1913—Continued.

Current Liabilities.

	1914.	1913.
Advance Payments by Patients.....	\$961.60	\$741.30
Overpayments by Patients.....	150.50	290.65
Unclaimed Wages	338.82	255.92
Audited Vouchers Unpaid or Accounts payable	27,458.76	29,562.39
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES.....	\$28,909.68	\$30,850.26
GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	\$7,131,485.37	\$6,934,047.47

NOTE: In order to make proper allowance for depreciation during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1914, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 13, 1914, directed that the following amounts be charged off the accounts mentioned:

Buildings Account	\$15,620.67
Furniture and Fixtures Account.....	970.67
Machinery and Tools Account.....	806.65
Ambulance Account	1,572.00
TOTAL	\$18,969.99

The above amounts were, therefore, charged off and Capital Account which represents the total book value of the Hospital Properties and Equipments, which are shown on the balance sheet as a part of Capital Liabilities, has correspondingly been debited with \$18,969.99.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

29

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
Endowed Bed Fund.....	\$905,000.00	*\$19,750.00	*\$19,750.00	\$905,000.00	.....	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	17,443.47	**1,723.73	*300.00	18,867.20	\$1,423.73	.....
General Endowment Fund.....	29,153.75	930.00	.....	30,083.75	930.00	.....
General Fund	178,324.07	†195,072.51	.....	373,396.58	195,072.51	.....
Fiske Fund	60,000.00	.....	.....	60,000.00	.....	.....
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	.....	.....	152,453.81	.....	.....
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	.....	.....	144,372.84	.....	.....
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,426,035.04	.....	.....	1,426,035.04	.....	.....
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	.....	23,000.00	.....	23,000.00	23,000.00	.....
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund	750,000.00	.....	1,500.00	748,500.00	.....	\$1,500.00
Moses Weinman Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Patholog- ical Department Fund.....	5,230.23	200.00	362.09	5,068.14	.....	162.09
C. K. Braddon Gold Medal Fund...	1,000.00	40.00	40.00	1,000.00	.....	.....
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	102,690.78	4,000.00	944.96	105,745.82	3,055.04	.....
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	8,477.80	450.00	1,098.00	7,829.80	.....	648.00
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
East River Homes Fund.....	.....	4,000.00	120.00	3,880.00	3,880.00	.....
Flower Fund	4.00	150.00	154.00	.....	.....	4.00
Fresh Air Fund.....	194.81	.....	194.81	.....	.....	194.81
The Katle Gettz Fund.....	780.86	2,454.00	2,133.23	1,102.23	321.37	.....
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	412.53	800.00	769.97	442.56	30.03	.....

*See page 41. **See page 42.

†Unrestricted legacies received during year ending September 30, 1914.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914—Continued.

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
House Staff Library Fund.....	\$24.21	\$53.79	\$78.00	.....	.....	\$24.21
Room J. Trust Fund.....	5,357.38	200.00	489.60	\$5,067.78	.....	289.60
Kinderfest Fund.....	165.17	1,598.85	1,562.66	201.36	\$36.19	.....
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	300.00	200.00	400.53	99.47	.....	200.53
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	300.00	200.00	181.27	318.73	18.73	.....
Patients' Relief Fund.....	605.83	1,098.91	819.44	885.30	279.47	.....
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell	.....	2,000.00	1.25	1,998.75	1,998.75	.....
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	162.26	.....	162.26	.....	.....	162.26
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	.....	600.00	413.50	186.50	186.50	.....
School of Nursing Library Fund....	.....	45.00	25.00	20.00	20.00	.....
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund	478.10	25.00	.....	503.10	25.00	.....
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	.....	.....	9,650.00	.....	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	2.42	50.00	46.90	5.52	3.10	.....
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund	674.63	.....	586.00	88.63	.....	586.00
Tompkins Fund.....	8,237.50	.....	.....	8,237.50	.....	.....
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visiting Nursing.....	11,891.25	.....	9,966.57	1,924.68	.....	9,966.57
Wall Fund.....	91,000.00	.....	.....	91,000.00	.....	.....
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,072.67	70.00	.....	1,142.67	70.00	.....
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
TOTAL	\$3,932,545.41	\$258,712.39	\$42,100.04	4,149,157.76	\$216,612.35	.....

orporation Expenses).

	ing ing	Educational Work	Total
Administra	^{5%} 9.71	.....	\$31,941.58
Supt. of N	^{5%} 1.23	.....	8,845.75
Physician	...	.....	150.00
Anaesthetis	...	.....	1,200.00
Nurses	...	.....	12,332.04
Special Nu	...	.....	26,890.75
Orderlies	...	.....	7,047.73
Ward Empl	...	.....	2,866.47
Equipment	^{5%} 1.98	.....	4,396.89
Pharmacy	^{1%} 9.47	.....	3,947.46
Medical and	^{1%} 1.29	.....	29,129.23
Out Patient	...	.....	8,338.03
Visiting Nu	^{7.67}	.....	10,057.67
Roentgen Ra	...	.....	5,584.23
Photographic	...	^{11%} \$278.40	2,530.95
Ambulance	...	.....	375.55
Pathological	...	^{25%} 5,978.48	23,913.94
Housekeeping	^{5%} 0.88	.....	38,174.51
Kitchen	^{5%} 9.36	.....	9,873.31
	^{5%} 2.2	.....

medical periodicals and books for the House Staff Library.

ROOM J TRUST FUND. The income from investments held in this

The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day" for Year Ending September 30, 1914 (Not Including Educational or Corporation Expenses).

Operating Expenses	Private Room Patient	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day in Cents	Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient per Day in Cents	Out-Patient Department	Visiting Nursing	Educational Work	Total
Administration	11% \$3,513.57	44.3	73.5% \$23,477.06	32.4	15% \$4,791.24	5% \$159.71	.....	\$31,941.58
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	11% 973.03	12.2	73.5% 6,501.63	8.9	15% 1,326.86	5% 44.23	.....	8,845.75
Physician	30.00	4	120.00	1	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Anaesthetist	240.00	3	960.00	1.3	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00
Nurses	actual cost 3,810.79	48	actual cost 8,521.25	11.7	.....	.....	.....	12,332.04
Special Nurses	actual cost 21,486.25	270.8	actual cost 5,405.50	7.4	.....	.....	.....	26,890.75
Orderlies	actual cost 1,157.06	14.6	actual cost 5,890.67	8.1	.....	.....	.....	7,047.73
Ward Employees	actual cost 495.06	6.2	actual cost 2,371.41	3.2	.....	.....	.....	2,866.47
Equipment for Nurses	285.80	3.6	88% 3,809.26	5.3	5% 219.85	5% 21.98	.....	4,396.89
Pharmacy Salaries and Wages	406.59	5.1	38.7% 1,527.47	2.1	50% 1,973.73	1% 39.47	.....	3,047.46
Medical and Surgical Supplies	10.2% 3,000.31	37.8	54.7% 15,933.69	22	1% 9,903.94	1% 291.29	.....	29,129.23
Out Patient Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$338.03	.....	.....	8,338.03
Visiting Nursing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,057.67	.....	10,057.67
Röntgen Ray Service	390.89	4.9	2,401.22	3.3	2,792.12	.....	.....	5,584.23
Photographic Service	.....	.....	64% 1,619.81	2.2	25% 632.74	.....	11% \$278.40	2,530.95
Ambulance	18% 67.80	8	50% 187.77	2	32% 120.18	.....	.....	375.55
Pathological Laboratory	10.3% 2,463.14	31.3	51.7% 13,080.03	13.1	35% 2,391.39	.....	25% 5,978.48	23,913.94
Housekeeping	10.5% 4,008.32	50.5	79% 30,157.86	41.4	10% 3,817.45	5% 190.88	.....	38,174.51
Kitchen	10.5% 1,036.70	13.1	79% 7,799.92	10.8	10% 987.33	5% 49.36	.....	9,873.31
Laundry	10.3% 1,697.57	21.4	79% 12,772.17	17.6	10% 1,616.23	5% 80.54	.....	16,167.31
Steward's Department	29% 18,681.29	235.5	79% 70,988.89	98.1	3.5% 3,269.23	5% 467.03	.....	93,406.44
Educational Work	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,945.68	17,945.68
General House and Property	10.5% 4,204.81	53	80% 33,238.02	45.9	6% 2,462.75	5% 200.23	.....	40,405.81
Total Operating Expenses	\$67,947.78	...	\$246,824.73	...	\$44,583.57	\$11,602.69	\$24,202.56	\$385,161.33
Total Patient Days Treatment and Visits	7,933	...	72,391	...	83,704	10,601	.....	.....
COST	.....	\$8.565	.....	\$3.41	\$5.32	\$1.105	.....	.....

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distributed in proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients treated.

METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE:

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of caring for Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Out-Patient Department or Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and wages of all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to, such service, and to prorate the other Operating expenses which contribute to the cost of the different branches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his Assistants may consider most fair after careful consideration of the local conditions, which are, of course, subject to change from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administration Expenses, Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including the amounts directly chargeable to Dispensary, Emergency Ward and Visiting Nursing, the percentage charged to Ward Patients and to Private Room Patients is based upon the number of days' treatment furnished in each service, modified by well known facts; for instance, the fact that a private room patient requires more professional care than necessary if he were located in a ward; also, the important fact that his food and the preparation of it costs very much more than that of the ward patient. The distribution of the cost of General House and Property Expenses among the different branches of the service is based upon the relative cubic contents of those parts of the buildings occupied by each of the five services mentioned.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH INCOME OR PRINCIPAL OF RESERVE FUNDS
IS USED.

ENDOWED BED FUND, GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND, FISKE FUND, EDWIN BANCROFT FOOTE FUND, MARGARETTE A. JONES FUND, JOHN STEWART KENNEDY FUND, SIDMAN TRUST FUND, FUND IN MEMORY JOHN T. TERRY, THE ISAAC E. VALENTINE MEMORIAL FUND, AND MOSES WEINMAN FUND. The income from investments held in these funds is applied toward the current expenses of the Hospital.

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT. Unrestricted legacies received during the past three years have been credited to this account. It is intended to use the income of this fund to partly meet the current expenses of the Hospital and to draw on the principal, when necessary, to meet capital expenditures not otherwise provided for.

THE MRS. FREDERIC BAKER PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to supply books, periodicals, and instruments for use in the Pathological Laboratory and the principal of this fund may also be used for this purpose.

CHARLES K. BRIDDON GOLD MEDAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund provides the Dr. C. K. Briddon Gold Medal which is competed for every two years by members of the alumni of the Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring original research.

DORTCH MEMORIAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses, account maintenance of a convalescent home in connection with the Hospital.

MRS. DAVID DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to purchase scientific instruments for use in the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.

MARGARET E. DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses of the School of Nursing.

EAST RIVER HOMES FUND. This fund is to be used through the Out-Patient Department to defray the expenses of tubercular work for indigent persons who are residents of the City of New York.

FLOWER FUND. This fund is used to meet the cost of filling and maintaining flower boxes throughout the Hospital.

FRESH AIR FUND. This fund is used, when necessary, to meet expenses of convalescent patients in convalescent homes in the country; to pay for carriage rides for convalescent patients in and about the city, and to pay for special clothing for patients who are on the open air roof ward during the winter months.

THE KATIE GEITZ FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses for supplying milk and eggs to tubercular patients in their homes.

HOLIDAY CHEER FUND. This fund is used to provide decorations, entertainments, presents or other holiday cheer throughout the hospital to patients, staff, nurses and employees.

HOUSE STAFF LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide medical periodicals and books for the House Staff Library.

ROOM J TRUST FUND. The income from investments held in this

fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room "J."

KINDERFEST FUND. This fund is used for the support of children of tubercular parents in the country during the summer months.

PATIENTS' RELIEF FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses account special relief for patients in the Visiting Nursing Department which expenses are not directly chargeable to the Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.

FUND IN MEMORY CLARA ALSOP RUSSELL. This fund is to be used to purchase an electrocardiograph and other apparatus for the study and treatment of patients suffering from heart trouble.

DR. HENRY B. SANDS FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses in connection with surgical research work in any department of the Hospital.

SARAH SANFORD FUND. This fund is used to provide temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons, tending to restore the recipient to self-support.

SCHOOL OF NURSING LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide periodicals and books for the School of Nursing Library.

SCHOOL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP FUND. This fund is used to provide scholarships for the pupil nurses in the School of Nursing.

H. SMITH PERIODICAL FUND. This fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

SPECIAL RELIEF FUND FOR SICK NURSES. This fund is used to provide relief for sick graduate nurses.

SPECIAL VISITING NURSING RELIEF FUND. This fund is used by the Visiting Nurses for three purposes, *i. e.*: First, loans to needy families to pay rent; second, temporary aid for the unemployed; third, to send mothers and children to the country.

THE MRS. W. K. VANDERBILT FUND FOR VISITING NURSING. This fund provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor, and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for tubercular work and one graduate nurse for social work.

GEORGE H. F. SCHRADER FUND, TOMPKINS FUND AND WALL FUND. The income from each of these funds is paid to a beneficiary during the latter's life, and thereafter becomes the property of the Hospital.

CHARLES S. WARD FUND. The income from this fund is added to the principal and set aside for the purpose of making up any deficiency which may exist by reason of administration expenses, etc., in a trust fund of \$10,000 bequeathed to the Hospital by the late Charles S. Ward to endow in perpetuity two beds in the Hospital, one in memory of himself and one in memory of his friend, Sophia L. Kinman, deceased, which trust fund is subject to the life estate of a nephew.

FRANCES SWAN WELLES FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to brighten and cheer the lives of trained nurses employed from time to time in the Hospital; also to brighten and cheer the lives of patients in the general wards of the Hospital.

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS

For the Year ending September 30, 1914

A Friend	\$10.00	Bendit, Mrs. Singer.....	\$2.00
A Friend	500.00	Benedict, Lemuel C.....	1.00
Abbatt, William	2.00	Beresford, John George..	25.00
Abbott, Robert	10.00	Bergman, Michael	2.00
Abraham, Ludolph H....	10.00	Bernheim, Mrs. Gustav...	5.00
Abrahams, Morris	2.00	Bernheimer, Meyer A....	10.00
Abrahams, Miss Nellie...	20.00	Betsch, Wm. G. L.....	25.00
Achelis, John	20.00	Bevier, Miss Katherine..	10.00
Adler, Morton L.....	10.00	Beyer, Eugene O.....	5.00
Aldrich, William Paine...	10.00	Bicknall, Mrs. Isabel....	5.00
Anderson, Archibald J. C.	10.00	Bierstadt, Mrs. Albert...	100.00
Andrews, William Loring.	20.00	Blake, Henry	15.00
Anonymous .....	.50	Block, Henry	10.00
Anonymous	1.00	Blumenthal, George	20.00
Anonymous	1.00	Booth & Co.....	15.00
Anonymous	10.00	Borg, Simon & Co.....	10.00
Anonymous	15.00	Borgfeldt, George, & Co..	50.00
Anonymous	1.00	Boyd, William A.....	5.00
Anonymous	1.00	Brady, James B.....	50.00
Anonymous	20.00	Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin.	100.00
Anthony, Edgar G.....	5.00	Brewster, George S.....	250.00
Appel, S., & Co.....	5.00	Bridge, Mrs. W. F.....	50.00
Armstrong, J. S.....	25.00	Bringham, Mrs. M. M....	5.00
Arnold, Miss Charlotte B.	2.00	Bristol, John I. D.....	5.00
Arnstein, Mrs. Eugene A..	10.00	Brokaw Bros., through	
Aspegren, John, through		Hospital Saturday and	
N. Y. Produce Exchange		Sunday Association.....	100.00
Relief Committee	10.00	Brooks, Miss Bertha G...	5.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. E. S...	50.00	Broughton, Mrs. Urban H.	50.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D.	50.00	Brown, Mrs. John Crosby	25.00
Auchincloss, J. Winthrop.	25.00	Brown, M. Bayard	500.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. R. T....	25.00	Brown, Miss Mary A. S..	10.00
Bachman, Norbert H....	10.00	Brown, Thatcher M.	50.00
Baird, Charles	100.00	Buchtenkirch, Herman...	5.00
Baker, Mrs. Henry M....	25.00	Bulkley, Edwin M.....	150.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00	Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M...	50.00
Balfour, Williamson & Co.	50.00	Butler, Willard Parker...	5.00
Ballard, Edward L.....	10.00	Buddenwieser, Joseph L...	10.00
Barclay, Alexander	30.00	Butterfield, Fred., & Co..	25.00
Barlow, Mrs. Charles....	5.00	Byrd, William	10.00
Barthman, William	10.00	Camp, Mrs. Helen P.....	5.00
Batjer, Henry	15.00	Carey, Samuel	10.00
Bauchle, Mrs. Thomas H.,		Carle, Robert W.....	50.00
In Memory of Thomas		Carter, Mrs. Aaron.....	10.00
H. Bauchle	25.00	Cash, "C. W.".....	10.00
Baumert, Frank J.....	25.00	Child, Mrs. Lewis P.....	5.00
Beatty, William	10.00	Clapp, George S.....	10.00
Becker, Adolph	5.00	Clark, J. William.....	100.00
Beer, Mrs. Julius	10.00	Clark, Mr. and Mrs. D.	
Beller, Mr. and Mrs. A...	5.00	Crawford	300.00
Belloni, Mrs. L. J.....	10.00	Clausen, George U.....	10.00
Belloni, Miss Sadie H....	10.00	Clay, Thomas Savage....	10.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued

Clough, W. P.....	\$50.00	Emerson, Mr. and Mrs. William	\$100.00
Coffin, Charles A.....	25.00	Erdman, Mrs. Babett.....	5.00
Cohen, Mrs. Jacob D.....	1.00	Erlanger, Abraham	25.00
Cohn, Julius	25.00	Ersteln, Max	10.00
Cohn, Louis	2.00	Estes, Webster Cummings	25.00
Colgate, William	100.00	Ettlinger, Louis	10.00
Colwell, Mrs. James V. V.	5.00	Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris..	10.00
Conde, Jacob	10.00	Falk, Mrs. Arnold.....	10.00
Cook, Mrs. Charles T.....	10.00	Falkenau, Arthur	5.00
Cragin, Dr. Edwin B....	10.00	Fechheimer, Alfred	50.00
Crimmins, Thomas	50.00	Ferguson, Donald Ross, In Memoriam	5.00
Cushman, H. B. & Co....	10.00	Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Day, Harry V.....	10.00	Ferguson, Mrs. Robert, In Memoriam	5.00
Day, Mrs. Henry Mills...	10.00	Ferguson, Mrs. Robert Forbes	10.00
De Forest, Henry W....	50.00	Fibel, Mrs. Henriette....	5.00
De Forest, Robert W....	100.00	Firski, Louis L.....	10.00
de Gersdorff, George B....	10.00	Fisher, Mrs. Philip.....	10.00
De Klyn, Benjamin F....	25.00	Fletcher, Isaac D.....	10.00
Delafield, Maturin L....	25.00	Ford, James B.....	500.00
Delano, Moreau	250.00	Frank, Wm. A. B.....	5.00
Demarest, A. G.....	2.00	Frankel, David J.....	10.00
Despard, Walter D.....	10.00	Fraser, Miss Jane K....	20.00
De Vinne, Theodore Low.	20.00	Fraser, Miss S. Grace...	20.00
Dickerman, W. B.....	50.00	Frey, Misses	2.00
Dickinson, Mrs. Charles C.	5.00	Friedman, Lewis	25.00
Dillon, John Forrest....	10.00	Friend, "Miss A."	10.00
Dilworth, Joseph R.....	50.00	Friend, "Mr. L."	10.00
Dirigo Lodge No. 30, F. and A. M.....	25.00	Friend, in memory of An- drew J. McCosh, M. D..	5.00
District Grand Lodge No. 1, Independent Order Free Sons of Israel....	50.00	Friendly Sons of St. Pat- rick, Society of.....	100.00
Dodge, Cleveland H.....	100.00	Gallatin, Mrs. Frederic...	100.00
Donovan, Mrs. Mary T...	10.00	Galpen, R. Howard.....	5.00
Douglas, Miss Julia B....	5.00	Gambier, Edward V.....	5.00
Douglas, Mrs. J. B.....	1.00	Geer, Mrs. Walter.....	10.00
Douglas, Mrs. Margaret E.	10.00	Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott	5.00
Douglas, William P.....	10.00	Gibbs, George	50.00
Droste, George F.....	10.00	Gilbert, Miss Ellen G....	25.00
Duff, Mrs. M. E.....	5.00	Glatz, Charles	25.00
Duffy, Mrs. Terence J....	25.00	Goldberg, Benjamin	10.00
Dutton, Mrs. Wm. Dalliba	5.00	Goldman, Mrs. Marcus...	2.00
Duval, William	2.00	Goldschmidt, Henry P....	25.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00	Goldstein, Seig	10.00
Eaton, Frederick H.....	25.00	Goodwin, James J.....	100.00
Eder, Mrs. James M.....	10.00	Gotheil, Paul	10.00
Eldlitz, Marc, & Son.....	50.00	Grant, Mrs. Hugh J.....	25.00
Eidlitz, Robert James....	50.00	Graydon, Mrs. Clendenen	10.00
Eimer, Mrs. August.....	5.00	Greef & Company.....	25.00
Eisenmann, Gustave F....	10.00	Guinzburg, Mrs. Vistor...	5.00
Eldridge, Roswell	100.00	Gunther, Bernard G.	10.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L..	15.00		
Elliott, Samuel	50.00		
Ellis, William D.....	10.00		

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued

Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.	\$15.00	Illfelder, Mrs. Elise Uhl-	
Hage, John D.....	5.00	mann	\$5.00
Hall, Frank A., & Sons..	3.00	In memory K. J. B.....	50.00
Hamersley, Miss Catherine L., and Mr. L. Gordon	100.00	In Remembrance of the Man	56.00
Handley, Miss H. M.....	300.00	Inslee, Edwin W.....	25.00
Hardenburgh, T. E.....	5.00	Isaacs, Edward A.....	5.00
Harkness, Charles W.....	500.00	Isham, Samuel	20.00
Harkness, Edward S.....	500.00	James, Mrs. D. Willis....	1,000.00
Harmon, Mrs. Frank Denham	25.00	James, Mrs. Walter B....	100.00
Harris, Forbes & Co.....	150.00	Jansen, Mrs. Edward....	15.00
Havemeyer, Mrs. Henry O.	50.00	Jarvie, James N.....	100.00
Havemeyer, J. Craig, in memory of A. H.....	15.00	Jenkins, Alfred B.....	50.00
Havens Relief Fund Society	3,500.00	Jennings, Miss Annie Burr	100.00
Hawk and Wetherbee....	10.00	Jennings, Michael J.....	5.00
Healey, John S.....	1.00	Jennings, Mrs. Oliver G..	50.00
Hearn, James A., & Son..	100.00	Jennings, Walter	50.00
Hecht, Jacob	5.00	Jesup, Mrs. M. K.....	250.00
Hecht, Solomon	5.00	Johnson, Stephen S.....	3.00
Hedges, Job E.....	5.00	Johnston, J. Herbert....	25.00
Heidgerd, William	2.00	Jones, A. H.....	10.00
Heilbronner, Samuel	10.00	Just Co., The George A...	10.00
Heimerdinger, George C..	5.00	Kahle, Mrs. Julie.....	25.00
Heller, George W.....	2.00	Kastor, Adolph & Bros...	10.00
Hencken, Hancke	10.00	Kaufmann, Mrs. Leopold.	5.00
Henderson, Miss M. W...	10.00	Kaufmann, Otto	5.00
Henry, Mrs. Franklin Sylvester	10.00	Kayser, Mrs. Julius	5.00
Hensel, Mrs. Caroline	3.00	Keyser, Mrs. Samuel	100.00
Hermann, Mrs. Ferdinand	10.00	Kidder, Mrs. A. M.....	50.00
Hess, Simon	10.00	Kilner, Mrs. Samuel E....	25.00
Hewitt, C. M.	100.00	King, Rev. Albert B.....	5.00
Hewitt, H. H.	100.00	King, John Alsop	20.00
Heyman, Mrs. Michael...	5.00	Kingsley, William M.....	50.00
Heymann, Charles E....	5.00	Kingsley, W. S.....	5.00
Hildesheimer, Joseph	2.00	Kissam, Mrs. Charles T...	5.00
Hirsh, Edward	10.00	Klaber, James	10.00
Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C.	25.00	Klein, Charles T.....	5.00
Hodgson, Edwin A.....	2.00	Kleinert, Mrs. Isaac B....	5.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March	25.00	Klingenstein, Mrs. Charles	5.00
Hohenstein, Hugo	5.00	Knoche, Godfrey	10.00
Holliday, Rev. William A.	25.00	Kohlman, Charles	10.00
Hollister, Mrs. Henry H.	5.00	Kohlmeier, J. M.....	10.00
Holmes, Edwin T.....	100.00	Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward and Joseph	25.00
Holt, Charles	10.00	Kountze, Mrs. Augustus..	20.00
Holter, Mrs. Edwin O....	10.00	Kral, Miss Olga.....	1.00
Hornblower, Mrs. Wm. B.	25.00	Kraus, Samuel	10.00
Horton, James M.....	5.00	Kronthal, Leon H....	10.00
Howells, Mrs. Henry C...	10.00	Kuhne, Miss Irma.....	5.00
Hudson, Paul H.....	5.00	Kurzman, Mrs. Charles...	5.00
Huntington, S. V. V.....	10.00	Kuster, Miss Johanna M..	10.00
		Kuttner, Morris	5.00
		Langeloth, Jacob	10.00
		Langenbacher, Geo. F....	10.00
		Latimer, Miss Julia W...	25.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued

Lawrence, John Burling..	\$5.00	Merriam, Miss Annie L...	\$10.00
Leeb, Alfred	5.00	Milbank, Joseph	250.00
Lehmaier, James M.....	10.00	Miller, Mrs. Alexander...	25.00
Lehmeyer, Louis T.... ..	10.00	Miller, Miss Annie.....	25.00
Leland, Mrs. Amory.....	25.00	Miller, Henry	100.00
Leland, Amory	20.00	Mills, Ogden	250.00
Leland, Dudley R.....	20.00	Mitchell, Mrs. Alfred	150.00
Lent, Miss Alletta, In Memory of William B. Lent	25.00	Mitchell, Mrs. J. Murray	10.00
Leonard, Theodore M.....	10.00	Modry, Ignatz	10.00
Levine, Edmund J.....	10.00	Moore, Mrs. J. Chandler	10.00
Levinson, Chas., In Mem- ory of Adelaide H. Lev- inson	5.00	Moore, Russell W.	10.00
Levy, Benjamin	5.00	Morgan, Mrs. J. Pierpont	25.00
Lewengood, Abraham	10.00	Morganstern, Albert G...	5.00
Lewis & Conger.....	10.00	Morgenthau, Mengo L....	5.00
Lichtenstein, Seaman, Jr.	10.00	Morris, Mrs. William....	1.00
Liebmann, Henry L.....	10.00	Mott, Lewis F.....	5.00
Lincoln, Lowell	10.00	Mott, William F.	10.00
Lindheimer, Adolf	5.00	Mulligan, Cadwallader R.	25.00
Lippmann, George	10.00	Murdock, Mrs. G. Wilson	1.00
Littlefield, Miss Harriet S.	10.00	Murphy, Mrs. John.....	5.00
Lockwood, Mrs. Stephen O.	10.00	Murphy, Mrs. Mary	5.00
Lord, Mrs. G. de Forest...	10.00	National Lodge No. 209, F. and A. M.....	10.00
Low, Seth	50.00	Neave, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Lueder, August	5.00	N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee	40.00
McAlpin, George L.....	50.00	Nicoll, Mrs. Benjamin....	10.00
McClymonds, Mrs. A. M..	100.00	Nicolson, Mr. and Mrs. J.	5.00
McCullah, Mrs. James S..	25.00	Norton, Mrs. Nathaniel R.	5.00
McLean, James	100.00	Ogden, Miss Mary F.....	10.00
McNeill, Thomas R.....	50.00	Ogden, Charles W.....	10.00
Mackay, Mrs. Donald....	100.00	Oppenheimer, Paul H....	10.00
MacKellar, George M....	10.00	Oppenheimer, Zach. A....	10.00
Mager, Mrs. F. Robert...	10.00	Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson..	10.00
Maimonides Lodge No. 743, F. and A. M.....	25.00	Ortgies, Mrs. John.....	5.00
Mantler, Ignatz	10.00	Osborn, William Church..	250.00
Marlor, Henry S.....	50.00	Padberg, Miss Bertha M..	1.00
Marshall, Louis	10.00	Parsons, Mrs. Charles....	20.00
Marshall, Miss Margaret.	20.00	Pearce, William G.....	100.00
Martin, Mrs. Anna	1.00	Peckham, Mrs. Wheeler H.	100.00
Martin, William Vail	5.00	Penfold, Edmund	50.00
Marx, Miss May.....	3.00	Perkins, Mrs. George W..	50.00
Maxwell, Miss Matilda...	5.00	Petrzilek, Mrs. Veronica..	10.00
Maxwell, Mrs. William D.	25.00	Pfizenmayer, Mrs. C. F..	10.00
Mayer, Adolph	5.00	Pfizer, Chas. & Co., Inc...	10.00
Mayer, Bernhard	10.00	Phoenix, Lloyd	10.00
Mayer, Edward L.	10.00	Proops, S. G.....	10.00
Mayer, Estate of Maurice	250.00	Plaut, Albert	10.00
Mayer, Max W.....	10.00	Pollack, Max	10.00
Mayo, Dr. Charles Horace	50.00	Porter, Mrs. Clarence....	10.00
Mead, Mrs. Charles L....	10.00	Post, Abram S.....	5.00
Meighan, Burton G.....	1.00	Pretzfeld, S.	20.00
		Cash, from a friend.....	25.00
		Purdy, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Macneven	10.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued

Putnam, George Palmer...	\$10.00	Simon, Franklin	\$10.00
Raisler, Samuel	10.00	Simon, L. K.	2.00
Raven, Anton A.	25.00	Simon, Leo L.	10.00
Read, William Augustus..	100.00	Sloan, Benson Bennett...	10.00
Redmond, Miss Emily....	10.00	Sloane, John	250.00
Rehan, Miss Ada	5.00	Smillie, James C.	5.00
Reitz, Mrs. Elizabeth....	50.00	Smith, Mrs. Alfred H....	10.00
Requa, Mrs. Catharine A.	25.00	Smith, Gen. George Moore	10.00
Rhodes, Benjamin H....	2.00	Sobotka, Gustave	10.00
Richard, Miss Elvine....	50.00	Sonn, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00
Riesenberg, Adolph	10.00	Solomon, Albert	5.00
Riker, W. J.	50.00	Spitzner, George William.	50.00
Rinckhoff, Julius A.....	5.00	Spolek, Lidumil	350.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L..	5.00	Spool Cotton Company...	100.00
Roberts, G. Theodore....	25.00	Stadler, Charles A.....	25.00
Robertson, Albert	10.00	Standish, Myles	10.00
Robertson, Miss Jenette..	10.00	Starin, Mrs. Charles F...	10.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00	Starrett, Mrs. Milton Gerry	5.00
Robinson, Eli K.	25.00	Staudt, John	10.00
Rodewald, Frederick L....	10.00	Stein, Mrs. Abe.	5.00
Rogers, Robert	10.00	Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac....	1.00
Rosenthal, Herman	5.00	Steinway, Fred T.	20.00
Rosenthal, Joseph	10.00	Stern, Meyer	10.00
Rosenthal, Max	20.00	Sterry, John DeWitt....	25.00
Rosenthal, Samuel & Bros.	10.00	Stetson, Francis Lynde...	100.00
Rossiter, Mrs. E. K.	10.00	Stettheimer, Morris	5.00
Rowe, H. Ridges.....	55.00	Stevens, Mrs. John R....	25.00
Rowell, Geo. H.	5.00	Strauss, Abe	10.00
Rudolph, Miss Bertha....	2.00	Strauss, Albert	25.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Jacob.....	25.00	Strauss, David R.	10.00
Ryan, John D.	100.00	Strauss, Frederick	25.00
Ryle, Arthur	25.00	Stroock, S., & Co.	50.00
Sachs, Harry J.	10.00	Sturges, Frederick, Jr....	25.00
Safety Car Heating & Lighting Company.....	25.00	Sullivan, Mrs. Emily S....	2.00
Saks, Isadore	10.00	Symonds, William P....	15.00
Salzman, Charles	3.00	Taber, Miss Mary.....	5.00
Sanchez, Eugene	10.00	Talmage, John F.	25.00
Sauter, Fred., Sr.	3.00	Tate, Mrs. Margaret.....	11.00
Sawyer, Mrs. Homer E....	7.00	Taylor, Miss Emma F....	10.00
Schaefer, F. & M. Brewing Company	15.00	Taylor, Henry Richmond.	100.00
Schauffler, Mrs. A. F....	25.00	Taylor, Rev. Matthew A..	10.00
Schiff, Mortimer L.	50.00	Terry, Wyllys	20.00
Schniewind, Heinrich....	100.00	Thatcher, Thomas	25.00
Scholle, Albert W.	10.00	Thompson, Morris S....	25.00
Schweckendieck, William.	10.00	Thorburn, Mrs. James M..	5.00
Scott, William	5.00	Thorne, Jonathan	100.00
Scudder, Hewlett	25.00	Thorne, Samuel	250.00
Searles, Edward F.	25.00	Thorne, Samuel, Jr.	10.00
Senff, Mrs. Charles H....	1,000.00	Thorne, W. V. S.	200.00
Sexton, Lawrence E.	25.00	Tiffany & Company.....	50.00
Shelline, David	10.00	Tillinghast, Mrs. Wm. H..	5.00
Shillaber, William	15.00	Titus, Dr. Edward C....	5.00
Simon, Alfred L.	10.00	Toch Brothers	5.00
		Tower, Mrs. August Cliff- ford	10.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued

Trevor, William	\$10.00	Wells, Henry C.....	\$100.00
Troesch, Anthony F.....	50.00	White, Miss Henrietta....	25.00
Trowbridge, Frederick K.	25.00	White, Horace	10.00
Turnbull, Mrs. R.....	5.00	White, Thomas R., Sr....	25.00
Tuska, Benjamin	10.00	Whitehead, A. Pennington	10.00
Tuska, Mrs. Morris, In		Williams, B. A. & G. N..	50.00
Memory of Morris Tuska	5.00	Williams, Miss Theodora M.	10.00
Ullman, Mrs. Sigmund...	5.00	Williams, William	50.00
Ulmann, Carl J.....	10.00	Williamson, Miss Cor-	
Underwood, Frederick D..	10.00	nelia B.	5.00
Unterberg, Israel	10.00	Willis, W. P., & Co.....	25.00
Valentine, Theodore S....	20.00	Wills, Charles T., Inc....	100.00
Van Brunt, Mrs. Chas. H.	1.00	Wilson, Mrs. Henry S....	50.00
Van Ingen, Edward H....	100.00	Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A. F..	5.00
Van Nostrand, Daniel R..	5.00	Winkhaus, A. C.....	10.00
Veit, Berthold	10.00	Wolfe, Mrs. Christopher..	5.00
Vietor, Frederick & Achelis	50.00	Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.....	25.00
Vondermuhll, Mr. and		Wolff, Louis	5.00
Mrs. Alfred	20.00	Wolff, Mrs. Ludwig	2.00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. B....	5.00	Wolff, Mrs. Max	20.00
Walters, Henry	100.00	Wollman, Henry	1.00
Wanamaker, John	10.00	Wright Lumber Co.....	25.00
Warburg, Paul M.....	20.00	Zehnder, Charles H.....	25.00
Ward, Mrs. Artemas.....	10.00	Zellenka, Edward	10.00
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry...	10.00	Zobel, Robert P.....	5.00
Wead, Mrs. Charlotte E..	2.00	Zoller, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Webster, Charles B.....	25.00	Zollkoffer, Oscar F.....	10.00
"W. A. D.".....	48.00		
Weinberg, Emil M.....	15.00		
Weinstein, Mrs. Morris...	5.00		
		TOTAL	\$23,452.50

SPECIAL DONATIONS

Depew, Mrs. C. Mitchell. To endow a bed for one year in the Children's Ward, in memory of Julia Elliott Park.....	\$300.00
Fowler, Dr. Robert H. To endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Fox, M. Ewing and Family. To endow a bed for one year in memory of Mrs. Amelia Vultee Fox.....	300.00
"G., L. B." To endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart. For Thanksgiving Dinner.....	434.45
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart. For Christmas Dinner.....	463.36
Van Duzer, Henry S. For iron cribs, mattresses and electric foot warmer for Children's Ward.....	74.48
Van Duzer, Henry S. For one children's examining table and five dozen fibre florist vases.....	32.50
Van Duzer, Henry S. For one library table complete.....	29.09
Van Duzer, Henry S. For three cushions.....	14.10
Van Duzer, Henry S. For seven dozen tennis balls.....	25.00
Van Duzer, Henry S. For recovering and overhauling pool table in the Doctors' parlor.....	20.00

TOTAL \$2,292.98

TOTAL DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS.....\$25,745.48

DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES

For the Year Ending September 30, 1914.

Adams Memorial Presbyterian Church.....		\$22.01
Bedford Park Presbyterian Church.....		18.85
Bethany Presbyterian Church		20.00
Brick Presbyterian Church (through Saturday and Sunday Association):		
Dodge, Rev. Dr. D. Stuart.....	\$100.00	
McElhinney, Miss Jane W.....	5.00	
Trowbridge, James A.....	100.00	
Miscellaneous	36.25	241.25
<hr/>		
Broadway Tabernacle		68.00
Camp Memorial Congregational Church.....		20.50
Central Presbyterian Sabbath School.....		40.00
Church of the Covenant Presbyterian Sunday School		25.00
Church of the Epiphany.....		3.00
Church of the Holy Trinity.....		12.14
Collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York.....		100.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church		5.00
Faith Presbyterian Church		21.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Armour, Mrs. H. Ogden.....	\$100.00	
O'Neill, Mrs. Hugh	100.00	
Miscellaneous	1,494.88	1,694.88
<hr/>		
First Presbyterian Church of Williamsbridge.....		10.00
Fourth Presbyterian Church.....		50.00
Greenwich Presbyterian Church.....		1.65
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Butler, William Allen.....	\$50.00	
Nowl, Mrs.	4.00	
Storey, Miss Lydia M.....	5.00	
Women's Friendly Society.....	10.00	
Miscellaneous	972.03	1,041.03
<hr/>		
Madison Square Presbyterian Church:		
Bodman, Edward C.....	\$100.00	
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T. To endow a bed for one year	300.00	
Delano, Eugene	500.00	
Johnson, Leeds	25.00	
Slade, Francis Louis.....	50.00	
Miscellaneous	179.25	1,154.25
<hr/>		
Manor Church of the South Reform Church.....		25.00
New York Presbyterian Church.....		11.70
Olivet Memorial Church.....		20.00
Presbyterian Church of the Sea and Land.....		5.00
Presbyterian Church on University Place.....		194.00
Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem:		
Hand, Eugene S.....	100.00	
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.....		26.15

DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES—Continued.

St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church. (Through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association)	150.00
St. James Protestant Episcopal Church.....	200.00
Seventh Presbyterian Church of Jesus Christ.....	60.00
West Park Presbyterian Church.....	45.91
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.....	<u>\$5,386.32</u>

DONATIONS RESTRICTED

For Year Ending September 30, 1914.
(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

East River Homes Fund:		
East River Homes.....		\$4,000.00
Flower Fund:		
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....		150.00
General Endowment Fund:		
Dey, Miss Mary L. and Mr. Richard V.....		930.00
Holiday Cheer Fund:		
Allen, Ethan	\$50.00	
Butler, William Allen.....	10.00	
Delano, Eugene	100.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....	500.00	
Scott, Walter	25.00	
Sturges, Frederick	50.00	
Van Duzer, Henry S.....	65.00	800.00
Kinderfest Fund:		
Kinderfest Club. Proceeds of "Fair" held by "The Kinderfest Club," to maintain and sup- port "Hill Top Camp," at Hawthorne, N. Y. .	\$1,366.45	
Miscellaneous	232.40	1,598.85
Patients' Relief Fund:		
A Friend	15.00	
A Friend	50.00	
Anonymous	10.00	
Auchincloss, Hugh, M. D.....	48.00	
"D'Bois Fund".....	10.00	
Elliot, Mrs. Ellsworth.....	10.00	
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	10.00	
Mills, Mrs. Ogden.....	700.00	
Norton, Mrs. Nathaniel R.....	10.00	
Norton, Nathaniel R., M. D.....	10.00	
Parker, Miss	6.80	
Sanders, Mrs. Jane.....	15.00	894.80
Fund in Memory "Clara Alsop Russell":		
Lewis, Mrs. Fred. E.....		2,000.00
Sarah Sanford Fund:		
Anonymous		600.00
School of Nursing Library Fund:		
Goldsmith, Miss Ethel Mildred.....	25.00	
Kerr, Miss Kathryn	20.00	45.00
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund:		
School of Nursing, Class of 1914.....		25.00
TOTAL DONATIONS RESTRICTED (not including those for endowment of beds).....		<u>\$11,043.65</u>

EARNINGS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS

For the Year ending September 30, 1914.

Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for food supplies sold at the Katie Geitz Kitchen, credited to Katie Geitz Fund, to be applied toward the maintenance of the kitchen	\$2,454.60
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for visits made by the Visiting Nurses, credited to Patients' Relief Fund, to be applied toward furnishing special delicacies to patients in the Visiting Nursing Department.....	204.11
TOTAL EARNINGS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS.....	\$2,658.71

LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED

For the Year ending September 30, 1914.

The following legacies were received and credited to "General Fund Account":

Billings, Mrs. Julia, deceased.....	\$5,000.00
Brinckerhoff, Elbert A., deceased.....	3,000.00
Clancy, John J., deceased (final payment in full).....	12,500.00
Duhrkop, Frederick, deceased.....	1,000.00
Kelly, William J., deceased.....	500.00
Kindberg, Edward O., deceased (final payment in full).....	17,697.23
Linsley, Johanna R., deceased (part payment on account).....	48,875.28
Moir, Emily H., deceased (part payment on account).....	99,000.00
Penfold, William Hall, deceased (part payment on account)...	2,500.00
Sinclair, Margaret A., deceased.....	5,000.00
TOTAL LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED.....	\$195,072.51

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR

ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Penfold, William Hall, deceased. To endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of Josephine Penfold....	\$7,500.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D., deceased. To endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of his mother, Elizabeth Auchincloss	7,500.00
Tillinghast, William H., deceased. To endow one bed in perpetuity to be known as the "Amelia C. Babcock Bed" in memory of Amelia C. Babcock.....	4,750.00
TOTAL	\$19,750.00
Amount charged off account no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	19,750.00

INCREASES AND DECREASES OF PARTLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Central Presbyterian Church.....	\$325.31
Madison Avenue Reformed Church.....	345.47
Mount Washington Presbyterian Church.....	23.14
North Presbyterian Church.....	74.49
Presbyterian Church of Rye, New York.....	59.64
Rutgers Presbyterian Church.....	375.68
Scotch Presbyterian Church.....	120.00
Spolek Lidumli	400.00
<hr/>	
TOTAL	\$1,723.73
Amount transferred to Special Donations to endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
<hr/>	
NET INCREASE.....	\$1,423.73
<hr/>	

BEDS ENDOWED UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1914, IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

- AUCHINCLOSS, HUGH D.; by legacy, one bed in memory of his Mother,
ELIZABETH AUCHINCLOSS.
- AUCHINCLOSS, MRS. MARIA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, EDGAR
S. AUCHINCLOSS.
- BAKER, MRS. FRANCIS E.; one bed in memory of her father, JAMES RICH
STEERS.
- BAKER, FREDERIC; one bed in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.
- BELKNAP, MRS. JENNET L. and ROBERT L.; one bed in memory of AARON B.
BELKNAP.
- BELL, MRS. CHRISTOPHER M.; one bed to be known as "The Dennistoun
Bed."
- BEVIER, SUSAN; by legacy, one bed in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.
- BILLINGS, MRS. JULIA; one bed in memory of her husband, FREDERICK
BILLINGS.
- BOOTH, REV. and MRS. ROBERT RUSSELL; one bed in memory of "MINNIE
and WILLIE."
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of
DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of
MISS ANN ADAMS.
- BROKAW, ISAAC V.; one bed in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.
- BROWN, MATILDA A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, HUGH
AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.
- CAMPBELL, MISS MARIA L.; one bed in memory of HENRY PEARSALL CAMP-
BELL.
- COLE, WILLIAM W.; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.
- COLES, HARRIET; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sisters, SUSAN and
ANNA CODMAN.

- CRAIG, WILLIAM R.; one bed in memory of his sister, FLORENCE FAXON CRAIG.
- CUMMING, PETER; one bed in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- CURRIER, EDWARD WEST; by legacy, three beds, two in memory of his step-mother and step-brother, respectively, LURA CURRIER, and WALTER B. CURRIER, and one in memory of EDWARD W. CURRIER.
- DE FOREST, JAMES G. and HENRY G.; one bed in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.
- DE WOLF, MELVILLE W.; by legacy, one bed in the Children's Ward to be known as the "EMMA DE WOLF BED."
- DEY, ANTHONY; one bed in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE SCOTT, his wife.
- DILLON, SIDNEY; one bed in memory of HANNAH DILLON.
- DUNCAN, MRS. SUSAN W.; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN.
- EATON, CORNELIA; by legacy, three beds to be known as "THE DOCTOR REUBEN S. CARPENTIER MEMORIAL."
- EDWARDS, MRS. CAMILLA L.; one bed in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.
- FOWLER, VIRGINIA E., ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.
- GARVEY, ANDREW JEFFRIES; by legacy, two beds in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, GEORGE B. and SAMUEL ANTHONY; two beds in memory of their mother, CELESTINE GOLDSCHMIDT.
- GOULD, MISS HELEN MILLER; one bed in memory of her parents, MR. and MRS. JAY GOULD.
- GRAHAM, MRS. AMELIE MOTT, ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of MALCOLM GRAHAM, husband of AMELIE MOTT GRAHAM, deceased.
- GRIFFITH, THE MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D.; one bed in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY J.; one bed in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her husband, STEPHEN V. HARKNESS.
- HAVEMEYER, MRS. SARAH A.; one bed in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.
- HOPE, MISS JANE; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.
- HOPKINS, MRS. EMILY B.; one bed in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."
- HUTCHINSON, HORACE F.; one bed in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- HYDE, MRS. CLARENCE M.; one bed in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.
- HYDE, HENRY B.; one bed in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.
- INSLEE, MRS. HELEN C.; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.
- INSLEE, SAMUEL; one bed in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.
- JENNINGS, MRS. ESTHER J.; one bed in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.
- JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of Miss EMMA STEWART BAKER.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.

- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., LL.D.
- KENNEDY, MISS RACHEL L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. RACHEL C. KENNEDY.
- KEYSER, MRS. J. THERESSE; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL KEYSER.
- KISSEL, MRS. CAROLINE THORN; one bed in memory of her husband, GUSTAV EDWARD KISSEL.
- LATHAM, MRS. ADELINE IVES; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN HOWARD LATHAM.
- LEAVITT, MRS. KATHERINE SPENCER; two beds in memory of her husband, REV. DR. WILLIAM LEAVITT.
- LORD, MRS. FRANCES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, GEORGE DE FOREST LORD.
- LORD, MRS. JOSEPHINE G.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, FRANKLIN G. LORD.
- MCALPIN, SARA PYLE and JAMES TOLMAN PYLE; one bed in memory of their brother, WILLIAM SCOTT PYLE.
- MACCARTEE, MRS. JULIA J.; one bed in memory of her husband, ROBERT MACCARTEE.
- MACKAY, DONALD; one bed in memory of EDITH WINSLOW MACKAY and WALTER WISE MACKAY.
- MACY, MRS. CAROLINE L.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETT.
- MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION; one bed in memory of GEORGE W. LANE.
- MAITLAND, ALEXANDER; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY C. MAITLAND.
- MEIGS, TITUS B.; one bed in memory of his son, TITUS B. MEIGS, JR.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; one bed in memory of her son, ABRAHAM MESEROLE.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, JAMES T. MURRAY.
- PARSONS, MRS. SARAH J.; one bed in memory of her husband CHARLES PARSONS.
- PATON, MRS. ANNA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM PATON.
- PENFOLD, MISS JOSEPHINE; one bed in memory of DR. EDWARD LIVINGSTON TRUDEAU, JR.
- PENFOLD, WILLIAM HALL; by legacy, one bed in memory of JOSEPHINE PENFOLD.
- PHELPS, JANE G.; by legacy, two beds in memory of her husband, ANSON G. PHELPS, JR.
- PLANT, MRS. MARGARET J.; one bed in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHMAN.
- REID, PETER; one bed in memory of his wife, JANE WATSON REID.
- ROOME, MRS. LAURA; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sons, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. MARTHA L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. SARAH WARD.
- SENFF, MRS. GUSTAVIA A.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES H. SENFF.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE VANDERBILT SHEPARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARGUERITE SHEPARD.
- SINCLAIR, MRS. MARGARET A.; one bed in memory of MR. and MRS. JAMES SINCLAIR.

SKIDMORE, CHARLOTTE H.; by legacy, one bed to be named "WILLIAM L. SKIDMORE BED."

SLOANE, MRS. ADELA BERRY; one bed in memory of her father, ABRAHAM J. BERRY, M.D.

SLOANE, JOHN; one bed in memory of his mother, EUPHEMIA SLOANE.

SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his father, WILLIAM SLOANE.

SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his brother, THOMAS CHALMERS SLOANE.

SLOANE, MR. and MRS. WILLIAM D.; one bed in memory of WILLIAM D. SLOANE, JR.

STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her father, JUSTIN A. BLISS.

STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her mother, EVELINA F. BLISS.

STURGES, FREDERICK; one bed in memory of his father, JONATHAN STURGES, who was one of the founders of the Hospital.

TILLINGHAST, LOUISE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sister, AMELIA C. BABCOCK, to be known as "The Amelia C. Babcock Bed."

TOD, WILLIAM STEWART; one bed in memory of his brother, GEORGE TOD.

TOWNSEND, JANE A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND, JR., deceased; one bed in memory of her son, HARMON W. NORTON, deceased, and one bed in memory of her daughter, EMMA L. NORTON, deceased.

TUCKER, WINFIELD; by legacy, three beds, one each in memory of JOSEPH, ISABELLE and ADELINE TUCKER.

TURNER, J. SPENCER; by legacy, one bed in memory of his first wife, CORNELIA J. TURNER.

VAN NEST, MRS. A. R.; one bed in memory of her husband, ABRAM R. VAN NEST.

WHEELER, THE MISSES ELIZABETH S. and EMILY M.; one bed in memory of MR. JAMES BOORMAN.

WHITEWRIGHT, WILLIAM; by legacy, ten beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT.

WILSON, HENRY S.; one bed in memory of HARRY H. WILSON.

For One Life.

BREARLEY SCHOOL GIRLS and OTHERS INTERESTED; one bed in memory of MADAM BERTHE BECK, to be known as the "Madam Beck Memorial Teachers Bed."

MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., LL.D.

PRIVATE ROOMS ENDOWED.

Mr. Peter Cumming, under the provisions of his will, has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "Peter Cumming Memorial Room."

Mrs. Maria de Witt Jesup has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be designated as the "Eliza de Witt Memorial Room."

Mrs. John S. Kennedy has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "J. S. K. Memorial Room."

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—The Forty-sixth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital, for the year ending September 30, 1914, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Twenty-three thousand six hundred and sixty-seven persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year.

The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards of the Hospital 4,126 persons. The daily average has been 220.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward and Dispensary, now known as the Out-Patient Department, 17,489 persons, and the daily average visits made were 226.

In the Roentgen Ray Department seven thousand two hundred and forty-six plates were taken of four thousand two hundred and eighty-four patients from the Hospital, Emergency Ward and Dispensary. This is an increase of one thousand two hundred and fifty-nine plates and five hundred and forty-seven patients over last year's record.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 2,052 persons, making 10,501 visits, an average of 29 per day.

Credit for the first nine months of the year's work is due to Dr. C. Irving Fisher, whose resignation from active work as Superintendent took effect July 1, 1914, after twenty-two years and seven months of devotion to the Hospital service.

In co-operation with the spirit of our alliance agreement with Columbia University we have made many adaptations of service and have, we believe, more efficiently than ever developed our resources in the cause of medical education. In the spring a thorough revision of our rules and regulations was accomplished. The Medical Board as then reconstructed now consists of the Director of the Medical Service, the Director of the Surgical Service, and the Director of the Pathological Service; each of whom is responsible for his respective division of the Service and for the expenditure of such proportion of the funds for educational and scientific work as may be allotted to his division.

Through the generosity of Dr. Theodore C. Janeway, and as a memorial to his father, we have received an extensive and up-to-date medical library, which has been installed upon the second floor of the medical building. The medical record room has been moved to a room connecting with the library and adjacent thereto we have established an office for the Director of the Medical Service. This adjustment has accomplished much in concentration of work, enabling the

Director to be in closer touch with patients, staff, students and laboratories, the latter, including the Roentgen Ray laboratory, being now on the same floor with the office.

On the surgical side a new library has been added, that of the late Dr. Frank Hartley. This in common with the Janeway Memorial Library is the property of Columbia University and is housed in the Hospital for the combined use of School and Hospital. The Joseph A. Blake Surgical Library and the Surgical Record room have been moved from their former quarters on the first floor and established in connection with the Frank Hartley Memorial Library on the second floor of the surgical building. Here we have also established an office for the Director of the Surgical Service and through special funds have equipped a room for the instrumental diagnosis of surgical conditions of the nervous system. A "follow-up" system has been recently added from which we hope to gain much knowledge of post-operative conditions, and of the efficiency of our surgical treatment and methods. Our record system has shown a progressive improvement and has now, we believe, reached a maximum of efficiency. The daily work of the student clinical clerks goes on smoothly under the direction of their instructors.

In the Roentgen Ray Department apparatus has recently been provided for the treatment of certain pelvic conditions in women in the hope of remedying them without surgical operation.

During the year a book of dietetics entitled "Diet Lists of The Presbyterian Hospital" was compiled by Dr. Herbert S. Carter, Associate Visiting Physician. This has been officially adopted as our dietetic guide and published in convenient pocket size, distributed among our doctors and head nurses. It has been of great help in establishing standards and determining nutritive values.

Both Medical and Surgical Services are now forming plans for special study of definite groups of diseases in the hope of evolving better methods of curative procedure. Conferences are now held where all who have worked over the various medical and surgical problems discuss methods and results. Here the medical and surgical staffs meet in conjunction with the various laboratory workers and others interested in the problems presented. A special House Physician to the children's Service has added greatly to the efficiency of this branch of our work, and helped the general service.

Our Out-Patient Department Service has as a whole been efficiently maintained. The summer service in the medical clinic suffered greatly through the loss of our two Chiefs of Clinic, Dr. Frederick J. Barrett and Dr. Arthur S. Swann. Dr. Barrett resigned to take up teaching work in another institution. The news of Dr. Swann's unexpected death on May 28th after a brief illness came as a great shock to all of us who knew him as a man of sympathetic understanding and as a quiet persistent worker in the field of medicine.

As the natural sequence of the foregoing constructive efforts, with

increased facilities and keener inspiration for careful work on the part of our professional staff we believe we are constantly progressing toward a better understanding of the various conditions and problems which are presented in our work for the care of the sick.

Few changes in building construction have been made. The room vacated by the transference of the Surgical Record system and the Joseph A. Blake Library has been made over into a private room with bath, and the surgical private patients' service room has been remodeled. New steam pressure vacuum sterilizers have been purchased for the operating room, replacing worn out apparatus and enlarging capacity. The laundry formerly maintained in the Nurses' Home has been removed to the central hospital plant and the top floor of the laundry building converted from a dormitory into an ironing room. Several pieces of machinery have been added to replace worn out apparatus and to increase capacity. In the space vacated by the removal of the nurses' laundry rooms accommodation for eleven nurses have been built.

Our purchasing department continues to benefit from association with the Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies. This has been especially apparent since the outbreak of the European hostilities, many of our agreements protecting us against advance in prices over considerable periods.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the members of your Board for your constant support and advice and to express my appreciation of the opportunities afforded to me through these past years of association with Dr. Fisher, whose loyalty to the spirit of the service will ever remain a fount of inspiration to those who follow. Thanks are due to all my associates in the service whose loyalty to the institution and interest in the welfare of its beneficiaries make successful work possible.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M. D.,

Superintendent.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

For Years ending September 30, 1914 and 1913.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:		1914	1913.
In Medical Wards, Male		52	46
Female	101	49	38
In Surgical Wards, Male		39	45
Female	79	40	49
In Private Rooms, Male		5	8
Female	18	13	13
TOTAL		198	199
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:			
To Medical Wards, Male		874	781
Female	1,623	749	692
To Surgical Wards, Male		919	984
Female	1,899	980	923
To Private Rooms, Male		176	146
Female	406	230	272
TOTAL		3,928	3,798
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:			
Male		2,065	2,010
Female		2,061	1,987
TOTAL		4,126	3,997
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:			
Cured		1,809	1,793
Improved		1,321	1,258
Unimproved		438	391
Transferred to other institutions.....		48	37
Died		309	320
TOTAL		3,925	3,799
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:			
In Medical Wards, Male		50	52
Female	87	37	49
In Surgical Wards, Male		41	39
Female	91	50	40
In Private Rooms, Male		10	5
Female	23	13	13
TOTAL		201	198
TOTAL PATIENT DAYS' TREATMENT:			
Free Ward		38,957	35,855
Endowed Beds		9,016	9,906
Pay Ward		24,418	26,598
Private Room		7,933	8,289
TOTAL		80,324	80,648
PERCENTAGE:			
Free Ward Days.....		48.4%	44.5%
Endowed Bed Days.....		11.1%	12.2%
Pay Ward Days.....		30.6%	33%
Private Room Day.....	100%	9.9%	10.3%

AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free Ward	107	98
Endowed Bed	24	27
Pay Ward	67	73
Private Room	22	23
TOTAL	220	221
AVERAGE DAYS PER PATIENT IN HOSPITAL.....	20½	20
Daily Average Cost Per Private Room Patient	\$8.565	\$8.462
Daily Average Cost Per Ward Patient.....	3.41	3.295

Out-Patient Department

Patients under treatment first of year, Male...	1,012	1,021
Female.	983 1,995	938 1,959
Patients admitted during year.....Male...	9,434	11,266
Female.	8,055 17,489	9,833 21,099
Total patients treated during year...Male...	10,446	12,287
Female.	9,038 19,484	10,771 23,058
Visits made to Out-Patient Department during year	83,704	85,534
Average visits per day.....	229	235
Daily Average cost per Out-Patient Department Patient	\$0.532	\$0.513

Visiting or Home (District) Nursing

Number of patients visited.....	1,892	1,464
Number of visits made.....	10,501	10,474
Average visits per day.....	29	29
Average cost per visit.....	\$1.105	\$1.002

Summary

Total patients treated during year in all departments	25,662	28,719
Average patients per day in all departments..	478	485
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	329	312
Daily average cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....	\$46	\$48

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS

PLACE OF BIRTH.

Africa	1	France	27	Poland	10
Armenia	4	Germany	208	Porto Rico	5
Austria	116	Gibraltar	1	Roumania	19
Belgium	1	Greece	16	Russia	135
Bermuda	1	Holland	7	Scotland	58
Bohemia	81	Hungary	76	Siam	1
British West Indies	12	India	3	South America	2
Bulgaria	1	Ireland	371	Spain	1
Canada	35	Italy	159	Sweden	57
China	6	Japan	2	Switzerland	11
Costa Rica	1	Mexico	1	Syria	3
Cuba	3	Moravia	1	Turkey	8
Danish West Indies	5	New York City....	1427	United States	838
Denmark	8	Norway	13	Unknown	4
England	137	Nova Scotia	9	Wales	7
Finland	15	Persia	2	West Indies	19

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.

Baptist	69	Evangelist	13	Orthodox	10
Catholic, Greek ...	10	Hebrew	454	Presbyterian	478
Catholic, Roman...1587		Lutheran	179	Protestant	545
Confucianist	4	Methodist	95	Quaker	4
Congregational	26	Methodist Episcopal	14	Reformed	13
Dutch Reformed ..	22	Moravian	3	Unitarian	6
Episcopal	309	None	84	Universalist	3

OCCUPATIONS

Abstractors	2	Bricklayers	2	Coachmen	3
Accountants	4	Brokers	5	Coal dealers	2
Actors	8	Builders	2	Collectors	5
Actresses	6	Butchers	23	Companions	2
Advertiser	1	Butlers	8	Conductors	3
Agents	9	Buyer	1	Contractors	4
Apprentices	4	Cabinet Makers ...	16	Cooks	53
Artists	8	Caretakers	4	Cooper	1
Attendants	8	Carpenters	30	Corsetiere	1
Author	1	Cashiers	2	Costumer	1
Bacteriologist	1	Chambermaids	12	Cutters	8
Bakers	10	Chauffeurs	15	Dancer	1
Bankers	4	Chef	1	Deaconess	1
Barbers	10	Children (except		Decorators	3
Barkeepers	11	school children)..	437	Demonstrator	1
Bell-boys	2	Children's Nurses..	12	Dentists	4
Blacksmiths	7	Cigarette Makers..	2	Designers	2
Boatmen	2	Cigar Makers	23	Detectives	3
Bookbinders	5	City Firemen	10	Dietitian	1
Bookkeepers	15	Civil Engineers ...	5	Domestics	21
Bookblack	1	Cleaners	9	Doormen	4
Bottlers	3	Clergymen	8	Draughtsmen	2
Brewer	1	Clerks	161	Dressmakers	40

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Drivers	38	Laborers	72	Peddlers	4
Druggist	1	Laboratory Assts..	3	Photographers	2
Editor	1	Ladies' Maids.....	8	Physicians	19
Electricians	19	Laundresses	19	Piano Maker	1
Elevator Runners..	19	Laundrymen	8	Piano Movers	3
Embroiderers	3	Lawyers	19	Pipe Fitter	1
Embalmer	1	Letter Carriers ...	4	Plasterers	4
Engineers	31	Librarians	2	Plumbers	13
Errand Boys	4	Lineman	1	Policeemen	6
Estimator	1	Locksmiths	2	Polishers	5
Examiners	3	Longshoremen	2	Porters	33
Expressmen	1	Lumbermen	6	Postmaster	1
Exterminator	1	Lunchmen	4	President	1
Factory Hands ...	44	Machinists	28	Pressers	8
Farmers	13	Maids	71	Pressmen	2
Feather Curler ...	1	Managers	7	Printers	14
Firemen (station- ary)	7	Manicurists	7	Professors	2
Florists	2	Manufacturers	7	Promoter	1
Footmen	5	Marble Cutters	3	Proofreader	1
Forelady	1	Masons	8	Publishers	2
Foremen	9	Masseurs	7	Pupils, School of	
Fruiterers	2	Matron	1	Nursing	19
Furnaceman	1	Mattress Maker... 1	1	Quartermaster	1
Furrier	1	Mechanics	12	Railroadmen	7
Gardeners	8	Merchants	13	Ranchman	1
Glaziers	2	Messengers	2	Real Estate Dealers	9
Grocers	5	Metal Worker	1	Repairers	3
Grooms	3	Midwife	1	Reporter	1
Guards	4	Milliners	8	Restauranteurs ...	2
Hall boys	2	Millwright	1	Retired	4
Hairdressers	2	Miners	3	Rockman	1
Harpist	1	Missionaries	17	Roundsman	1
Harnessmaker	1	Model	1	Rugdealer	1
Helpers	16	Mortuary Keeper..	1	Rug repairer	1
Horseshoers	5	Motormen	15	Sailor	1
Hotelmen	4	Moulders	4	Salesladies	14
Housekeepers	12	Musicians	9	Salesmen	62
Housemen	11	Music Teachers ...	10	Saloonkeeper	1
Housewives	713	Newsdealers	4	Sawyer	1
Houseworkers	197	No occupations....	210	School Children....	264
Icemen	7	Nurses	35	Seamen	3
Importer	1	Office boys	2	Seamstresses	9
Inspectors	6	Oilers	2	Secretaries	10
Instrument maker.	1	Operators	16	Sexton	1
Interpreter	1	Orderlies	3	Shipping Clerks ...	6
Investigator	1	Organ Builder	1	Shoemakers	7
Ironworkers	14	Osteopath	1	Signalman	1
Janitors	10	Oysterman	1	Sign Painter	1
Janitresses	6	Packers	12	Silk Dyer	1
Jewelers	5	Painters	47	Singer	1
Journallst	1	Pantrymen	2	Social Workers ...	8
Judge	1	Paster	1	Special Officer	1
		Paying Tellers	2	Speculator	1

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Stablemen	3	Switchman	1	Upholsterers	5
Stage Director	1	Tailors	24	Usefulmen	2
Steamfitters	2	Teachers	30	Valets	5
Steamfitter's helper	1	Telegraph Operators	3	Waiters	27
Stenographers	28	Telephone Operators	10	Waitresses	27
Stewards	6	Ticket Chopper....	1	Washerwomen	3
Stock Clerks	5	Tilelayer	1	Watchmaker	1
Stoker	1	Timekeepers	2	Watchmen	10
Stonesetters	5	Tinsmiths	3	Weavers	4
Storekeepers	7	Tobacco Cutter....	1	Wigmaker	1
Students	40	Trained Nurses ...	21	Wiremen	2
Summons Server ..	1	Treasurer	1	Woodcarver	1
Superintendents ...	4	Truck Helper	1	Writers	4
Surgeons	6	Typewriters	4	Yardman	1
Surveyor	1	Undertaker	1		

SPECIAL GIFTS

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914.

FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

- A friend.
Agnew, Mrs. Cornelius R.
Andrews, Mrs. S. W.
Appleton, Mrs. Frank.
Banks, Miss O. A.
Barron, Mrs. G. D.
Baylis, Miss Adelaide.
Blair, Dewitt Clinton.
Boettger, H. W.
Brokaw, Mrs. Isaac.
Butler, Miss Louise T.
Camp, Mrs. H. N.
Chapin, Rev. Henry B.
Chisholm, Mrs. Sara C.
Coe, Mrs. Edw. B.
Colonial Wars Society.
Cooper, Samuel.
Cotton, Mrs.
Courtney, Miss Mabel C.
Cromwell, Misses Dorothea and Gladys.
Cutting, Mrs. Wm. Bayard.
Damrosch, Mrs. Walter.
Dominick, Mrs. Bayard.
Elliot, Mr. and Mrs. Robert S.
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church
Sunday School.
Fletcher, Isaac D.
Florscheim.
Frazer, The Misses.
Frazier, Miss Veronica.
Girls' Guild, Reformed Church.
Griswold, Mrs. Putnam.
Gunn, Mr. and Mrs. James N.
Hancy, E. J.
Harkness, Edw. S.
Harman, Mrs. Frank D.
Hazen, Miss.
Hession, Mr.
Hodgman, Miss J.
Hollister, Mrs. G. T.
Hollister, Mrs. H. H.
Hornblower, Mrs. Wm. B.
Huckner, G. T.
Ireland, Mrs. John B.
Kindergarten of Beth El Sisterhood.
Knapp, Mrs. Henry K.
Kuntz, Mrs. W. D.
McConnell, Alex.
McEhlenmeyer, Miss Jane W.
Marshall, Miss.
Melba, Miss Nellie.
Mordaunt, Miss.
Morgan, Mrs. Pierpont.
Nichols, Miss C. N.
Nicoll, Mrs. Fancher.
National Plant, Flower and Fruit
Guild.
Oppenheim, Mrs. M.
Peel, Mrs.
Perkins, Mrs. G. W.
Prentice, Mrs. Sartell.
Read, Mrs. George R.
Remsen, Mrs. Charles.
Rogers, Miss G. B.
Rundspaden, Mrs. M.
Rye Presbyterian Church.
Sabine, Wm. K.
Sampson, Mrs. Henry.
St. James Church.
St. Thomas Church.
Sloane, Mrs. Wm.
Schaefer, Mrs. W.
Schieffelin, Miss M. J.
Schling, Max.
Shebbe, John M.
Shepard, Mrs. M.
Spahn, Mrs. Otto.
Spears, Harry D., Jr.
Stanton, Mrs.
Stillman, Mrs. James.
Stires, Rev. Dr.
Stokes, Mrs. I. N. P.
Swenson, Mrs. S. A.
Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth.
Thurston, Miss Amy.
Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.
Waring, George D.
West Park Presbyterian Church.
West Park Presbyterian Sunday
School.
Wheeler, Mrs. E. P.
Williams, Stephen G.
Wood, Miss Florence.
Yale and Towne Mfg. Co.
Youngs, G.

MAGAZINES.

Ashforth, Mrs. A. B.	Iselin & Company, Wm.
Barlow, Miss C.	Lambert, Mrs.
Barnes, R. S.	Leask, Mrs. W.
Baylis, William.	Lee, F. S.
Baylis, Miss Adelaide B.	Macy, Mrs. F. H.
Beadleston & Woerz.	Mouland, Mrs.
Bissett, T. B.	Nassauer, Mrs. L. S.
Boehme, F.	Neal, Miss L.
Boulter, Miss Olive.	Parker, Miss.
Brown, Mrs. S. Q.	Parsons, W. Eugene.
Burden, I. Townsend.	Presbrey, Frank.
Burke, Mrs. Walter A.	Puck Publishing Company.
Burnett, Mrs. F. H.	Purdy, Mrs. Wm. M.
Butler, Mrs. Wm. A.	Queen, Mrs. Emmet.
Cahn, Mrs.	Rogaliner, Miss Helene F.
Campbell, Miss E.	Rowley, Mrs. L. C.
Clark, Mrs. W. A.	Russell, Mrs. D. J.
Clarke, Mrs. E. H.	Silverthorne, Mrs. Wm. E.
Cohn, W. L.	Squires, Mrs. George.
Collamore, Miss Marion D.	Smeaberg, Mrs. A.
Daley, Mrs. Wm.	Sneed, Mrs. V.
Davies, Mrs. Fred'k M.	Spitzner, J. W.
Delano, Moreau.	Tucker, Mrs. R. E.
Dwight, Mrs. Fred'k.	Van Vleck, Mrs. E. W.
Farquhar, Mrs. W.	Waters, Mrs. G. J.
Ferguson, Robert.	Williams, Miss Jane.
Fleischmann, Miss G.	Wilson, Mrs. C. I.
Hammond, O. H.	Woerz, F. W.
Hitchcock, Ripley.	Wolff, Mrs. L. S.
Houston, John D.	Woolfolk, Capt. Jos. W.
International Sunshine Society.	Woolfolk, Mrs. W. G.

BOOKS.

Baird, Miss B.	Gunn, Mrs. Jas. Newton.
Bateson, Arthur.	King, Mrs. Martha.
Bissett, Mrs. T. B.	Leask, Mrs. Wm.
Boulter, Miss Olive.	Northrup, Dr. Wm. P.
Clark, Mrs. W. A.	Oppenheim, Mrs. M.
Condon, Mr. Thos. G.	Riggs, Mrs. Benj. C.
Cutting, Mrs. O. M.	Sloane, Mrs. Wm. D.
Davidge, Mrs. W. H.	Sloane Hospital for Women.
Ferguson, Joseph.	Thorne, Mrs.

FRUIT, CAKE, ETC.

Agnew, Mrs. C. R. Vegetables and butter.
 Armstrong, Mrs. Howard. Basket of fruit.
 Brewster, Mr. Fruit, cake and eight dozen eggs.
 Dannert, J. F. Three baskets peaches, one barrel pears.
 Ehrert, George. Two boxes apples, one box oranges.
 Hoe, Mrs. Richard M. Preserves.
 Janvrin, Dr. E. R. Candy.
 St. John, Dr. Fordyce B. Basket of fruit for Children's Ward.
 Sloane, William. Two boxes grapes.
 St. James Church. Fruit and vegetables.
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Three dozen oranges weekly for Ward Ten.
 Wingfield & Taylor. Two Christmas cakes.

TOYS, ETC., FOR CHILDREN'S WARD.

Agate, Mrs. F. J. Box of toys and books.
 Alexander, Mrs. H. A. Eight boxes stuffed stockings, toys, etc.
 Bayer, Mrs. Edwin S. Toys.
 Bethany Memorial Chapel. Picture cards for children.
 Brown, Mrs. Thatcher. Toys.
 Carroll, Mrs. Wm. Toys and books.
 DeForest, Mrs. Geo. B. Picture puzzles.
 Glaenger, Mme. F. Candy.
 Harmon, Mrs. F. D. Toys.
 King, Mrs. Martha. Dolls.
 Matter, Miss E. Picture book.
 Miller, Mrs. Alexander and Miss Miller. Dolls and cards.
 Pitman, A. S. Toys and scrap books.
 Pitman, Mrs. C. Toys.
 Spence's School, Miss. Dolls.
 Thorne, Mrs. W. V. S. Toys.
 Tyers, Mrs. A. R. Scrap books and reins.
 Thomas, Mrs. Ralph. Toys.
 Van Vleck, Mrs. E. W. Toys.
 Wheeler, E. P. Scrap book.
 Woods, Miss A. Toys.

MISCELLANEOUS.

A Friend. Valentines for children.
 Anonymous. Forty-seven copies Herald of Life, ten copies of Scientific American, and five copies of Puck.
 Allen, Henry. Distilling apparatus.
 American Fruit Product Company. Five gallons sweet cider.
 American Tract Society. Fifty-two copies American Messenger.
 Andesner, Mrs. Josephine. Crutch.
 Benson, Miss E. C. Two caps for Children's Ward.
 Bethany Memorial Reformed Church. Picture cards.
 Bliss, Mrs. W. H. Bottles.
 Brower, Wm. L. Three hundred Christmas cards.
 Butler, Mrs. W. A. Old linen.
 Carle, Robert. Twenty-four packages Imperial Granum for Children's Ward.
 Colgate & Company. Fifty pounds talcum powder.
 Crimmins Contracting Company, Thomas. Receipted bills for hauling rubbish from the Hospital.

MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

Clark, Mrs. J. W. Seven quarts of milk, thirty dozen eggs.
 Cumming, Miss M. Air bed for Children's Ward.
 Edwards, Mrs. H. L. Sixteen jackets for patients.
 Fairchild Brothers & Foster. Diet slips.
 Foster Mfg. Co. Sixteen boxes toothpicks, four gross clothes pins.
 Fleischmann & Company. Seventy-five loaves of bread.
 Franco-American Ferment Company. Lactobacilline products throughout the year.
 Franklin Simon Company. Clothing.
 Thomas Gill Soap Company, Samples of soap.
 Gould, Mrs. George. Imported birds.
 Jennings, Walter. Twenty-five pounds of salmon.
 Junior League Club Charlton School. Valentines.
 Kennedy, Mrs. John S. Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household.
 Lewis, Samuel. One ebony hair brush.
 Lowndes, Mrs. James. Sick room utensils.
 Mead, Johnson. One pound dextri maltose.
 Merck & Company. Twelve pounds Ichthyl.
 Muhlback, Miss Anna. Ice cream for Ward Six.
 Miller, Mrs. Alexander and Miss Miller. Gowns and skirts for children.
 Murray, George G. One pair crutches.
 Myers and Eadie. Four barrels glassware.
 Parkhurst, Mrs. C. H. One hundred calendars for patients.
 Presbyterian Home. One wheel chair.
 Richardson, H. B. Eight bars soap.
 St. Thomas Employment Society. Sewing and hemming 1,100 pieces of linen.
 Sinclair, Mrs. John. Two bundles of clothing.
 Schwab, Miss Henrietta M. Two gallons of old rye whiskey.
 Scott, Walter. One hundred Easter cards and one box of Easter novelties.
 Sherwood, A. Preston. One thousand drinking cups.
 Smith, Miss Bessie H. Picture for Medical Roof.
 Swift, F. Abdominal bandage.
 Thorburn, Mrs. C. E. Two dozen booties for babies.
 Thorne, Mrs. Sterilizers and bottles.
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Drugs and sick room utensils, twenty-four calendars for patients, candy for patients, head nurses and nurses. Cigarettes for orderlies.
 Van Duzer, Henry S. Seven dozen tennis balls for House Staff, cost of repairing House Staff billiard table, material for nightingales and ribbon, and rebinding chapel Bible.
 Van Horn and Sawtell. Digitalis for use in Wards.
 Wier, Mrs. One pair crutches.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE GIVEN PERSONAL SERVICE, CUT FLOWERS AND RELIGIOUS READING MATTER:

Personal service—visiting the sick during the winter by Miss H. L. Edwards.
 Personal service—visiting the sick—Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.
 Personal service—visiting the sick—Miss Willis.
 Personal service—visiting the sick—weekly for ten months by Mrs. David McMunigle, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Miss J. Lake,

Mrs. A. B. Conover, Miss E. E. Lester, Miss Atterbury, and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed to the patients in the wards:

Cockroft, Miss M. T. Cut flowers weekly for ten months.

Hauser, John W., through Mrs. David McMunigle. Cut flowers weekly for nine months.

O'Neill, Mrs. Hugh, and Mrs. David McMunigle. Gospel leaflets weekly for ten months. Christmas and Easter cards for medical and surgical men.

Talcott, Mrs. James. Thirty-five dollars for flowers, geranium leaves and reading matter.

Weir, Miss Florence. Reading matter.

Conover, Mrs. A. B. Leaflets.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE FURNISHED VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC FOR THE SUNDAY RELIGIOUS SERVICE:

INDIVIDUALS.

Mr. R. N. Granville, Miss Marie Reeves, Miss Eleanor Wright, Rev. O. Clyde Weist, Miss Whittermore, Mr. and Mrs. Bechtel Alcock, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Mr. Robert D. Brown, Mr. William Houston, Mr. Frederic Hill, Mr. George Featherstone. Mr. Charles W. Harrison, Mr. Joseph Mathien, Miss Marion Osgood.

CHURCHES.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF WEST END PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Hulda Kloenne, Ruth King, Martha Simpson, Evelyn Ojerholm, Ellen Ojerholm, Anna McBride, Edna Kennedy, E. Burton, Caroline Leonard, Marion Leonard, Alice Stokes, Anna Webb, Caroline Scofield, Ethel Graham, Lena Rose, Mildred W. Crowther, Jean Wilson, and Messrs. Thomas C. Hanna, W. H. Frazee, Charles H. Frazee, B. Whitney, H. D. Pease, M. Richardson, A. Wolterding, Brent, Howard Smellin, and the Choir Boys of the Church of the Heavenly Rest.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF THE OLD FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Mrs. W. B. Cooley, Misses Minnie Kahl, Mary Kahl, Carrie Cushier, Caroline Holmes, Susan Reed, Alice Treadwell, Jean Watson, Rhoda Geddes, Pansy Fiske, Ida LaPrest, Frances LaPrest, Alice Marion, Jane Martin, Elizabeth Davis, Anna Davis, Florence Powell, Winifred Duffield, Theresa Lake, Bessie Wright, Bessie Koesler, Viola McKenna, Grace Hall, Marion Deutrecelle, and Mr. Fred Newland.

THE CHORAL SOCIETY OF MADISON AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Matilda Baker, Louise Bejcek, Edna Brown, Florence Brown, Grace Brown, Elizabeth Bull, Louise Cermak, Lulu Collins, Elizabeth Davidson, Sarah Elmer, Ida Finke, Mildred Fredericks, Louise Heene, Louise Kever, Mabel Kloer, Ida Kraemer, Lillian Kramer, Flora Lenz, Louise Lenz, Marion Meyer, Josephine Miracky, Rebecca Norton, Pauling Nixdorf, Signa Pederson, Anna Reid, Cecilia Rueth, Helen Seiter, Theresa Siess, Ethel Tausch, Josephine Tausch, Georgina Terry, Margaret Vail, Augusta Wagner, Marion Zurcher, and Messrs. Gunnor Boemquist, George Cobbett, John Davidson, John Gunthert, Louis

Keller, George Kretschmar, Horace Mann, James Minnie, John D. Mooney, Valentine Morrow, Herman Schlegel, Talmadge Thompson, Julian Ullman, Frank Voytichowsky.

HOSPITAL CHOIR OF THE BAPTIST TEMPLE, BROOKLYN: Misses Dorothy Brown, Adnia Davis, Mabelle Davis, Mattie Davis, Irene Hall, Edith Hall, Clara Mear, Ethyl Martin, Laura Ossmann, Elizabeth Perrine, Charlotte Taylor, Mrs. C. Shreve, and Messrs. F. G. Davis, Fred Dewitt, S. E. Dorsett, David Ergles, W. H. Fawcett, J. W. Gould, E. A. Ebel, Henry Hausleiter, D. E. Johnson, Thomas McDonald, J. G. Miller, Edward O. Parker, J. W. Reid, Thomas Swithenback, C. D. Thomas, John Tice, Jr., S. S. Walker.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF THE UNIVERSITY PLACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Helen Graves, Flora Paeltz, Esther Beiswanger, Louise Avent, Louise Whitman, Alice Snowden, W. Neumeyer, Myrtle Faulhaber, Alice Taylor, Dorothy Taylor, Hildegard Von Hagen, H. Wynkoop, Beale, Mrs. Henry F. Whitney, and Messrs. Harvey Carter, James Tenety, Robert Avent, Charlie Offley, Arthur Gartner, Henry F. Whitney, William Faulhaber, William Hausman, Emory Kirwin, Walter Denton, William Davis, Frank Davis, Arthur Duncan McShaw, Rev. O. Clyde Wiest.

CHILDREN'S CHOIR OF THE CORNELL MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH: Misses Mae Appleton, Anna Kuehne, Charlotte Marte, Mary Meenen, Adelaide Meenen, Florence Pospisil, Grace Pospisil, Emma Ulshofer, Gertrude Tiersman, Jeane Tiersman, Catherine Polak, Bertha Millbach, Edna Heinz, Martha Jappel, Helen Vogelbach, Ethel Warren, Edith Warren, Mary Mallek, Margaret Kuehne, Bertha Albrecht, Masters Otto Mallek, Andrew Merget, John Burhans, Walter Keller, Nathaniel Ketcham.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS' COLLEGE.

NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL OF THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

CHOIR BOYS OF ST. JAMES EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

MALE QUARTETTE OF YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

FOR THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

Gifts of Money:

Twenty-five dollars from Class '14 for Scholarship Fund.

For the School Library:

Twenty-five dollars from Miss Ethel M. Goldsmith, twenty dollars from Miss Katherine Kerr for Library Fund. Books from Mr. Horace Walcott Robbins, and Messrs. W. B. Saunders & Co.

Tickets for Entertainments throughout the season from:

Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. Richard Marsh Hoe, Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, Mrs. John Sinclair, Mrs. Ogden Mills, Mrs. Gustave E. Kissel, Mrs. Everett P. Wheeler, Mrs. Cyrus W. Field, Mrs. R. E. Westcott, Miss Laura Post, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. George Gibbs, Mrs. William Spelden, Lee Shubert & Co., Maxine Elliott Theatre Co.

Fresh Fruit, Preserves, Vegetables and Cake from:

Mrs. John S. Lyle, Mrs. James W. Thayer, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mrs. Richard Marsh Hoe, Mr. H. E. Morse.

Fresh Eggs for Three Months from:

Mrs. S. T. Peters.

Flowers from:

Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mrs. John Crosby Brown, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. Samuel Thorne, Miss M. M. Brown.

Miscellaneous:

Rugs, Library table, and three wicker chairs from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.

FOR THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT

Vanderbilt, Mrs. William K., Sr., ten thousand dollars received during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1913, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1914.

The Katie Geitz Kitchen, two thousand four hundred fifty-four dollars and sixty cents.

The Kinderfest Fund, one thousand five hundred and ninety-eight dollars and eighty-five cents.

Mills, Mrs. Ogden, five hundred dollars.

A friend, fifty dollars.

Auchincloss, Dr. Hugh, forty-eight dollars.

Anonymous, twenty-seven dollars and ninety cents.

Eliot, Mrs. Ellsworth, fifteen dollars.

Sanders, Mrs. Jane, fifteen dollars.

Anonymous, ten dollars.

Norton, Mrs. N. R., ten dollars.

Jesup, Mrs. Morris K., ten dollars.

Olyphant, Mrs. Talbot, ten dollars.

Norton, Dr. N. R., ten dollars.

Parker, Miss Livette, six dollars and eighty cents.

Finlayson, Miss E. B., five dollars.

Receipts from patients, two hundred four dollars and eleven cents.

Three hundred Christmas stockings filled with six pieces of warm clothing, and toys in each from Mrs. Herbert S. Carter, Mrs. N. R. Norton, Mrs. David Bovaird, Mrs. Ernest T. Carter, Mrs. Forbes Hawkes, Mrs. Eli Long, Mrs. John S. Thacher, Mrs. Phillip Rollins, Mrs. Starling W. Childs, Mrs. Cornelius Agnes, Mrs. F. Leonard Kellogg and other friends.

Carter, Mrs. A., Christmas entertainment (ice cream and cake), for four hundred.

Carter, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert S., fruit, vegetables and flowers throughout the summer for Hill Top Camp.

Vanderbilt, Mrs. William K., Sr., 7,000 quarts of milk and 1,080 dozen eggs.

Auchincloss, Mrs. E. S., six dozen eggs.

Harkness, Mrs. John S., eggs.

Agate, Mrs. F. J., toys.

Taylor, Miss Margaret, cards.

Through Dr. Sydney R. Burnap, toys.

Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul, surgical supplies.

Leroy, Mrs. Edward, surgical supplies.

Rose, Mrs. J. C., Christmas dinner and toys for two families.

Walker Gordon Laboratory Co., 7,000 quarts of milk.

Clothing for adults and children from: Mrs. William Darrach, Mrs. Howard Mason, Mrs. E. S. Auchincloss, Mrs. James Marshall Stuart,

Mrs. John Sinclair, Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok, Mrs. Thomas Folsom, Miss Margaret Taylor, and The Mothers Sewing Society of John Hall Memorial Chapel.

RELIEF GIVEN BY THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT.

Milk	11,952 quarts
Eggs	147 dozen
Soup	2,051 portions
Christmas dinners	250 families

SURGICAL APPLIANCES.

Elastic stockings	7 patients
Abdominal belts	11 patients
Orthopedic shoes	2 patients
Surgical corsets	11 patients
Relief given by other Societies (through The Visiting Nursing Department)	49 families
Shelter for Young Women and other Homes, N. Y. City..	32 patients

CONVALESCENT HOMES USED.

Aldrich Farm, New Dorp, L. I.....	7 patients
Barbara Rest, West New Brighton, L. I.....	28 patients
Caroline Rest (through The Association for Improving the Conditions of the Poor).....	4 patients
Cadars, The, Port Monmouth, N. J.....	15 patients
Children's Home, Chappaqua, N. Y.....	55 patients
Children's Home, Orange, N. J.....	3 patients
Clara Sheffer Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	50 patients
Country Home for Convalescent Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I....	18 patients
Church of the Divine Paternity, Fresh Air Home.....	9 patients
Christ Church Farm, Oak Ridge, N. J.....	14 patients
Holiday Farm, Rhinecliff, N. Y.....	18 patients
Isabella Heimath	8 patients
Lakeside Memorial Home, Litchfield, Conn.....	24 patients
Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass.....	1 patient
Presbyterian Rest, White Plains, N. Y.....	41 patients
Sea Side Hospital, New Dorp, L. I.....	66 patients
Holland Mountain Farm, Stockholm, N. J.....	22 patients
St. Eleanora's Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	2 patients
St. Eleanora's Cottage, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	3 patients
Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home.....	12 patients
Speedwell Country Homes Society, Morristown, N. J.....	3 patients
St. Andrew's Convalescent Home.....	2 patients
Sharon Industrial School for Cardiacs.....	4 patients

FRESH AIR WORK.

Hill Top Camp, Hawthorne, N. Y.....	158 children
Farmingdale Preventorium	10 patients

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present the Twenty-second Annual Report of the School of Nursing. The steady growth of the School continues, the measure of its efficiency lies as it always must in the acquirement of accurate professional knowledge in the co-operation given to co-workers of kindred purpose; the comfort, well being and cure of the patients entrusted to our care being the primary consideration.

An endowment of considerable size is needed to establish special courses that would attract women of education and character who have a vision of the place and importance of every form of service, and who are desirous of bringing to the performance of these tasks greater efficiency and greater skill.

It is a reproach to the Schools of Nursing of the present day that so many important posts remain unfilled or inadequately filled for lack of women possessing the necessary preparation for the different branches of nursing.

Dr. Theodore C. Janeway in an enlightening address delivered to Class '14 on the "Ideals in Medical and Nursing Education" pointed out this need in the following terms: "It is because the trained nurse is entering so many fields of usefulness that I believe some institutions must provide more varied courses. In large cities, nurses may specialize in surgical and obstetrical work, as physicians do, and they are now able to obtain the necessary training. But Public Health Nursing, the Inspection of School Children, Social Service and other forms of public service are opening opportunities of usefulness unknown a few years ago. The administration of many hospitals is in the hands of nurses and demands quite unusual qualities and experience. The education of nurses calls for far more than mere success as an administrator and knowledge of the practice of nursing, in her who would train others for these varied careers. Larger and more diversified educational advantages will surely be needed though the basis as in medicine may remain the same all round training."

"It is co-operation of brain and hand which distinguishes the artist from the artisan and the practitioner of a profession from the worker at a trade."

The Alumnae Association added thirty-four to its membership. The entire graduating class joined in a body. The members are working actively for the Pension Fund which they hope to increase yearly.

Twenty-three of our graduate nurses are engaged in nursing in the European war. Six went out with the Canadian contingent, four with the American Red Cross, seven are working in different hospitals in France, and six in the American Ambulance Hospital in Paris. As yet no report of their work has reached us.

We are called upon to record the loss of two members of our Alumnae Association who have passed from life within the year. Mrs. Hutton nee Sibyl Frances Cady, '08, beloved by all who knew her, will be greatly missed by her friends who learned of her accidental death, with great sorrow. Mrs. Boyd nee Dorothy Ethel Gertrude Bulmer, '09, was taken away in early womanhood after a long and trying illness. Her happy disposition and quiet personality drew about her many friends who will miss her presence sadly.

To Dr. Hutton and Dr. Boyd we extend our heartfelt sympathy and condolence.

The commencement exercises of Class '14 were held in Florence Nightingale Hall on May 19th. An excellent address was made by Dr. Theodore C. Janeway. The diplomas and pins were presented by Mr. Sturges and Mr. Delano. The reception was given through the generosity of Mr. Frederick Sturges and Mr. Eugene Delano.

SENIOR CLASS, '15

Numbered at last report, 30; transferred to Class '14, 1; remaining	29
---	----

INTERMEDIATE CLASS, '16

Numbered at last report, 38; withdrew, 2; remaining.....	36
--	----

JUNIOR CLASS, '17

First Section entered March 1, 1914, numbered 15; withdrew, 2; disqualified, 2; remaining.....	11
--	----

Second Section entered September 1, 1914, numbered 42; withdrew, 1; remaining	41
---	----

SUMMARY

Student Nurses	76
Probationers	41

Total	117
-------------	-----

Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered nine hundred.

Applications for graduates of the School to fill institutional and visiting nursing positions numbered one hundred and one.

Applications from graduates of other schools who wish to enter this hospital for added experience numbered seventy-six.

Registry calls filled (for private cases).....	1,713
Calls not filled	170

Total	1,883
-------------	-------

The Visiting Nursing and Social Service Department, established through the liberality of Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., has completed the eleventh year of work. In this time one hundred and ninety-eight student nurses have had experience in this service.

In the year just ended 1,967 cases were cared for, 9,895 home visits were made, 6,810 consultations were held with patients and social agencies and 567 patients have been placed under suitable conditions for convalescence.

"The Follow-Up Work," during the past year special medical and surgical patients discharged from the wards have been visited by the Social Worker, the patients induced to return to the hospital on specified dates for examination and advice. This work is now being systematized so as to include all important cases.

"Hill Top Camp," at Hawthorne, New York, designed to give the children of tuberculous parents a month's stay in the open country, closed its fourth season on October 1st. One hundred and fifty-eight children were received at the camp during the four summer months. The average gain in weight was three pounds and the children returned to their homes imbued with the spirit of the camp and an intelligent idea of how to preserve their own health.

A new feature this year was the care of sixteen children convalescing heart cases from the Hospital. A new permanent building was erected to take the place of the dining tent, which was used for the heart cases. Expenses for these children were met by a special fund raised for this purpose.

The "Four Murphys" were the life of the camp; they came for three months' stay; the money for their support was generously contributed by Mrs. N. R. Norton and her friends at Mt. Kisco.

Our thanks are especially due Mrs. A. Carter for ice cream treats, to Dr. and Mrs. Herbert S. Carter for vegetables, fruit and flowers. The children all loved the hour spent with Mrs. Herbert S. Carter, who gave them singing lessons each week.

"The Kinderfest Fund," used to maintain the camp, amounted this year to \$1,598.85, and we are most grateful to the group of children through whose interest and energy a fair was held for this purpose.

The Katie Geitz Kitchen, at the East River Homes, supplements the doctors' prescriptions and is self-sustaining. There have been dispensed 37,940 quarts of milk, 1,080 dozen eggs and 18,748 portions of soup.

Through generous gifts from Mrs. Ogden Mills, Mr. and Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., and Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer, we have been enabled to supply milk and eggs generously to numbers of our tuberculous patients who have shown marked improvement. The Walker Gordon Laboratory send a daily supply of twenty-six quarts of milk.

The Christmas entertainment and tree was thoroughly enjoyed by four hundred of our Dispensary patients. We are deeply indebted to Mrs. A. Carter, who furnished the refreshments, and to the Ladies' Committee, who generously filled three hundred stockings with useful gifts. Mrs. Herbert S. Carter, Mrs. N. R. Norton, Mrs. David Bovaird, Mrs. Ernest T. Carter, Mrs. Forbes Hawkes, Mrs. Eli Long, Mrs. John S. Thacher, Mrs. Phillips Robbins, Mrs. Starling W. Childs, Mrs. Cornelius R. Agnew and Mrs. F. Leonard Kellogg, and other friends who assisted.

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness for co-operation to the churches, the many convalescent homes and charitable agencies, the Day Camp, "Middletown," the New York Diet Kitchen Association, and to Mr. William Sloane Coffin for the convalescent home at Pine Bush, New York, designed for the care of men.

Our Social Visitors, Miss Julia Emmerson, Miss Janet Henderson and Mrs. Henry W. Wilkinson have been helpful and earnest in work for our patients in their homes, and our Dispensary staff have rendered valuable aid when called upon for their services.

"The Eliza DeWitt Memorial Room," endowed by Mrs. Morris K. Jesup in memory of her mother, is available to any graduate nurse needing hospital care.

The Scholarship Fund, the gift of Mr. Frederick E. Baldwin, was increased by a contribution of twenty-five dollars from Class '14.

Many friends have extended to our students opportunities for entertainment and pleasure by the gift of tickets, flowers and fruit for which we are grateful.

We thank the Staff of Lecturers, the Attending Staff, Dr. Tuttle and Dr. Lamb for their continued service to the School.

In the resignation of Dr. C. Irving Fisher as Superintendent of the Hospital, the School loses a warm friend and supporter. For twenty-two years we have had the rare privilege of his counsel and encouragement. His broad sympathy and intelligent understanding of the problems that arise in directing the education and preparation of a body of student nurses have made the co-operation invaluable. His loyalty, enthusiasm and interest in the work of each department of the hospital was an inspiration to all with whom he came in contact.

It was with sincere regret that we accepted the resignation of Miss Margaret A. Bewley, who for the past ten years has directed our Visiting Nursing and Social Service Department. Miss Bewley brought to this work a broad vision of its possibilities and through an intelligent devotion inspired student nurses, cared for the sick of our district, and was instrumental in developing the Department to a high state of efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N.,

Director School of Nursing.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94

ANNIE ELLIOTT LEONARD, now Mrs. Coltery, Ireland.
 SARAH KEYS DAVIS, deceased.
 JULIA BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. F. Harris Shipman, Providence, R. I.
 JOSEPHINE CORDELIA MARTIN, at home, Ireland.
 CAMILLA SALLING, at home, Rockaway Park, N. Y.
 M. SYDNIE BLANCHARD, now Mrs. Gosse.
 MARGARET NICHOL THELKELD, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, Pittsford, N. Y.
 EMMA ELIZABETH TYGER, at home, New Germantown, N. J.
 IDA GERTRUDE ILIFF, at home, New Germantown, N. J.
 GERTRUDE EVELYN KILPATRICK, now Mrs. A. W. Trotter, New York City.
 EDITH MARGARET AMBROSE, Social Service, Boston, Mass.
 JENNIE L. PARSONS, deceased.
 AMY ELIZABETH POPE, Instructor, St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
 LILLIAN WELSH, abroad.
 FRANCES ABBETT STONE, Secretary of the Hospital and Nursing Division of the Thomas Thompson Trust, Boston, Mass.
 HARRIET BEATRICE GIBSON, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.
 ALVINA MCDADE, deceased.
 LOUISE LARKIN, now Mrs. David Bovaird, New York City.
 FRANCES WARD CARPENTER, private duty, New York City.
 JANET GORDON GRANT, Superintendent, Moses Taylor Hospital and Training School, Scranton, Pa.
 HARRIET ELIZA BURTIS, deceased.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95

ALMINA VEEDER, private duty, New York City.
 EMMA ANNA KUBOSKI, Assistant Secretary, Corlears District, Charity Organization Society.
 ARAMINTA WHITELEY BEATTY, private duty, New York City.
 ALICE MAY PEBRIGO, now Mrs. Ralph Hayhurst, New York City.
 SARAH FEDELIA PEARSALL, now Mrs. Harry D. Curtis, Watertown, N. Y.
 ANNA GROTE, now Mrs. J. Colditz, Bogota, N. J.
 HARRIET FRANCES MACARTHUR, private duty, New York City.
 HELEN GARTHWAITE PIERSON, now Mrs. E. Bull, Jr., Stonyford, N. Y.
 RENA ADELIA CASE, now Mrs. Fowler, Omaha, Neb.
 ALEXANDRIA SIMPSON, private duty, New York City.
 AMELIA JEAN INGLIS YOUNG, now Mrs. Walter A. Dunkel, New York City.
 HENRIETTA VAN CLEFT, Visiting Nursing, Lakeville, Conn.
 JOSEPHINE WHEELER HILDRUP, M.D., at home, Philadelphia, Pa.
 EDITH HOSFORD STONE, private duty, New York City.
 GRACE ROGER TINKER, now Mrs. James, Hartford, Conn.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96

LOTTIE SEARLE JONES, now Mrs. Bernard J. Richardson, Montclair, N. J.
 SOPHIE EDWARDS SPENCER, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, New York City.
 FRANCES AGNES WHITE, at home, New York City.
 CHARLOTTE EMMA GEROW, now Mrs. F. Irving, Findlay, Ohio.
 EMMELINE BLACK HUGHES, private duty, New York City.
 ANNIE DRAGO VAN KIRK, now Mrs. William Kendall Gillett, at home, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
 ETHEL MAY READ, now Mrs. C. C. Bennett, Kingston, Ontario.
 BERTHA FREDERICA WARMAN, now Mrs. Eli Long, Jr., New York City.

GRACE WILTSIE, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 BEATRICE LONDON GOODRICH, now Mrs. Merle F. Murphy, New Canaan, Conn.
 ELIZABETH FEHRMANN, European War.
 HELEN SILL, Missionary Nurse, Memorial Hospital, Tanta, Egypt.
 KATE LINDEN RIPPARD, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, Huntsville, Pa.
 MARY GEORGINA BATES, private duty, Walpole, New Hampshire.
 JULIA CHRISTINA GRANT, now Mrs. James L. Lawson, Alamogordo, New Mexico.
 JOAN ROBERTSON, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels, Washington, D. C.
 GERTRUDE ODELL, Superintendent of Nurses, Home for Incurables, New York City.
 ELIZABETH STEWART, private duty, New York City.
 LILLAS FRASER SAVAGE, at home, Pelham Manor, New York.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97

ELIZABETH RUSSELL, European War.
 GRACE STEBBINS, "Sister Grace," All Saints Home, Baltimore, Md.
 GEORGIANA SCRANTON COLLESTER, Mrs. Johnson, deceased.
 MARGARET SUTHERLAND HAMILTON, at home, St. John, N. B.
 ANNA ADELIA DAVIDSON, deceased.
 MERIEL RICHARDS WHITE, private duty, New York City.
 MERICA P. SCHETKY, now Mrs. Coon.
 RYE MORLEY, White Plains, N. Y.
 CONSTANCE BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. Louis A. Ripley, New York City.
 FRANCES RICHARDS WHITE, at home, New York City.
 KATHLEEN DE PUY NICHOLS, now Mrs. Richard K. Southgate, Good Ground, L. I.
 JEANETTE GRACE BONNER, Mrs. Schoonmaker, deceased.
 AGNES ELIZABETH HATTON, now Mrs. Harry B. Higinbotham, Japan.
 J. RUTHERFORD OLIVER, at home, Detroit, Mich.
 CHARLOTTE COWDRY, now Mrs. Samuel A. Brown, New York City.
 MARY MAGOUN BROWN, at home, New York City.
 AMY AIMS CHAMBERLAIN, now Mrs. James McGuiness, Chester, N. Y.
 JESSIE WILSON MEWHORT, now Mrs. Benjamin H. Gray, Richmond, Va.
 MARY WINFRED CHISHOLM, now Mrs. G. H. Needler, Toronto, Canada.
 ANNA BEATRICE FLETCHER, at home, Vancouver, B. C.
 NANCY ELIZABETH CADMUS, Superintendent, Manhattan Maternity Hospital, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98

FLORENCE ISABEL BROWN, now Mrs. Hamilton Byers, Nelson, British Columbia.
 ANNIE MAUD DEINSTADT, now Mrs. Walter Wellington, New York City.
 MARTHA MCCLOUD, deceased.
 ANNIE LORA HYDE, Paris, France.
 ALICE DEFORREST SEABORNE, now Mrs. Benjamin Bayley, London, Ontario, Canada.
 CHARLOTTE MARCELLA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.
 ANNIE PATON LETHAM, deceased.
 INEZ AVERY NEWMAN, Visiting Nursing, Bethany Congregational Church, New York City.
 GERTRUDE EMILY STRAIN, now Mrs. James Garrison, New York City.

JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, Assistant Director, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 JESSIE MACKELLER FEROUSSON, Superintendent, Davenport Girls' Home, Bath, N. Y.
 EMILY CLATWORTHY, private duty, New York City.
 KATHERINE D. STEPHANOVA, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Elbasan, Albania, European Turkey.
 MARY GILFILLAN, hourly nursing, New York City.
 LUCY FIDELIA RYDER, Superintendent, Day Camp "Rutherford," for tuberculous patients, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 GEORGIA WADSWORTH BELLINGER, at home, Stamford, Conn.
 GRACE IRVING CAMERON, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 EDITH JOHNSON WYMAN, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased.
 CARRIE STRYKER, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99

GRACE ELRIDA MOORE, Visiting Nursing, Board of Health, Ottawa, Can.
 LAURA ANTOINETTE HESSELBURG, private duty, New York City.
 HELEN CATHERINE CLAXTON, Social Service, New York City.
 LOUISE MITCHELL FOBES, private duty, New York City.
 GEORGE WALDO VINTON, now Mrs. Roderick Byington, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 CORNELIA EMMELL VORHEES, now Mrs. P. C. Field, U. S. A. War Department, Washington, D. C.
 JESSIE LEONARD CLAUSEN, deceased.
 CORDELIA NEWLAND TOWNSEND, district nursing, New York City.
 MABEL WALKER, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, Portland, Ore.
 STELLA MOORE, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, Scarsdale, N. Y.
 ALICE JAYNE, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
 ELIZABETH THOMPSON DAVISON, at home, Baltimore, Md.
 HARRIET DAVIS DE BARD, I. C. C. Hospital, C. Z., Panama.
 IDA ELIZABETH COULL, private duty, New York City.
 RUTH GARDNER CLARK, Superintendent, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
 KATHERINE BUNCE SPENCER, at home, New York City.
 MINA BETSEY BEBEE, now Mrs. Sutherland D. Twining, Springfield, Mass.
 ETHA ETTA PEARCE, at home, Portland, Maine.
 ROSE HOFFMAN, Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein, deceased.
 WINFRED ESTELLA VAUX, at home, Canada.
 CHARLOTTE ESTELL DUNNING, at home, Auburn, N. Y.
 ASTRID ENGELSTED LUND, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, abroad.
 HENRIETTA LILLIAN WEISS, private duty, New York City.
 MARGARTHE SCHIÖLER, now Mrs. Hans Koch, Copenhagen, Denmark.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '01

FLORENCE MARY GRANT, now Mrs. Gorton Wair Allen, Auburn, New York.
 HENRIETTA LIVERMORE, European War.
 HELEN ERSKINE LAIDLAW, now Mrs. Henry J. Martin, Toronto, Canada.
 SARA HOMANS STRAIN, office and hourly nursing, New York City.
 FRANCES WEATHERSTON, private duty, Paris, France.
 EDITH GRANGER, Assistant Supervisor Nursing Service, Welfare Department, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York City.
 ALICE BRITTON HAUGHWOUT, now Mrs. Preston West, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.

KATHERINE GREENWOOD, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, Flushing, L. I.
 MARY COLLINS MELVILLE, now Mrs. Alexander J. MacIver, Newport, R. I.
 SEVERINA WILSON, private duty, New York City.
 ANNA LOUISE HARTWELL, Superintendent, New Rochelle Hospital and
 Training School, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 ELSIE THAYER PATTERSON, U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Cal.
 EDNA WHITELAW, now Mrs. Henry Kitchum, Montclair, N. J.
 GLENNA LINDSAY BIGELOW, private duty, Paris, France.
 GERTRUDE REID SMITH, in charge Nurses' Official Registry, Omaha, Neb.
 AGNES LOUISE WARNER, European War.
 ALBERTA MAUD MCKEAN, now Mrs. John Curry, Montreal, Canada.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02

EDITH JANE L. CLAPP, Special Duty, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York
 City.
 STELLA MATILDA ANDREWS, now Mrs. Arthur W. Lahey, Denver, Colo.
 MABEL CYNTHIA WHAETON, now Mrs. Graham Ryle, New York City.
 IRENE WETMORE BALDWIN, now Mrs. John Berkeley Hunter, New York City.
 ROWENA FARMER, now Mrs. Oscar M. Schloss, New York City.
 MARCELLA HUNTER URQUHART, abroad.
 LIDA HELEN TARBOX, now Mrs. Paul W. Orvis, New York City.
 EMILY BELLE HASTINGS, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, Buffalo, N. Y.
 ANNA HEBBLEWHITE, at home, Bradford, Pa.
 KATHRO MONTAGUE MASON, Social Service, New York City.
 ANNA JANE CULGIN, hourly nursing, New York City.
 HELEN BRIDGENS CUNNINGHAM, private duty, New York City.
 MARY ELIZABETH TURNER, now Mrs. Thomas O. Rumsay, Akron, Ohio.
 ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, Albany, N. Y.
 MARGARET ANNE BEWLEY, at home, Lockport, N. Y.
 ALICE HENRIETTA KERSHAW, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler, Woodstock, N. Y.
 AUGUSTA ANGELINE GRAVES, Social Service, Hartford Hospital, Hartford,
 Conn.
 ALICE BROWN CLASS, now Mrs. William W. Conley, New York City.
 JESSIE ANNA ALLEN, visiting nursing, tuberculosis work, Presbyterian Hos-
 pital, New York City.
 CHEBBIE MORTON FRENCH, now Mrs. James B. Crane, Somers, N. Y.
 ELIZABETH MAYWOOD ASHE, Neighborhood Settlement, San Francisco, Cal.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03

FRANCES CORNELIA COMSTOCK, now Mrs. H. R. Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.
 JOSEPHINE ADELIA GROHT, Welfare Work, Western Union Telegraph Com-
 pany, New York City.
 EDITH LUCY BEATTY, now Mrs. George N. Hoffman, Prescott, Ariz.
 VIVA EMILY LAWLESS, now Mrs. Albert Oldroyd, East Norwalk, Conn.
 MARIA HOFFMAN LUDLUM, at home, Bridgeport, Conn.
 GEORGIA ISABELLE BARNES, private duty, New York City.
 ALICE HORTENCE MACLELLAN, in charge, Belknap Home, Far Rockaway,
 N. Y.
 MARION LOVE SKIFF, in charge welfare work, National Lamp Division,
 General Electric Co., Cleveland, Ohio.
 ELIZABETH HYDE DURSTON, now Mrs. William Churchill, Corning, N. Y.
 CONYERS PRITCHETT, now Mrs. Lafayette B. Hedge, East Ely, Nevada.
 LELIA RICHARDSON BENNETT, private duty, Kalispell, Mont.
 ALICE GERTRUDE FIELD, private duty, New York City.

JESSIE MARION GIDDINGS, now Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.
RUTH HAVENS PRIME, deceased.
KATHERINE WHEELER, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig, Short Hills, N. J.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04

SARA BELLE MOUNCE, private duty, New York City.
CATHERINE MUNRO FORREST, at home, Columbus, Ohio.
MARY WOOD GUION, now Mrs. Samuel D. Newton, Jamestown, N. Y.
AUGUSTA HOBERT ENGLISH, "Sister Augusta," Sisterhood of St. Margaret, Boston, Mass.
MARION ELIZABETH HESSELTINE, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
SYLVIA HARTSTON DAVIS, "Sister Mary Sylvia," St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
ETHEL MARIE DARLING, at home, Thompsonville, Conn.
MARGARET ALLEN CRUISE, now Mrs. Charles S. Seawell, Asheville, N. C.
JEAN CLELAND, private duty, New York City.
EDITH VIRGINIA GARDINER, European War.
ANNA OLEONDA BECKER, now Mrs. James W. Jameson, New York City.
ETHEL IRENA FULLER, at home, Vancouver, Canada.
JESSIE MAY WELCH, now Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok, Richmond, Va.
JULIA CAROLINE HICKS, hourly nursing, New York City.
MARGARET ELIZABETH BAKER, private duty, New York City.
MARY MAUD TENNANT, private duty, New York City.
CATHERINE CLARK MOONEY, now Mrs. W. Pierpont Williams, New York City.
ALICE SHOVE WOOD, private duty, Orange, N. J.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '05

ELSIE HARPER BONNELL, at home, New York City.
LAURA KJELDSSEN, private duty, New York City.
HELEN LOUISE DEMING, now Mrs. John S. Martino, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ELIZABETH MORTON DANIEL, private duty, New York City.
ADELE LOUISE FAURE, in charge French Red Cross Hospital, Nancy, France.
JEAN LOUISE WALES, now Mrs. J. Norton, Winnetka, Ill.
WINNEFRED LOUISE NYE, now Mrs. Royal S. Haynes, New York City.
HANNAH PACIFIC SCOTT, Social Service, San Mateo, Cal.
MARTHA LAMSON, private duty, New York City.
GRACE ELTING OVERTON, now Mrs. Alfred J. Brown, New York City.
HELEN MAY CAHOONE, Night Supervisor, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
ADELE CUTTS WILLIAMS, now Mrs. B. Van D. Hedges, Plainfield, N. J.
CORA EMILIA CROWDER, now Mrs. C. M. Bennett, Lynhaven, Va.
ELEANOR JOSEPHINE CRAWFORD, Secretary, Central Club for Nurses, New York City.
CLARA KEYES FULLER, now Mrs. Julius R. Rogers, Binghamton, N. Y.
CARRIE GIDDINGS FREY, at home, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
IDA MARGUERITE WINTERS, private duty, New York City.
ALICE SMITH LEE, now Mrs. Thomas H. Ryland, Lynchburg, Va.
ALICE LOUISE MALCOLMSON, Social Service, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
JEAN ISABEL GUNN, Superintendent of Nurses, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Canada.

ANNIE MABEL THOMAS, Social Service, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 RAVENNA CECELIA WHITSON, private duty, New York City.
 EDITH BELLE FINLAYSON, private duty, New York City.
 ELIZABETH MCKNIGHT, Supervisor, Municipal and Child Hygiene Department of Public Charities, Philadelphia, Pa.
 CHARLOTTE FOOTE SHERRILL, now Mrs. John D. Kernan, Jr., New York City.
 MARY HOLMES GREENE, now Mrs. Allen, T. Gay, Monrovia, Cal.
 EDITH MARIA GOULDEN, private duty, New York City.
 HELEN MARIE ISABEL KELLEY, Head Nurse, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Canada.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '06

ISABELLA ABBOT STEVENS, at home, Cumberland Head, Plattsburg, N. Y.
 ELSIE MAY VANDERBILT, now Mrs. C. Herbert Howell, New York City.
 ANITA BELL, now Mrs. B. F. Peek, Moline, Ill.
 CLARA BATEY COBB, now Mrs. John L. Murphy, Providence, R. I.
 MARGARET JEAN CADENHEAD, Head Nurse, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Canada.
 MARY LEAYCRAFT STRONG, Social Settlement, Boston, Mass.
 HELEN MAY MACKIE, private duty, New York City.
 LAURA RICHARDS, visiting nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
 AGNES FINDLAY, private duty, New York City.
 ALICE JANE LILES, at home, Columbus, Ohio.
 LUCY MORTON BRANCH, now Mrs. John Cator, Gainesville, Fla.
 SUSAN HELEN VEITCH, at home, Waterbury, Conn.
 EMMA HOLMES BROCKWAY, now Mrs. Morris Friedlander, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 GRACE EMILY TOWNER, private duty, New York City.
 CHARLOTTE MAHAN, now Mrs. M. D. Hazard, Newport, R. I.
 KATHERINE MARY DANNER, Superintendent, New York State Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.
 ANNA ALBERTA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.
 GERTRUDE ETHEL DAVIS, now Mrs. Frank Cowell, Lackawanna, N. Y.
 SIBYL CONSTANCE EDEN, private duty, New York City.
 ESTHER ALLISON BROWN, Superintendent, Training School, St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
 LYDIA VERNON SMITH, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 HARRIET TREMAINE MEIKLEJOHN, Superintendent, Mountinside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
 EDITH MARY TRUMAN, now Mrs. James G. Bethel, New York City.
 ANNE HUNTINGTON VAN INGEN, at home, New York City.
 CORA NELSON, at home, New York City.
 BLANCHE ELEANORE FOLSOM, private duty, Haquiam, Washington.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '07

LOUISE MARION AVERY, now Mrs. Frederick K. Barrett, New York City.
 ELIZABETH MECABE, now Mrs. George H. Lathrop, Morristown, N. J.
 GRACE VIVIEN BIXBY, now Mrs. Harry B. Justice, Low Moor, Va.
 MARJORIE HOPE RYDER, at home, Geneva, Washington.
 MARGARET GILLIS, private duty, New York City.
 EDITH TILLEY HEGAN, private duty, New York City.
 MARIE THERESE BONNET, private duty, New York City.
 VIRGINIA CAROLINE ANDERBURG, private duty, New York City.
 SILLA MARGUERITE CARR-HARRIS, at home, Montreal, Canada.

ROSE ETHEL TAYLOR, private duty, New York City.
 MARY CANFIELD MYERS, now Mrs. Frank Rockwell, Glen, DeSota County, Florida.
 CARRIE STARR COOLEY, private duty, New York City.
 MARTHA HUNTER JONES, at home, Russell, Pa.
 CONSTANCE BRAINE FRENCH, now Mrs. John R. Herrick, Hempstead, L. I.
 EMMA DEVEBER CLARKE, Social Service, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Canada.
 OLIVE HOWELL KIRKBY, private duty, New York City.
 FLORENCE MARGUERITE CODDINGTON, now Mrs. William S. Petit, Detroit, Mich.
 SIBYL FRANCES CADY, Mrs. Robert L. Hutton, deceased.
 DOROTHY BROWN, Board of Health, New York City.
 MARGARET GALT BOISE, Anesthetist, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 ALICE EATON BURBRIDGE, now Mrs. Rudolph Schumacher, Santo Domingo, W. I.
 MARY ELIZABETH MONNELL, now Mrs. Alvin Walter Baird, Portland, Ore.
 EMMA ROSWELL KELLEY, now Mrs. Richard Pigeon, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 MARION BISSELL AGARD, now Mrs. Henry H. Baker, Hyannis, Mass.
 AGNES EVANGELINE MAYNARD, Girls' Industrial School, Honolulu, Hawaii.
 EDITH CAMPBELL, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 JULIA GERTRUDE HANNAN, now Mrs. John S. Lyle, Tenafly, N. J.
 MARGARET LATRICIA ROBINSON, at home, Bloomington, Ill.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '08

ADA FRANCES BENJAMIN, private duty, New York City.
 ANNIE ELIZABETH MURRAY, Household Nursing Association, Boston, Mass.
 ALICE BRADFORD BOUTWELL, now Mrs. George N. Pease, Portland, Ore.
 JESSIE WILSON GRANT, private duty, New York City.
 MARY ISABEL MCCLIVE, private duty, New York City.
 NANCY ELLEN YOST, private duty, New York City.
 JEAN GEORGINA HAYMAN, Instructor, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 ALICE MAUD UPPER, now Mrs. Z. G. Lash, Toronto, Canada.
 LAURA WASHINGTON TODD, at home, New York City.
 MARTHA ALLEN WINANT, now Mrs. Allen Frost, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 MARGERY JERAULD LEWIS, private duty, New York City.
 GERTRUDE WOODRUFF DRAKE, private duty, New York City.
 LOUISE MARIE MARSH, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
 ETHEL DOROTHY PATTON, now Mrs. G. A. Humphreys-Davies, San Francisco, Cal.
 LOUISE NEFF COURTRIGHT, now Mrs. Frank Fearman, Burlington, Ont., Can.
 NELLIE MEYERS, now Mrs. Henry Dufford Spangenburg, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 EFFIE MAUD LEE COPELAND, private duty, New York City.
 CHARITY WILSON LYON, Superintendent, Children's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
 MARY OLIVE BOULTER, at home, Montreal, Canada.
 CAROLINE WACK BELL, European War, American Red Cross.
 ELIZABETH MARGARET PHILLIPS, private duty, New York City.
 LILLIAN MERRILL, now Mrs. John H. Knapp, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 MARY MITCHELL, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '09

MARY HENRIETTA McLEAN, abroad.
 DOROTHY ETHEL GERTRUDE BULMER, Mrs. William B. Boyd, deceased.

BERTHA BENTLEY, now Mrs. E. Cooke, New York City.
 HELEN CLARISSA POWELL, private duty, New York City.
 HELEN GLEN RAE LOCKE, Assistant Superintendent, Training School, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Can.
 ELSPETH ANNA GOULD, Second Assistant Director, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 EDITH MURRAY MCCLUNG, now Mrs. John LeRoy Sawyer, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
 ALICE MARIE LEVAN COWELL, now Mrs. William Beverly Robinson, Sayville, N. Y.
 SARAH FRANCES DUNCAN, now Mrs. George Del Toro, San Juan, Porto Rico.
 CLAUDIA MARIA O'NEILL, European War, American Red Cross.
 BESSIE WALKER RYLANDS, private duty, New York City.
 HELEN JEAN YOUNG, now Mrs. William Shields, Scranton, Pa.
 EMILY WILHELMINA BAUER, private duty, New York City.
 BESSIE ADELAIDE DECKER, private duty, New York City.
 AGNES LOGAN MACKAY, private duty, New York City.
 LAURA CHARLOTTE MUNCK, Superintendent, Training School, Bispebjerg Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark.
 FLORENCE LENA WEIGAND, private duty, New York City.
 LOUISE STEPHANNA MERRITT, at home, Bloomington, Ill.
 ANNA ELIZABETH PIERSON, private duty, New York City.
 LILLIAN MAY DAVEY, now Mrs. Hamilton Braine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 THEO WOODRUFF, private duty, New York City.
 ELIA ELIZABETH BENSON, private duty, New York City.
 SUSAN GANSEVOORT COOKE, now Mrs. Alfred E. Hitchner, Philadelphia, Pa.
 NELLIE RUTH SIMPSON, private duty, New York City.
 KATHERINE CECIL STEVENS, at home, Morristown, N. J.
 BESSIE KINGSBURY PITCHER, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '10

RHODA CHARLOTTE MARY ARMSTRONG, private duty, New York City.
 LENNIS AUGUSTA ATKINS, now Mrs. Harrie P. Leonard, New York City.
 REBECCA LUELLE CONROY, now Mrs. Eugene F. Russell, Tarrytown, N. Y.
 MARIE FRANCES DRAYO, now Mrs. Robert K. Aiken, New Castle, Pa.
 PAULINE MAZURIE DELESI, now Mrs. John A. Lockwood, Montclair, N. J.
 ALICE HALSTEAD, private duty, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 AMY CATHERINE CAROLINE LAUBACH, private duty, New York City.
 BESSIE SOPHIA L'ECLUSE, now Mrs. Shepard R. Saxton, Blue Point, L. I.
 MARTHA MAY NORTON, Visiting Nursing, Church of Land and Sea, New York City.
 MARY CLELAND, private duty, New York City.
 RUTH BROWN FOLSOM, at home, Kent, Maine.
 EMILY LOUISE FELLOWS, private duty, New York City.
 LULU GEIL, private duty, Springfield, Ore.
 GEORGINA HEATHFIELD GORDON GRANT, private duty, New York City.
 MARTHA STROMER HOULDER, Hill Top Camp, Hawthorne, N. Y.
 MARY AUGUSTA KINGSTONE, public school nursing, Toronto, Canada.
 HELEN LINDERMAN, European War, American Red Cross.
 ALICE BARBARA MOWAT, now Mrs. George L. McCrea, Campbellton, N. B.
 MILDRED FLORENCE PARKINS, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 MARIE LOUISE THOMPSON, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '11

- DORA ANDERSON, private duty, New York City.
 ETHEL MAY BELLAMY, private duty, New York City.
 META BUTLER, private duty, New York City.
 MARY LANE DAVIS, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 RUTH MARGARET EDDY, Head Nurse, New Rochelle Hospital, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 CHARLOTTE EMMA ELLIS, deceased.
 MARION REBECCA FERNALD, now Mrs. Arthur Bristol, Glen Ridge, N. J.
 ROSE ERIN GRIFFITH, private duty, New York City.
 SUZANNE HALIBURTON, Social Service, Metropolitan Hospital, New York City.
 LYLIS HALSEY, now Mrs. Oliver Y. Leonard, Montclair, N. J.
 HELEN CAROL HOWES, Superintendent Training School, St. Barnabas Hospital, Newark, N. J.
 MARY ANNA JOHNSON, Assistant Superintendent, New Rochelle Hospital, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 ALICE MAUD JORDAN, private duty, New York City.
 GERTRUDE LIGHTBOUND, European War, England.
 MARY HELENA McBEAN, now Mrs. Edward R. Evans, Utica, N. Y.
 ANNABEL WINNEFRED McCLUNG, now Mrs. Anthony C. Freeman, New York City.
 ELISABETH VINCENT MILLER, private duty, New York City.
 ROSE MULLER, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
 EDITH MARGARET MATTHEW, private duty, New York City.
 HENRIETTA FRANCES O'NEIL, now Mrs. George Berpeau, New York City.
 AGNES MERCER SHUFORD, private duty, New York City.
 HELEN JEANETTE SNARE, now Mrs. Frederick A. Stanwood, Wellesley, Mass.
 NELLIE THOMAS, private duty, New York City.
 RUTH B. WOOD, private duty, New York City.
 CHARLOTTE VAN DUZOR, Social Service, Bellevue Hospital, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '12

- LELA REBECCA BLAINE, at home, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 MARGARET RUTHERFORD BROWN, Assistant Superintendent, Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y.
 BESSIE MAY CARTER, at home, Harrisburg, Pa.
 ANNA LOIS DICKINSON, at home, Lunenburg, Mass.
 MADELINE EVANS, at home, Plainfield, N. J.
 HAZEL FRANCES GILLEAN, at home, Toronto, Canada.
 MURIEL KAY, private duty, New York City.
 DOROTHY CATHARINE KNOX, now Mrs. Waldemar Christensen, Eugene, Ore.
 EDITH ANNING LEAVENS, private duty, New York City.
 EMILY HOOKER MANN, Superintendent Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
 HELEN MARGARET MARX, at home, Elmira, N. Y.
 NAOMI FRANCES MEIKLEJOHN, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 JESSIE MUNDIE, private duty, New York City.
 MILDRED MAROT PURVES, now Mrs. Ellinwood Alden Frost, Summit, N. J.
 GWENDOLEN CONANT SMITH, now Mrs. John M. Hanford, New York City.
 MAE EDITHE BRECKON, private duty, New York City.
 GERTRUDE EMMA CLARK, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
 IVY MAY COULSON, private duty, New York City.
 RUBY HANNAH EMERY, private duty, New York City.
 MABEL ORLAND FORDHAM, private duty, New York City.

ETHEL MILDRED GOLDSMITH, private duty, New York City.
 MARY BARTLETT HOWLAND, private duty, New York City.
 FRANCIS LEWIS JOHNSON, private duty, New York City.
 MARY JANE ROSSINGTON MCGOODWIN, at home, New York City.
 ANNE PENLAND, Anesthetist, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 CATHARINE ISABEL SCOBLE, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 ELSPETH JEAN SUTHERLAND, private duty, New York City.
 MARY FREDERICA TAYLOR, private duty, New York City.
 HELEN YOUNG, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '13

HARRIET PENCE DUNLAP, private duty, New York City.
 KATE ELIZABETH GOODRICH, at home, Leavenworth, Kansas.
 HELEN FLETCHER LATIMER, European War, American Red Cross.
 RUTH JANE MACCLELLAND, student, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
 HILDA HAVERGAL MACDONALD, at home, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 GEORGIA ALBERTA MORRISON, private duty, New York City.
 ELINOR POSEY, now Mrs. William B. Ewing, New York City.
 JENNIE ISABEL RIGNEL, welfare work, General Electric Company.
 EDNAH CHILDS SMITH, at home, Attleboro, Mass.
 ELEANOR DOTY SMITH, private duty, New York City.
 PHOEBE FRANCES TAYLOR, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
 NELLIE LOUISE WINEY, private duty, New York City.
 FLORENCE OLIVE ZETTERSTROM, private duty, New York City.
 ANNA MARIE BALEN, private duty, New York City.
 ADA BOONE COFFEY, Head Nurse, Lane Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
 HELEN BURNETTE CURTIS, private duty, New York City.
 JESSIE KATHERINE DAVIS, private duty, New York City.
 ELIZABETH WHIPPLE HENLEY, private duty, New York City.
 ELISE HILLYER, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 SARAH HELENA HUGHES, Head Nurse, Lane Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
 KATHERINE KERR, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
 RUTH ELIZABETH LAMBERT, private duty, New York City.
 ANNA LURANA LEONARD, Operating Room, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
 JESSIE MABEL MARKS, private duty, New York City.
 GRACE ANISTA MEEKER, private duty, New York City.
 VIOLETTA CARROLL MERCER, private duty, New York City.
 ETHEL GEORGENE MINNES, at home, Kingston, Ont., Canada.
 ETHEL LOPER MOON, Night Superintendent, Mt. Vernon Hospital, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 LOUISE CHILTON SHELLEY, abroad.
 NELLIE FRANCES SHERMAN, now Mrs. Henry Douglas Eaton, Stockbridge, Mass.
 LILY MARY THOM, Operating Room, Southampton Hospital, Southampton, N. Y.
 MABEL DRUMMOND WARD, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 NANCY WHITMAN, now Mrs. Guy Hamilton Scull, New York City.
 HARRIET EDITH WILSON, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '14

MARJORIE PARKER ARMSTRONG, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 AGNES BROWNING BAIRD, at home, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

ANNE BAUER, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 JOHANNA VON BRANDIS, private duty, New York City.
 JANE MARION DURHAM, Office Nurse, New York City.
 MYRTLE REBECCA GOULD, private duty, Detroit, Michigan.
 NATALIE ALLIEN JOHNSON, private duty, New York City.
 OLIVE MILROY, Office Nurse, New York City.
 MARGARET LESTER NEALES, Social Service, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 FLORENCE BELLE OWEN, private duty, New York City.
 FRANCES MAY SCOTT, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 KATHERINE SCOTT, private duty, New York City.
 MAUDE MARY STRONG, at home, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
 CONSTANCE ADELE THORPE, private duty, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 HJORDIS TODSEN, private duty, New York City.
 MARY ELEANOR ARDELL, at home, Binghamton, N. Y.
 LAURA WOOD COONS, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 RUTH TISDALE DEAN, Assistant, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 GRACE FLINT DUNCAN, private duty, New York City.
 ETHEL DERONDE, at home, New York City.
 LOUISE CAROLINE FOOTE, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 ELIZABETH STIRLING FROST, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 FLORENCE ANNIE GRAHAM, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 RUTH HOVEY, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 PAULINE AMELIA IVEY, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 CLARISSA ORDWAY JOHNSON, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 AGNES EVELYN McILWRAITH, Assistant, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 RUTH BELL NETHERCUT, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 HELEN CAMPBELL NIVEN, at home, Monticello, N. Y.
 DOROTHY WALLER PARR, at home, New York City.
 SUSAN CHAPMAN PEACOCK, at home, Bayfield, N. B.
 EMILE GESNER ROBSON, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 FRANCES WILHELMINA ROLFE, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
 MARY ISABEL COCHRANE TURNER, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

SUMMARY

Superintendents of Hospitals, Schools of Nursing and other Hospital positions	63
Anesthetists	2
Visiting Nursing, Social Service and Welfare Work.....	38
European War Service.....	23
Private Nursing	118
Married	135
At Home	68
Died	16
Total	463



Class of 1914—School of Nursing



REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICE.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Medical Service.

The changes that have taken place in the medical division with the unification of the services has, among other things, allowed of close co-operation of the medical staff in its work in the Hospital, and has immediately made it possible to determine upon what seem the best, and at the same time uniform, methods for daily routine in the medical work. This has proved of great advantage both for the care of the patients and the educational work of the Hospital.

New methods of treatment and of diagnosis which have proved of much benefit have been adopted, and in the practical application of these procedures for some of which there must be considerable preliminary study, the work of the laboratory assistants and clinical clerks has been of great assistance. The work has also been much facilitated through the acquisition of new apparatus. The most important additions have been the presentation from the Russell Sage Fund through Dr. Theodore C. Janeway of several pieces of valuable apparatus, including an epidiascope and photomicroscopic apparatus, and the donation from Mrs. Frederick Lewis through Dr. T. Stuart Hart of an electrocardiograph. The installation of the E. G. Janeway Library, a valuable collection of reference, has been a great addition both for the hospital staff and student.

Demands for the development of better methods of treatment of certain diseases made it necessary that one of the visiting physicians should devote his entire time to the hospital and to work of this nature. The Associate Professor of Practice of Medicine, therefore, was chosen with this end in view. It also seemed necessary that the educational work should be constantly and carefully supervised. One of the assistant visiting physicians, who devotes his entire day to the Hospital, is therefore in constant charge of the work of the clinical clerks. This has allowed of a somewhat broader scope in the educational work. Formerly only a part of the fourth year class acted in the Hospital as clinical clerks, this year without increasing the number of clerks at any given time the entire class will be required during the year to receive training at the Presbyterian Hospital. Through the kindness of the Training School of Nurses, it has been possible to incorporate in the general teaching, instruction in special methods of care and treatment of patients.

The medical dispensary has been reorganized, and enlarged through acquisition of the rooms used for the classes in ophthalmology and laryngology. It has also been brought into close connection with the work of the wards. A chief of clinic and an attending physician are on duty every afternoon, and each afternoon at least one member

of the visiting staff acts in the dispensary in the capacity of a consultant.

The constantly increasing demands from the wards upon the clinical laboratories has been met through the appointment by Columbia University of a Fellow in medicine and by a voluntary assistant.

It is quite evident that one function of the hospital which is as important as the care and the cure of patients, is the prevention of sickness and recurrence of disease, and with this end in view and with the close co-operation of the dispensary and social service, work has been started to continue the proper supervision and care of patients after they have been discharged from the hospital. For the present, efforts are being made to prevent the recurrence of attacks of rheumatism in children and to stop the progress of heart disease in the young.

CHANGES IN MEDICAL STAFF.

During the early part of 1914 there were a number of changes in the medical services of the Presbyterian Hospital. Following the resignation of Dr. Walter B. James and Dr. John S. Thacher, it was decided that the entire medical service should be placed under the direction of Dr. Theodore C. Janeway, Bard Professor of the Practice of Medicine at Columbia University and Attending Physician to the Presbyterian Hospital. Owing, however, to Dr. Janeway's call to Baltimore to fill the chair of Medicine at the Johns Hopkins Medical School, it became necessary to appoint a successor to him. In July, 1914, Dr. W. T. Longcope was made Bard Professor of the Practice of Medicine at Columbia University and Medical Director at the Presbyterian Hospital. While under this new arrangement the Director has general supervision of the medical services, each of the four medical wards is under the immediate charge of an attending physician, namely Drs. G. A. Tuttle, David Bovaird, T. S. Hart and Homer F. Swift.

Dr. Swift, whose appointment to the Hospital was made in the fall of 1914, is likewise Associate Professor of the Practice of Medicine at Columbia University, and devotes his time exclusively to the Hospital and to teaching.

On account of the untimely death of Dr. Arthur A. Swann and the resignation of Dr. Herman O. Mosenthal, who has become a member of Dr. Janeway's staff at Baltimore, certain vacancies were made in the assistant visiting staff. To fill one of these positions Dr. Francis R. Fraser has been appointed Assistant Visiting Physician. His time is exclusively devoted to the hospital and to the oversight of the work of the students in the medical wards. Dr. Albert R. Lamb has been made Assistant Visiting Physician and Chief of the Medical Department of the Out-Patient Department. Under his direction with the assistance of Dr. Arthur E. Neergaard, who has been appointed Attending Physician to the Out-Patient Department, the attempt is being

made to reorganize the medical dispensary and to bring the work of the Out-Patient Department in close touch with the work that is carried on in the wards of the Hospital. Both the Chief of the Out-Patient Department and the Attending Physician are present at the clinic every day, besides which one member of the visiting staff acts each afternoon as consultant in the medical dispensary.

Dr. R. A. Kinsella has been appointed Proudfit Fellow in Medicine by Columbia University and devotes his time to work in the clinical laboratory of the Medical Department. Dr. Francis M. Rackemann has been made voluntary assistant in the Clinical Laboratory.

Respectfully submitted,

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M. D.,
Director of Medical Service.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF SURGICAL SERVICE.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Surgical Service.

MEDICAL BOARD.

During the past year the Medical, Surgical, and Pathological Departments of the Hospital have been completely reorganized. Each Department is placed in charge of a Director, who is responsible to the Board of Managers for the professional conduct of his Department. These three Directors constitute the Medical Board of the Hospital.

By consent of the Board of Managers, with a view to assisting in the solution of the various problems which arise in connection with the University and Hospital routine, the Dean of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, has been invited to sit with the Medical Board in an advisory capacity, but without a vote.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

In the reorganization of the Surgical Department, the two former Surgical Divisions have been merged into one service, under the immediate charge of the Surgical Director. The Attending Staff consists of two Visiting Surgeons, three Associate Surgeons, three First, and three Second Assistant Surgeons. Each of the Visiting Surgeons has charge of two wards from October 1st to July 1st. Each has as his assistants, one of the Associate Surgeons, one of the First, and one of the Second Assistant Surgeons. These rotate every three months, each serving for three months with one Visiting, then for three months with the other Visiting Surgeon. This is followed by a vacation of three months, during which he is supposed to devote

his extra time to a study of the various problems which he has undertaken during his period of service. In connection with this, it may be stated, that each member of the Visiting Surgical Staff, has either chosen or had assigned to him by the Surgical Director, a problem for special study. Among those subjects which have been assigned are:

The Surgery of the Large Intestine,
The Surgery of the Stomach and Duodenum,
The Surgery of the Brain and Spinal Cord,
The Surgery of the Biliary Passages,
The G. U. System in the Male,
Goitre,
Hernia,
Appendicitis, etc., etc.

During his period of service, each member of the staff will have an opportunity of studying, operating upon, or assisting in all cases of his particular specialty which are treated in the Hospital. The idea of this is, to stimulate special intensive study of these various problems, which we hope will result in a better understanding of their pathology, improved technic and results. It is hoped that reports will be made from time to time to the Department of Surgery in the University of any advances which have been made as the result of this special study.

Since the reorganization, the plan has been inaugurated of having one general weekly visit to all of the wards, participated in by all of the members of the Attending Staff on duty. During this visit each of the Visiting or Assistant Visiting Surgeons, demonstrates to the staff one or more interesting cases, shows a number of dressings, and consults with his colleagues in regard to various problems in diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment. At the end of this visit, a conference is held, which includes not only the entire Attending Staff, but the House Staff of the Hospital. At this conference, a report is read of every patient operated upon during the previous week, together with a note upon the condition of the operative area, whether sterile or infected, and the result of the first and subsequent dressings. Also a report is made of every catheterization which occurs in the wards, with the condition of the urine before and after. In case of any infection occurring in an operative wound, or as the result of catheterization, it is immediately investigated and discussed by the entire staff.

If the error in technic or reason for the infection is not readily recognized, a Committee is appointed to investigate the case, and to report at the next weekly meeting.

In addition to this routine work of the conference, any important problem which arises in regard to methods of treatment, assignment of cases, the duties of the House Staff, the privileges of the Clinical Clerks, and in fact, any of the ordinary problems which arise in a large surgical service are freely discussed.

FOLLOW-UP SYSTEM

Another innovation since the reorganization, has been the establishment of a "follow-up system," with a view to determining the late results occurring in patients who have been under treatment in the surgical wards. Too often it happens in hospital treatment, that although the patient's wound is healed, or the fracture united, and the case is entered on the Hospital records as cured; later investigations prove that the patient has not been completely relieved of his pain or disability. These patients often return again for treatment, or are admitted to some other hospital. Often these failures to obtain complete relief are unavoidable, but not infrequently they are due to some error or omission in the immediate or after-treatment of the case. Much of the surgeon's time, and the Hospital's money is expended in re-treating these cases, which should have been cured by the first operation. It is with a view to obtaining accurate end results in all of our cases that this "follow-up system" has been inaugurated. Now each patient on leaving the Hospital is given a card, which tells him to return on a certain date for examination. These dates are so arranged that a large number of patients return at the same time. A member of the Attending Staff, assisted by one of the House Staff, and a nurse, examines these patients, making a note of their present condition, which is added to the case history by the Record Clerk. Often the patients are requested to return two or three times, at intervals of from three months to a year and in cases of malignant disease, the patients are requested to return at intervals for three or four years, so that the end results may be recorded in the case histories. Although the plan has been in operation only about three months, a large percentage of the cases are returning, and we feel sure that the records from this time on, will be far more valuable to the surgeons in ascertaining the exact end results of their work, and to the Trustees in estimating the annual product of the Hospital in the restoration to health and earning capacity of the average patient treated in the wards.

OTHER CHANGES

Time will not permit a detailed review of a number of other minor changes in the Surgical Department, including improvements in the Surgical Laboratory, the establishment of a new department in the X-ray Laboratory for the treatment of tumors, and other lesions by the Roentgen rays, in the methods of keeping records, instruction of students, and the advantages of the new Staff Library of three thousand volumes, the gift of Dr. Joseph A. Blake, and the late Dr. Frank Hartley.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. BREWER, M. D.,
Director of Surgical Service.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor of submitting the following report from the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1914.

The work has increased in all branches of the department and in this connection some comparison for the past five years are interesting.

Last year I mentioned the fact that considerable effort was being made by all concerned to increase the number of post mortem examinations. The following table shows the results:

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Number of Deaths.....	433	398	323	320	309
Number of post mortems...	125	81	81	92	108
Per cent. of post mortems..	28.9	20.4	25.1	28.8	34.9

Last year the percentage of autopsies was practically the same as in 1909-1910, while for the year just closed there is a jump to 34.9%. This percentage is more instructive when compared with the results at some of the other New York Hospitals, *i.e.*, Mount Sinai, 7.3%; Bellevue, 11.2%; St. Luke's, 14.4%; New York Hospital, 19.9%. (These are average figures for the years 1910, 1911 and 1912.) While our figures appear in a favorable light when thus reviewed, and are higher than those of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston City Hospital, Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, and the Philadelphia General Hospital, they do not compare so well with those in some other cities and countries where, to be sure, different conditions obtain. Thus at the Johns Hopkins Hospital the figure was 62.6%. At the Montreal General Hospital 81.6%, at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 67.6%, at various hospitals in Great Britain, 59 to 85%, and in Germany from 70 to 94%.

It is not pertinent to the present report to discuss the causes for the higher figures here given. These causes are known and appreciated and the work which has already been done is sufficiently well shown by the increased percentage for the present year. The improvement gives added encouragement for future work along this line.

In Bacteriology, the work has just about doubled in five years:

	Number of Examinations.
1909-1910	4,398
1910-1911	4,970
1911-1912	4,862
1912-1913	6,589
1913-1914	8,634

The figure for the past year, 8,634 represents a daily average of 23.6 complete bacteriological examinations, many of them complicated and time consuming.

The increase in serological work has been quite startling. Nearly ten times as many tests were performed last year as in 1909-1910. The following figures show the constant increase in this line of work:

	Number of Tests.
1909-1910	288
1910-1911	818
1911-1912	1,174
1912-1913	1,907
1913-1914	2,716

The last figure represents about 52 tests each week.

In consequence of this increase in the work and also of the transfer of the Resident Pathologist to half time work in the Medical Out-Patient Clinic some new appointments have been made. The Serologist of last year has been transferred to the Pathological Department, and the Bacteriological Department including the Serological work is now under the immediate supervision of the Visiting and Assistant Visiting Bacteriologist. The Resident Bacteriologist has been given charge of both Bacteriological and Serological work and is aided by one paid and one volunteer assistant.

In the Surgical Pathological Laboratory the specimens examined and described were 1412 from which about 100 gross specimens were added to the Surgical Museum. The main work during the summer has been the organization of a card index of all the material which has passed through the laboratory. This index referring to about 9,000 specimens will be of extreme value in teaching and in any systematic work on the various subjects represented, especially since the histories of the patients have been obtained and are filed with photographs, radiographs, descriptions of operations and the pathological findings. The Conferences in Surgical Pathology with Surgical Clerks are held in the museum where the file and abstracts become especially useful.

It would appear unnecessary to burden this report with further figures. The above are merely examples of the increasing demands made upon the laboratories of the hospital each year.

Teaching has now assumed a very definite place in the Department. Large sections of students are present at each autopsy. A large part of the gross pathological teaching is carried on in the laboratory, and with the aid of the abstracts of the clinical histories which are included in each autopsy and the Edinger projectoscope the clinical features of each case on the one hand and the microscopic examination of the tissues on the other hand are made possible.

The optional course in "Common Diseases" started last year by Professors MacCallum and Longcope will be continued this year as will the clinical pathological conferences for students in the fourth year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. G. MACCALLUM,
Director of Pathological Service.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the Out-Patient Department for the year ending September 30, 1914, is herewith submitted. There have been 17,489 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Out-Patient Department. Adding the 500 remaining from last year to these, it shows that 17,989 people received treatment during the year. They made 83,504 visits; 71,795 payments were made; 11,709 were treated free, and 543 were vaccinated.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Africa	2	Finland	51	Poland	78
Armenia	18	France	69	Porto Rico	24
Asia	2	Germany	823	Roumania	100
Australia	4	Greece	101	Russia	857
Austria	758	Holland	16	Scotland	137
Bavaria	2	Hungary	555	South America...	10
Belgium	7	India	7	Spain	15
Bohemia	345	Ireland	2,139	Sweden	182
Bulgaria	5	Italy	646	Switzerland	37
Canada	52	Japan	2	Syria	7
China	11	Mexico	1	Turkey	52
Cuba	20	Newfoundland ...	5	United States....	2,013
Denmark	35	New York City...	7,664	Wales	7
Egypt	4	Norway	39	West Indies.....	233
England	349	Persia	5		

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors	13	Conductors	81	Machinists	146
Artists	12	Dairymen	4	Mechanics	43
Bakers	66	Domestics	1,993	Milliners	35
Barbers	53	Dressmakers	155	Motormen	76
Barkeepers	66	Drivers	418	Musicians	22
Blacksmiths	36	Dyers	2	Newsdealers	11
Bookbinders	21	Electricians	103	Nurses	47
Boxmakers	12	Elevator men	124	Office boys	56
Brewers	11	Embroiderers	14	Painters	194
Bricklayers	59	Engineers	63	Peddlers	31
Butchers	97	Factory hands	592	Photographers	7
Buttonmakers	4	Farmers	4	Pianomakers	18
Cabinetmakers	24	Firemen	94	Plasterers	31
Carpenters	161	Fishmen	8	Plumbers	180
Carriagemakers	3	Housewives	2,959	Porters	153
Chauffeurs	128	Infants, etc.....	2,370	Printers	59
Cigarmakers	133	Ironworkers	89	Railroad men	88
Clergymen	5	Janitors	73	Sailors	9
Clerks	1,162	Laborers	878	Salesmen and	
Coal dealers	5	Lithographers	2	saleswomen	189

School children...	2,452	Teachers	22	Undertakers	7
Shoemakers	41	Telegraph opera-		Unemployed	940
Stablemen	30	tors	6	Upholsterers	15
Stoneworkers	46	Telephone opera-		Watchmen	58
Students	100	tors	36	Wheelwrights	2
Tailors	159	Tinsmiths	50	Woodworkers	25

The pharmacist compounded 59,343 prescriptions; 47,573 dressings were applied by surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to \$11,603.27. The daily average number of patients was 229.

Thanks are due to all of those, professional or otherwise, who rendered service in the Out-Patient Department, for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M. D.,
Registrar.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF AND SURGEON-IN-CHIEF

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Out-Patient Department during the year ending September 30, 1914:

	Gynaecology	Genito-Urinary	Surgery	Tuberculosis	Children	Eye	Skin	Ear, Nose and Throat	General Medicine	Total
October, 1913..	74	33	608	29	160	34	42	88	337	1,405
November	59	28	517	37	141	36	58	95	335	1,306
December	40	28	546	36	128	23	31	94	316	1,242
January, 1914..	70	32	570	30	124	35	46	91	385	1,383
February	46	25	492	22	120	25	29	82	309	1,150
March	63	25	495	30	136	40	56	104	453	1,402
April	53	17	517	42	225	33	63	110	462	1,522
May	73	33	583	49	345	50	57	109	446	1,745
June	83	25	569	12	239	25	71	97	481	1,602
July	61	33	671	18	152	29	77	94	421	1,556
August	91	19	660	16	202	33	80	75	440	1,616
September	74	29	624	23	259	26	59	65	401	1,560
Total	787	327	6,852	344	2,231	389	669	1,104	4,786	17,489

Operations in Surgical Division..... 370
Patients sent to the Hospital..... 741

The work of the Out-Patient Department varies from year to year in the developmental changes made. The character of the work is very much the same with the exception that in the work in certain of the special departments patients have been referred to special hospitals in the neighborhood where the facilities for carrying it on are far greater than in the Out-Patient Department of a general hospital. On the other hand, an Oral Surgery clinic has been established, a form of specialty the need of which has been practically demonstrated.

But the main addition to the efficiency of the Out-Patient Department has been the installation by the hospital authorities of a system for keeping a classified diagnosis file. It is a fact that in most Out-Patient Departments hundreds of thousands of history records are made that can never be of further use as medical records because they are not classified according to disease. It is a waste of paper and energy. Efforts have been made during the past two years to keep individual diagnosis files by the different doctors, but the results were too sporadic. A central diagnosis file for the whole Out-Patient Department has now been decided on with an extra clerk in charge and to be uniform with the filing system within the hospital. This costs money, but it will make the records of medical value. The necessary readjustments in the Dispensary floor space for enlarging the scope and completing the records of the history system have been made.

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M. D.,
Surgeon-in-Chief.

ALBERT R. LAMB, M. D.,
Physician-in-Chief.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
William A. Booth.....	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge.....	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman.....	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston.....	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer...	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye.....	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh.....	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston.....	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton.....	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.....	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew.....	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore.....	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman.....	1875	1908	33 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut.....	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1876	1909	33 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1872	1874	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot.....	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend.....	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady.....	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
J. Cleveland Cady, re-elected.	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh.....	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley.....	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest.....	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.....	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing.....	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff.....	1881	1913	32 years	Died in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler.....	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry.....	1883	1913	30 years	Died in office.
John Sloane	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson.....	1883	1908	25 years	Died in office.
John Crosby Brown.....	1883	1909	26 years	Died in office.
Charles S. Smith.....	1884	1908	24 years	
Henry S. Wilson.....	1886	1908	22 years	Died in office.
William B. Isham.....	1886	1908	22 years	Resigned.
Frederic Baker	1887	1913	26 years	Died in office.
Henry G. Marquand.....	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald MacKay	1888	1911	23 years	Died in office.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1890	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin.....	1890	1910	20 years	
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
John Herbert Johnson.....	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter.....	1895	1895	.....	Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
William L. McLane.....	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.....	1896	1913	17 years	Died in office.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John P. Duncan.....	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899	1909	10 years	
Arthur P. Sturges.....	1899	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair.....	1900	.....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Jesup.....	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901	.....	.....	Continues in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
William R. Willcox.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer.....	1906	....	.....	Continues in office.
William M. Kingsley.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
Moreau Delano	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Allen Butler.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
David M. Look.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
E. Parmelee Prentice.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert E. Tod.....	1910	1912	2 years	Resigned.
Edward S. Harkness.....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Sheffield.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
George Gibbs	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Stephen G. Williams.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Cornelius A. Agnew.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Phillip A. Rollins.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Thatcher M. Brown.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert W. Carle.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Johnston de Forest.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Williams	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D.....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD

	From	To	Served the Institution
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan.....	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....	1891	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D...	1880	....	Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church:			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D...	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D...	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.....	1896	1914	Died in office.
Rev. David J. Burrell, D.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie.....	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens.....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.....	1891	1906	15 years.
Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.....	1907	1914	7 years.

OFFICERS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1884	1909	25 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency
George W. Lane.....	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency
John S. Kennedy.....	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency
Heber R. Bishop.....	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896	1910	14 years	Elected to Presidency
Robert W. deForest.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap..	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff..	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	....	.....	Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan....	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne....	1908	1911	3 years	Resigned.
William M. Kingsley....	1911	1914	3 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland.....	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey...	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter...	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall....	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D....	1892	1914	22 years	Resigned.
Charles H. Young, M.D..	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D.	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald..	1905	1909	4 years	Resigned.
ACTING CHAPLAINS.				
Albert P. Fitch.....	1902	....	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D..	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.

OFFICERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
ACTING CHAPL'NS—Cont'd.				
Alfred J. Sadler.....	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin.....	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
John C. Boyers.....	1909	1910	12 months	Resigned.
J. B. Tarney.....	1910	1912	29 months	Resigned.
Egbert W. Hayes.....	1912	1913	1 year	Resigned.
Guy C. Converse.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
DIRECTOR SCHOOL OF NURSING.				
Anna C. Maxwell, R. N..	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
C.P. Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
C.P. Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
C.S. George A. Peters, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
C.S. John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
C.P. Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
C.S. William Detmold, M.D....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
C.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 months	Died in office.
C.S. William H. van Buren, M.D.	1876	1883	7 years	
C.P. Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	Died in office.
C.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	
C.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
C.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
C.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D....	1885	1889	} 6 years	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D....	1892	1894		
C.S. Charles McBurney, M.D...	1885	1913	28 years	Died in office.
C.P. William H. Draper, M.D...	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885	1910	25 years	Died in office.
C.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D..	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
C.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D...	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
C.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D....	1908	1910	2 years	Died in office.
C.P. Walter B. James, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years	
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.....	1873	1888	15 years	
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year	
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889	1907	18 years	
Eugene L. Opie, M.D.....	1907	1910	3 years	
Wm. G. MacCallum, M.D.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS TO ROENTGEN RAY
DEPARTMENT

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alfred T. Osgood.....	1907	1909	3 years	Resigned.
Eugene W. Caldwell, M.D.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

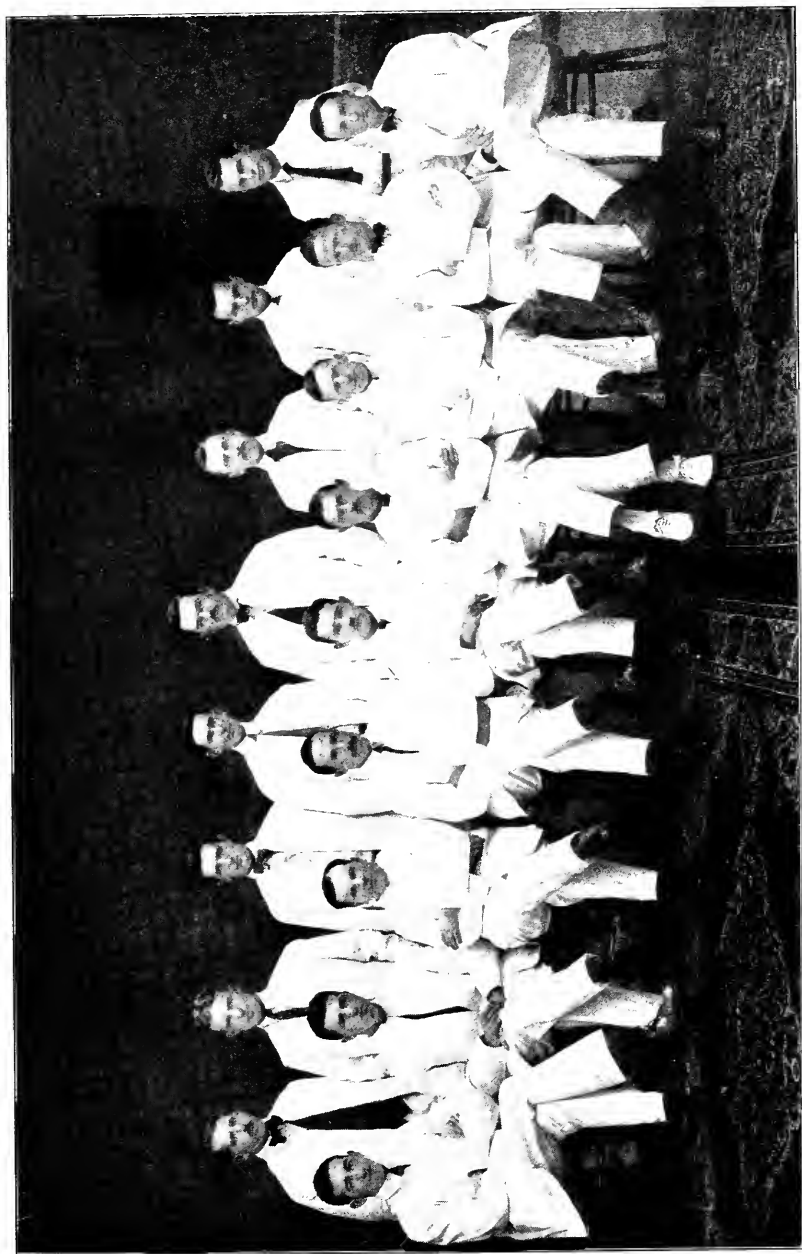
	From	To	Served the Institution
V.P. A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years
V.P. George G. Wheelock, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Walter De F. Day, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Alexander Hadden, M.D.....	1871	1885	14 years
V.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years
V.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Thomas T. Sabine, M.D.....	1871	1874	3 years
V.S. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years
V.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years
V.P. Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D.....	1875	1881	6 years
V.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D...	1875	1882	7 years
V.P. Frederick A. Burrall, M.D...	1875	1885	10 years
V.P. James V. S. Wooley, M.D.....	1875	1881	6 years
V.S. Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.....	1876	1889	13 years
V.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years
V.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D....	1876	1900	24 years
V.S. William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years
V.S. George F. Shrady, M.D.....	1877	1885	8 years
V.P. Fred A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years
V.S. Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years
V.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years
V.P. Thomas A. McBride, M.D....	1880	1886	6 years
V.P. William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years
V.S. William S. Halsted, M.D.....	1885	1887	2 years
V.P. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D...	1886	1911	25 years
V.S. Andrew J. McCosh, M.D.....	1887	1908	21 years
V.P. F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892	1913	21 years
V.P. William P. Northrup, M.D...	1892	....	Continues in office.
V.P. Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892	1914	22 years
V.S. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D....	1900	....	Continues in office.
V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903	1914	11 years
V.S. Joseph A. Blake, M.D.....	1909	1913	4 years
V.P. Theodore C. Janeway, M.D...	1911	1914	3 years
V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D...	1914	....	Continues in office
V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office
V.P. David Bovalrd, M.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office
V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office
V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D...	1914	....	Continues in office
V.P. Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office
V.S. George E. Brewer, M.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
A.V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900	1914	14 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	3 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900	1908	8 years	Elec. Cons.
A.V.S. George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900	1914	14 years	Resigned.
A.V.P. David Bovaird, M.D.....	1903	1914	11 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D.	1911	1914	3 years	Elect. Vist. Phys.
A.V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1911	1914	3 years	Elect. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D.	1912	1914	2 years	Elect. Vist. Surg'n.
A.V.P. Herbert S. Carter, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Howard H. Mason, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. William Darrach, M.D.....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.....	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and Surg'n.
D. H. Moment, M.D.....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and Surg'n.
M. E. Tully, M.D.....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and Surg'n.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D.....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and Surg'n.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and Surg'n.
William E. Forrest, M.D....	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D...	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Buchler, M.D....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D....	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Joseph W. Stickler, M.D....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	Dec. 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
William H. Sherman, M.D...	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
William H. Sherman, M.D...	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	Dec., 1888	Physician.



House Staff 1914

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D....	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D..	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D....	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D....	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Shultz, M.D.....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
W. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D.....	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D..	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.....	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
Montgomery H. Scard, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
James A. Miller, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Frederick Coonley, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon sec'd division
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McVaine Post, M.D..	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Herman von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Chas. E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D.	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D..	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon first division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon, sec d divis'n.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician first divis'n.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Alvin W. Baird, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon sec'd division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician first divis'n.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
William B. Boyd, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician first divis'n.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician first divis'n.
George Draper, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James A. Corscaden, M.D....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon first division.
Alexander R. Stevens, M.D...	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Frank P. Goodwin, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician first divis'n.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Robert E. Gaby, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon first division.
Harry R. Decker, M. D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward M. Welles, Jr., M.D..	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician first divis'n.
Fred B. Utley, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician sec'd divis'n.
George N. Pease, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon first division.
J. Colln Vaughan, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon sec'd divis'n.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Richard H. McBaine, M.D...	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physician first divis'n.
Albert R. Lamb, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Harold E. Santee, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surgeon first division.
C. Roy Davis, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surgeon sec'd division.
Clarence T. Roome, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Physician first divis'n.
Antonio J. Waring, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surgeon first division.
Edward C. Brenner, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surgeon sec'd division.
Gaylord W. Graves, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Physician first divis'n.
Willard B. Soper, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surgeon first division.
Thomas W. Harvey, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surgeon sec'd division.
J. Oliver McDonald, M.D....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Physician first divis'n.
F. Wade Paton, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surgeon first division.
John M. Hanford, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surgeon sec'd divis'n.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Physician first divis'n.
Edward R. Evans, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Malcolm McBurney, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surgeon first division.
Anthony C. Freeman, M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surgeon sec'd division.
Berton Lattin, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Physician first divis'n.
Arthur H. Terry, Jr., M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James N. Worcester, M.D....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Surgeon first division.
Malcolm K. Smith, M.D.....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Surgeon sec'd division.
Thomas A. Devan, M.D.....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Physician first divis'n.
Benjamin A. Furman, M.D....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James L. Cobb, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Surgeon first division.
Albert V. Franklin, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Physician first divis'n.
David D. Stowell, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Physician first divis'n.
Henry T. Chickering, M.D....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Roderick V. Grace, M.D.....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Surgeon first division.
Constantine J. MacGuire, M.D.	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Surgeon sec'd division.
Hubert S. Howe, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Physician first divis'n.
Martin DeForest Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Frank S. Dolley, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Surgeon first division.
Otto C. Pickhardt, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Surgeon sec'd division.

CHARTER

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—Chapter 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, William A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, William E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, William Paton, Thomas C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robert L. Stuart, Thomas U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M.D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, William M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Rev. John N. McLoed, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, and their successors in office for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and a Chaplain or both a Superintendent and a Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, in so far as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.**GOVERNMENT.**

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three and four years thereafter, so that Eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.**MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.**

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous years; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

II.—PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be ex-officio, a member of all committees.

III.—VICE-PRESIDENT.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President pro tem shall be chosen by the Board.

IV.—TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-Law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

V.—SAFE-KEEPING OF SECURITIES

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the securities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two mem-

bers of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit.

VI.—SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall be the Recording and Corresponding Secretary and shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

He shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VII.—COMMITTEES.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-School Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on nominations of five members, of which the Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

VIII.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII, to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying

into effect the object of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or any other officer or employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Superintendent may suspend the offender, and he shall at once report his action to the Executive Committee.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed \$1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

IX.—OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT COMMITTEE.

The Out-Patient Department Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Out-Patient Department, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

X.—SCHOOL OF NURSING COMMITTEE.

The School of Nursing Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the School of Nursing.

XI.—HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all food, fuel, equipment and repair supplies, and have general supervision of the equipment, maintenance and repair of real estate and buildings.

XII.—FINANCE COMMITTEE.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe

such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary. All proposed investments must receive the approval of the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee.

XIII.—NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them reported to the Board of Managers.

XIV.—INSPECTING COMMITTEE.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards, service rooms, and laboratories and shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds.

2. They shall enter their report in a book, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XV.—AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The Auditing Committee shall examine the Treasurer's accounts together with securities at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, and report upon them to the Board.

XVI.—MEDICAL BOARD AND THE MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND LABORATORY SERVICE.

1. The Board of Managers shall appoint annually—

(a) A Director of the Surgical Service, a Director of the Medical Service, and a Director of the Pathological Service; these shall together constitute the Medical Board.

(b) As many Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require, a Visiting Physician to the Roentgen Ray Department, a visiting Bacteriologist, a Visiting Chemist, an Out-Patient Department Staff, and such other department chiefs and assistants as the various services of the Hospital may require.

(c) As many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons as the service of the Hospital may require.

(d) A House Staff, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and at such times and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

(e) A Registrar of the Out-Patient Department.

2. These appointments shall be made at some time prior to July 1st in each year. The appointees unless a different term be fixed by the Board shall hold office for one year and thereafter until further action of the Board.

XVII.—EXECUTIVE STAFF.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a Superintendent and such Assistants as the Board may deem necessary for the service of the Hospital, whose services shall continue during the pleasure of the Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a Director of the School of Nursing, and such Assistants as may be necessary for such service, and such appointees shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

XVIII.—ENDOWED BEDS.

1. A gift of \$7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge.

2. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for the children's ward.

3. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge. In the case of a corporation or association the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

4. Any person or corporation being the donor of a \$5,000 bed may increase their donation to \$7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

5. All endowed bed privileges are subject to the Rules and Regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients.

6. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

7. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the objects for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

8. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-law VIII. and Section 2 of By-Law XII, all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Secretary or Secretary pro tem, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—COMPLAINTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR DISCHARGES.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers may submit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business shall be as follows: '

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—ALTERATIONS OR ADDITIONS.

Any amendment to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose. It shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present. A copy of any proposed amendment shall be mailed to each member of the Board at least three days prior to the next meeting.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upwards constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Children's Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of \$......the same being a gift to The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of \$7,500 hereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay \$10.50 per week for board or such smaller sums as may be determined by the circumstances of the case, of which the Managers shall be the sole judges. Patients from New York City (Manhattan and Bronx), who are unable to pay are admitted free. Patients from out of town requiring operative treatment not obtainable at their homes may be admitted free if unable to pay. Other patients from out of town will not usually be admitted free, but this rule shall not apply to patients recommended for admission by members of the Board of Managers or by any of the Directors of Service.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A. M. and 5 P. M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by a member of the House Staff or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such Physician as may be appointed by the Executive Committee.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitability by a member of the House Staff, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any readily communicable disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except in the presence of a nurse.

5. No patient suffering from erysipelas shall be admitted to either the Medical or Surgical Division of the Hospital.

6. There shall be recorded in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

7. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some reputable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on Tuesdays, Fridays and Sundays from 2 to 4 P. M., and Tuesday and Friday evening between 6 and 8 one visitor will be permitted, providing only two come in the afternoon, and at no other time, except by special permission from the Superintendent.

2. Not more than three visitors will be admitted to see any patient, but only two will be permitted to be at the bedside at one time.

3. Parents only (no children, relatives or friends) will be permitted to visit in the children's ward and for one-half hour only each visit.

Patients reported as seriously ill by the Physician or Surgeon will be permitted to see members of the family at any time.

4. Only fruit, jelly, and ice-cream can be brought for patients. Such packages must be left with the door clerk, and, if approved by the Physician, will be sent to the patients.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in the halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building promptly at the end of visiting hours.

Any violations of these rules may subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

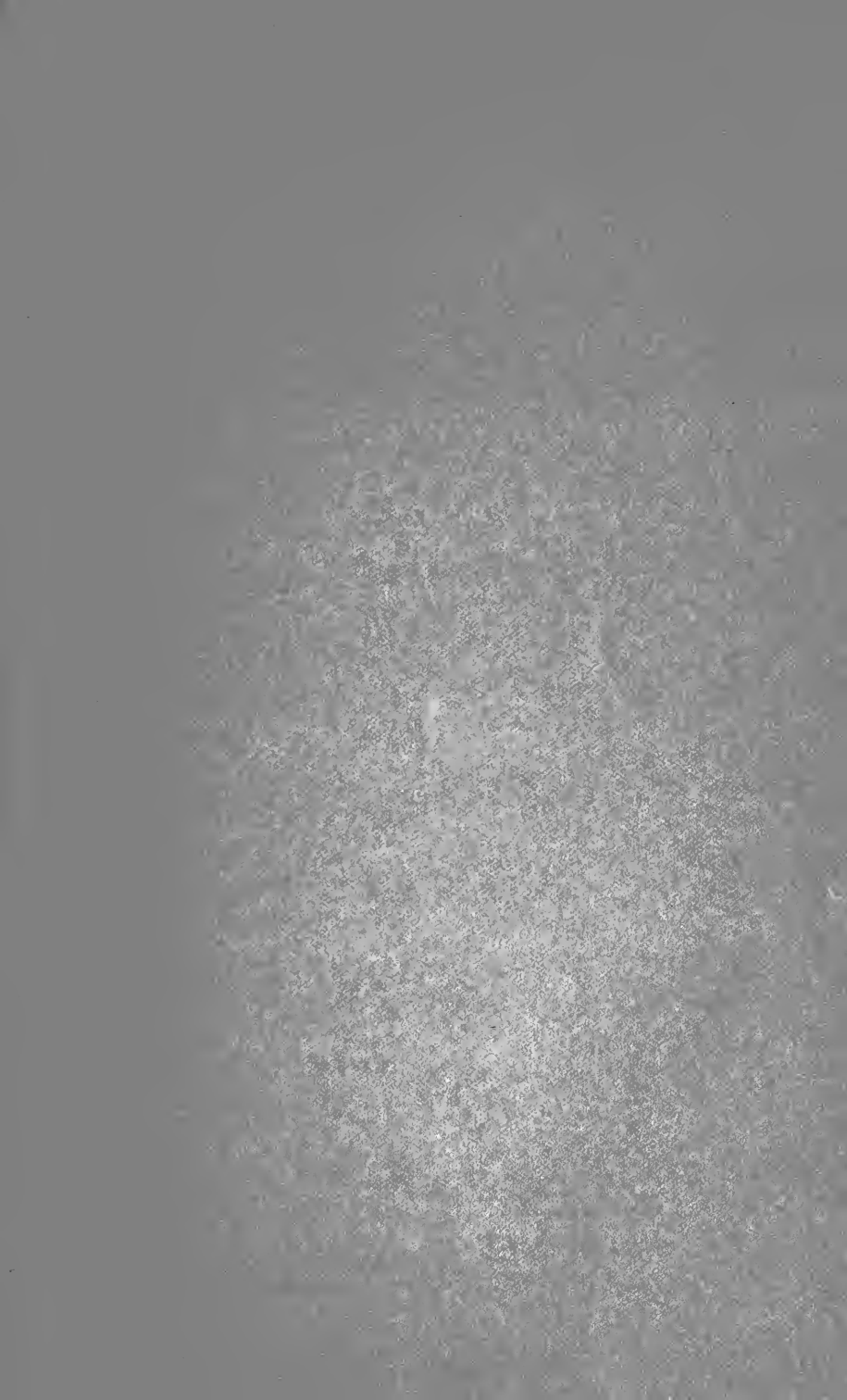
All letters of inquiry regarding patients should be addressed to

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D., *Superintendent.*

INDEX.

	PAGE
Admission of Patients.....	112
Anniversary, Order of Exercises.....	14
Assets	26
Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	95
Balance Sheet, Comparative.....	26
Board of Managers, Report of.....	15
By-Laws	105
Capital Reserve Funds, Increase or Decrease.....	29
Capital Reserve Funds, Purposes.....	31
Charter	100
Coe, Rev. Edward B., D.D., In Memoriam.....	17
Committees	5
Constitution	102
Consultants	10
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	93
Cost (Insert on Page 30).....	
Depreciation	28
Donations, Individuals	33
Donations, Special	38
Donations, Churches	39
Donations, Restricted	40
Earnings, Restricted	41
Endowed Bed Fund, Additions to.....	41
Endowed Beds, Information of.....	111
Endowed Beds, "In Memoriam".....	42
Expenses, Current and Comparative.....	20
Graduates, House Staff.....	96
Graduates, School of Nursing.....	66
House Staff	11
Laboratories, Medical, Surgical and Research Staff.....	10
Legacies, Unrestricted	41
Liabilities	27
Managers, Complete List.....	87
Managers, Ex-officio, Complete List.....	90
Managers, Present Board.....	4
Medical Board	8
Medical Service, Report of Director.....	77
Medical Service, Staff.....	8
Membership, Information of.....	111
Officers, Corporation	3
Officers, Executive	7
Officers, Complete List.....	91
Out-Patient Officers and Staff.....	12
Out-Patient Department, Report of.....	84
Partly Endowed Bed Fund, Increases and Decreases.....	42
Pathological Service, Staff.....	9
Pathological Service, Report of Director.....	82
Pathologists, Complete List.....	93

Patrons, Information of.....	111
Revenue, Current and Comparative.....	23
Roentgen Ray Department, Staff.....	10
Roentgen Ray Department, Visiting Physicians, Complete List.....	93
School of Nursing, Report of Director.....	62
Simpson, W. Kelly, M. D., In Memoriam.....	18
Simpson, W. Kelly, M. D., Resolution on the Death of, by the Medical Board	19
Special Gifts	54
Standing Committees	5
Statistics Regarding Patients—Comparative and Other.....	49
Superintendent, Report of.....	46
Surgical Service, Report of Director.....	79
Surgical Service, Staff	8
Surplus and Deficit Account, Comparative.....	25
Treasurer, Report of.....	20
Visiting Nursing, Relief Given by.....	61
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	94
Visitors' Rules	113



FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of..... Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, etc. [*describe the property*] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
47th
1915

Forty-Seventh Annual Report

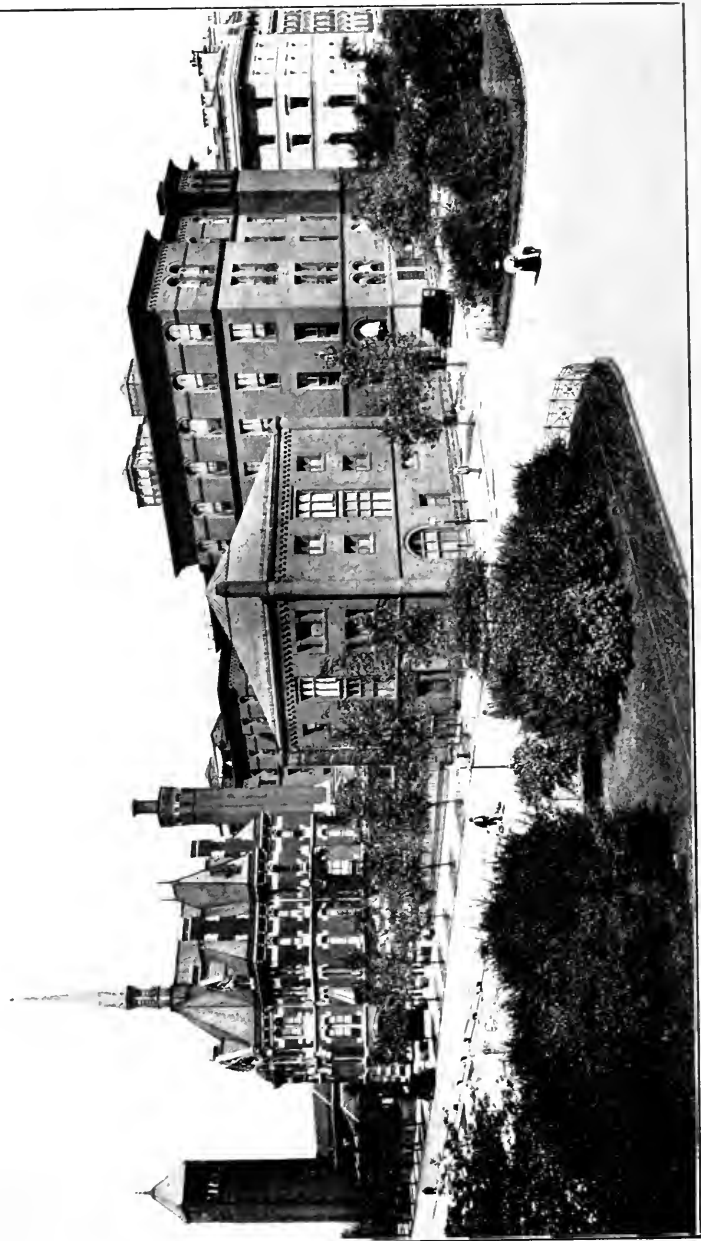
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

1915

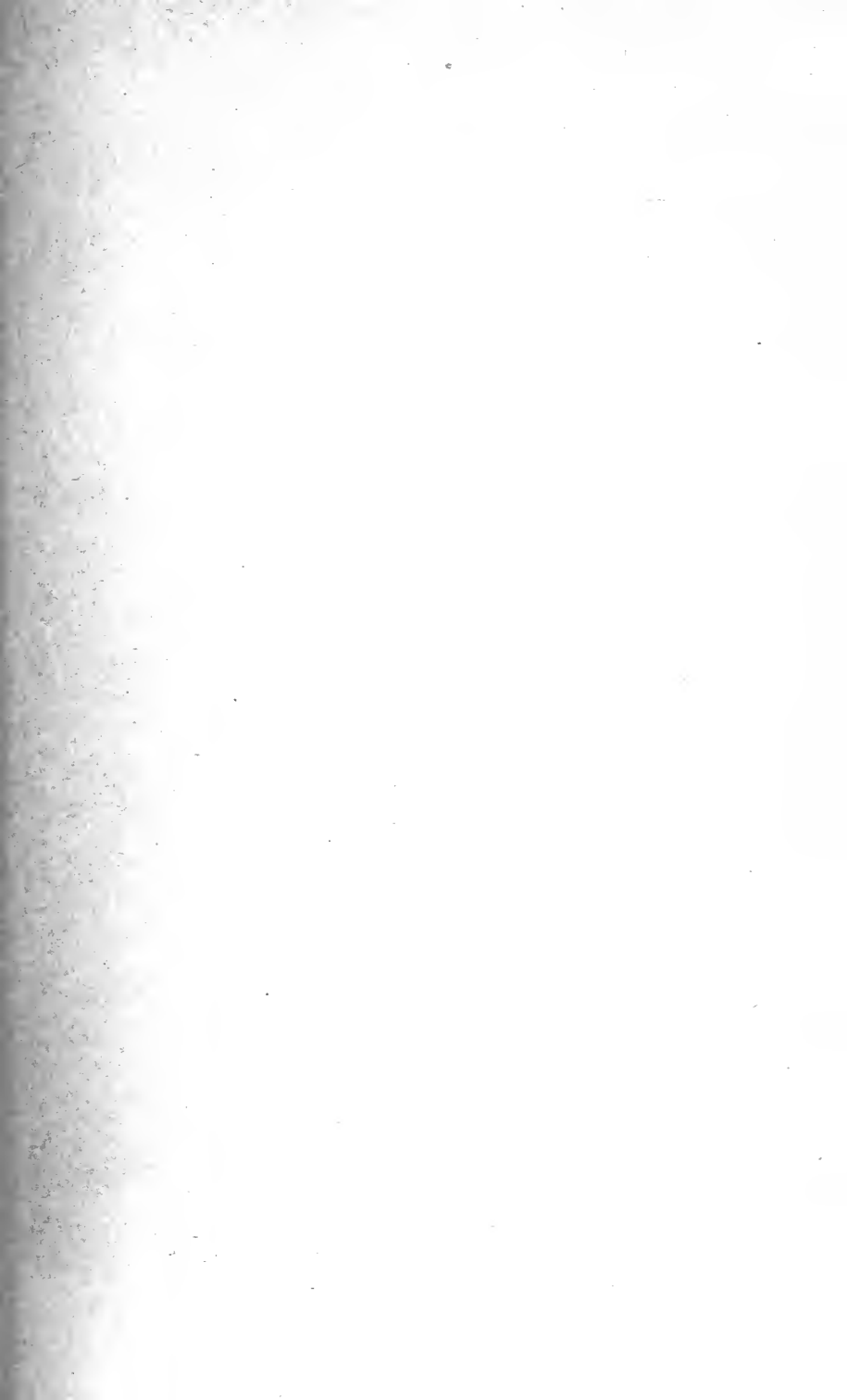
*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by
PRESBYTERIANS.*

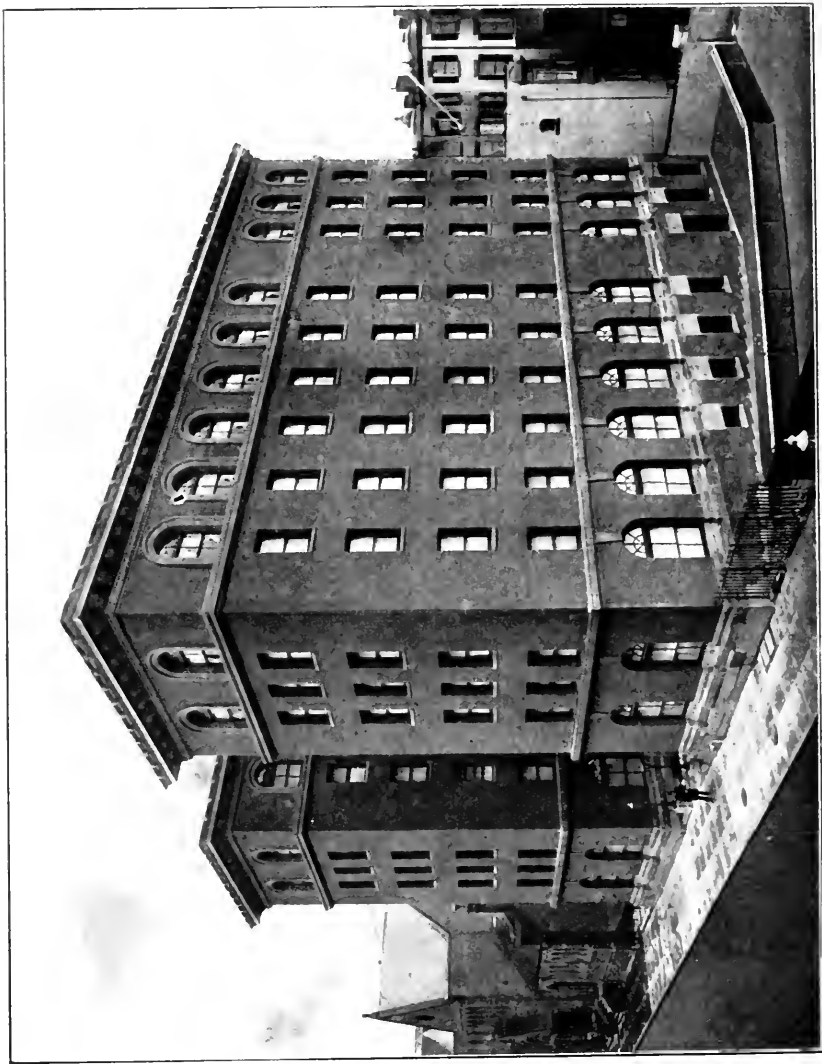
*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and
Color."*

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.



General View of the Hospital from Park Avenue





The School of Nursing

THE
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

Forty-Seventh Annual Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

1915

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and
Color."*

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
FREDERICK STURGES.

VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM SLOANE.

TREASURER
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
41 East 70th Street.

SECRETARY
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
71 Broadway.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1916.

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
SIMEON B. CHAPIN,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
MOREAU DELANO,
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN,
STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW.

1918.

ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
EUGENE DELANO,
WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER,
PHILLIP A. ROLLINS,
ROBERT W. CARLE,
JOHNSTON DEFOREST,

1917.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
E. PARMALEE PRENTICE ,
THATCHER M. BROWN,
C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.

1919.

ROBERT W. DEFOREST,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,
DAVID M. LOOK,
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD,
GEORGE GIBBS,
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.

Ex-Officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D., DAVID JAMES BURRELL, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Senior Minister of the Collegiate
Church. Reformed Church.

CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D., ROBERT WATSON, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian
Presbyterian Church. Church, successor of the First Re-
formed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October
and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER,
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.,

WILLIAM SLOANE,
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
EUGENE DELANO,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

And the members of the Inspecting Committee on duty, Out-Patient Department, School of Nursing and House Committees.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

PHILLIP A. ROLLINS,
ETHAN ALLEN,

WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW,
THATCHER M. BROWN.

FINANCE

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW,

MOREAU DELANO,
HENRY W. DeFOREST,
And Treasurer *Ex-officio*.

NOMINATING

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
EUGENE DELANO,

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
And Secretary *Ex-officio*.

HOUSE

STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,

ROBERT W. CARLE,
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD.

STANDING COMMITTEES

SCHOOL OF NURSING

FREDERICK STURGES,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
EUGENE DELANO,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,
DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.,
WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.

AUDITING

WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,

ETHAN ALLEN.

COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS BETWEEN THE HOSPITAL AND COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DEFOREST.

BUILDING COMMITTEE

EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
HENRY W. DEFOREST.

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
WILLIAM SLOANE,

The President is *Ex-officio* a member of all Committees.

INSPECTING COMMITTEE

1915.

May—

Messrs. FISHER and SLOANE.

June—

Messrs. ALLEN and JOHNSTON
DEFOREST.

July—

Messrs. WILLIAM WILLIAMS and
SHEFFIELD.

August—

Messrs. WILLCOX and LOOK.

September—

Messrs. KINGSLEY and AGNEW.

October—

Messrs. FREDERICK STURGES
and GIBBS.

November—

Messrs. VAN DUZER and COFFIN.

December—

Messrs. THORNE and BUTLER.

1916.

January—

Messrs. CARLE and HARKNESS.

February—

Messrs. EUGENE DELANO and
BROWN.

March—

Messrs. STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS
and FLEMING.

April—

Messrs. ROLLINS and MOREAU
DELANO.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

GEORGE B. LANDERS, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

J. ELIOT OVERLANDER, M.D.

DIRECTOR SCHOOL OF NURSING

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR SCHOOL OF NURSING

JANET B. CHRISTIE, R. N.

CHAPLAIN

THEODORE D. MARTIN.

CHIEF ENGINEER

JAMES B. SCANLAN.

PHARMACIST

FRED H. HOLDEN.

CHIEF CLERK

REGINALD SCOTT.

ASSISTANT TO THE TREASURER

J. H. P. RITTER.

MEDICAL BOARD

President, WILLIAM G. MacCALLUM, M.D.

Director of Pathological Service.

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.,
Director of Medical Service.

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.,
Director of Surgical Service.

MEDICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.

VISITING PHYSICIANS

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.,

T. STUART HART, M.D.,

DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.,

HOMER F. SWIFT, M.D.

VISITING PHYSICIAN TO CHILDREN'S SERVICE

WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.,

GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIAN TO CHILDREN'S SERVICE

HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS

ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.,

FRANCIS R. FRASER, M.D.

MEDICAL AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

H. R. GEYELIN, M.D.,

F. M. RACKENMANN, M.D.,

ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.

CLINICAL CHEMIST

SELMA GRANAT, Ph.G.

LABORATORY ASSISTANT

SARA DU PONT.

SURGICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.

VISITING SURGEONS

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D., ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGEONS

WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D., FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D., ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.,
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D., FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.,
SIDNEY R. BURNAP, M.D.

ANESTHETIST

ANNE PENLAND, R. N.

ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT

VISITING PHYSICIAN

EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.

RADIOGRAPHER

IRA L. SIMMS.

PHOTOGRAPHER

CARLIS J. LANDER.

PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR

WILLIAM G. MacCALLUM, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PATHOLOGIST

ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M.D.

RESIDENT PATHOLOGIST

ROBERT A. LAMBERT, M.D.

ASSISTANT RESIDENT PATHOLOGIST

FRANK A. EVANS, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST

WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGISTS

FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.,

ARTHUR P. STOUT, M. D.

BACTERIOLOGIST

HANS ZINSSER, M.D.

ASSOCIATE BACTERIOLOGIST

J. GARDNER HOPKINS, M.D.

RESIDENT BACTERIOLOGIST

M. OLMSTEAD.

ASSISTANT SEROLOGIST

EFFIE L. MacDONALD.

MEDICAL REGISTRAR

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

SURGICAL REGISTRAR

JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

Medicine—**WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.**

Surgery—**CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.**

Gynecology—**EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.**

Neurology—**M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.**

Laryngology—**CORNELIUS G. COAKLEY, M.D.**

Otology—**GORHAM BACON, M.D.**

Orthopedics—**NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.**

Ophthalmology—**ARNOLD KNAPP, M.D.**

Dermatology—**JOHN ADDISON FORDYCE, M.D.**

Anaesthesia—**THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.**

Genito-Urinary—**ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.**

HOUSE STAFF

Medical Division

For the six months ending December 31, 1915.

FIRST DIVISION.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN

HOWARD F. SHATTUCK, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

THAYER A. SMITH, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

GUY A. CALDWELL, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

CLARENCE P. THOMAS, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN

A. BENSON CANNON, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

HARRY L. ALEXANDER, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

ALVIN E. KUHLMAN, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

HENRY E. MELENEY, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1916.

FIRST DIVISION.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN

THAYER A. SMITH, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

HERBERT N. VERMILYE, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

BENJAMIN R. ALLISON, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN

HARRY L. ALEXANDER, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

HENRY M. LARSON, JR., M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

RALPH COLP, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

WILBUR W. STEARNS, M.D.

Surgical Division

For the six months ending December 31, 1915.

FIRST DIVISION.

HOUSE SURGEON

FENTON TAYLOR, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

W. BARCLAY PARSONS, JR., M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

HERBERT N. VERMILYE, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

HOUSE SURGEON

JAMES W. BABCOCK, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

T. F. X. SULLIVAN, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

HENRY M. LARSON, JR., M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

RALPH COLP, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1916.

FIRST DIVISION.

HOUSE SURGEON

W. BARCLAY PARSONS, JR., M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

GUY A. CALDWELL, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

CLARENCE P. THOMAS, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

HOUSE SURGEON

T. F. X. SULLIVAN, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT

ALVIN E. KUHLMAN, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT

HENRY E. MELENEY, M.D.

THIRD ASSISTANT

RAYMOND W. LEWIS, M.D.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN TO THE CHILDREN'S SERVICE

For the six months ending December 31, 1915.

NORMAN M. DINGMAN, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Officers

REGISTRAR	MATRON
GEO. B. LANDERS, M.D.	GRACE I. CAMERON, R.N.
CLERK	PHARMACIST
ANNA C. HOECKY.	FRED H. HOLDEN.

Attending Staff

SURGEON-IN-CHIEF
HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEON (Chief of Clinic)
SIDNEY R. BURNAP, M.D.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS

F. W. BANCROFT, M.D.,	FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.,
JAMES L. COBB, M.D.,	FRANCIS J. SLOANE, M.D.,
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.,	ALEXANDER R. STEVENS, M.D.,
RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.,	NORMAN B. TOOKER, M.D.
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.,	ROY C. VAN ETTEN, M.D.
ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.	

PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF
ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN (Chief of Clinic)
ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

PHINEAS H. ADAMS, M.D.,	HENRY M. EWING, M.D.,
WALTER P. ANDERTON, M.D.,	ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.,
RUSSELL L. CECIL, M.D.,	HUBERT S. HOWE, M.D.,
STEPHEN CHILIAN, M.D.,	BERTON LATTIN, M.D.,
MARTIN DeFOREST SMITH, M.D.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

B. WALLACE HAMILTON, M.D., PHOEBE M. VAN VOAST, M.D.,
NORMAN M. DINGMAN, M.D.

SKIN DEPARTMENT

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

WALTER P. ANDERTON, M.D.,	RICHARD KOVACS, M.D.,
PAUL ESNARD BECHET, M.D.,	O. K. LANG, M.D.,
WILLIAM BLANCARD, M.D.,	WILLIAM G. STATES, M.D.

TUBERCULOSIS DEPARTMENT

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

M. ALICE ASSERSON, M.D., WILLIAM M. BRADSHAW, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

ARMISTEAD C. CRUMP, M.D.

MASSAGE DEPARTMENT

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

GUDRUN FRIIS-HOLM, M.D.

THE FORTY-SIXTH ANNIVERSARY
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

was held in Florence Nightingale Hall (School of Nursing), 37 East 71st Street, December 5, 1914, at 3 o'clock P. M.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee, Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Reading of the Scriptures by Rev. Guy Converse, Acting Chaplain.

Prayer by Rev. Guy Converse.

Remarks by Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer and Mr. William V. S. Thorne.

Benediction.

The Forty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

THE FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS, AND TO THE PUBLIC :

During the past year there have been no important changes in the staff, nor has the Board of Managers or the staff lost any members by death. The work of the Hospital has been carried on with an even greater degree of efficiency than ever before, due to the closer co-operation of all the departments of the Hospital, and due also in large measure to the better organization of the staff which was perfected during the previous year. The Out-Patient and Social Service Departments of the Hospital have rendered particularly effective service.

The past year has been one of uncertainty and difficulty for every institution, but the friends of the Presbyterian Hospital have loyally supported it in every way.

Forty-nine graduates of the School of Nursing have been assigned to service in the different countries of Europe now at war.

For the first time the Annual Report of the Alumnae Association of the School of Nursing appears in the Annual Report of the Hospital.

After many conferences with a committee of the Board of Trustees of Columbia University the Building Committee of the Hospital secured an option last March, for six months, on the property on Broadway between 165th and 168 Streets, running through to Fort Washington Avenue, known as the American League Baseball Grounds. It was hoped that both the Hospital, the Medical School of the University and other allied institutions might be located on this plot, and an important hospital and educational center be thus established under conditions which would permit of almost ideal development.

The Hospital has at all times been ready and anxious to bear its full share of the cost of this property and the option has been twice extended for the purpose of enabling the University to secure the funds it required for the purchase. Until a very recent date it was confidently believed that this would be accomplished. On November 19th, however, the Hospital was notified that it could not be done within the limit of the time granted by the option agreement, and that the chance of doing it within the immediate future was so remote the University did not feel justified in incurring the cost of a further extension of time from the owner of the property. The Hospital under these circumstances being manifestly unable to proceed with the matter, the option was allowed to lapse, according to its terms, on November 20.

The reports of the Treasurer, Superintendent and Director of the School of Nursing, as well as those of the Directors of the Divisions of the Hospital Service should be read as integral parts of this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board of Managers.

FREDERICK STURGES,
President.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
Secretary.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1915 and 1914.

Administration Expenses.

	1915	1914
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$21,386.51	\$22,330.64
Office Expenses	521.30	949.84
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	3,555.04	4,515.13
Telegraph and Telephone.....	2,848.96	2,911.92
Legal Expenses	365.18	200.00
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	840.00	845.00
Miscellaneous	224.62	189.05
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.....	\$29,741.61	\$31,941.58

Professional Care of Patients.

SALARIES AND WAGES:

Physicians	\$8.00	\$150.00
Anesthetist	950.00	1,200.00
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't. & Inst'rs.	8,893.63	8,845.75
Nurses	11,702.32	12,332.04
Special Nurses	33,152.36	26,890.75
Orderlies	6,964.20	7,047.73
Ward Employees	3,199.11	2,866.47
TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES.....	\$64,869.62	\$59,332.74

EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:

Uniforms	3,785.52	3,819.16
Books	490.96	389.73
Instruments	31.94	188.00
TOTAL EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES.....	4,308.42	4,396.89

PHARMACY SALARIES AND WAGES

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:

Apparatus and Instruments....	10,282.43	8,980.99
Medical and Surgical Supplies.	17,860.72	18,647.89
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc...	1,547.12	1,500.35
TOTAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES.....	29,690.27	29,129.23
OUT PATIENT { Salaries & Labor	8,001.90	6,951.66
DEPARTMENT { Supplies	3,099.56	1,386.37
VISITING { Salaries & Labor	5,555.45	4,276.12
NURSING { Supplies	8,521.44	5,781.55
TOTAL OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT.....	14,076.89	10,057.67
ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT:		
ROENTGEN RAY { Salaries & Labor	2,521.27	2,515.56
SERVICE { Supplies	4,378.16	3,068.67
TOTAL ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT.....	6,899.43	5,584.23
PHOTOGRAPHIC { Salaries & Labor	1,316.46	1,272.36
SERVICE { Supplies	651.27	1,258.59
TOTAL PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICE.....	1,967.73	2,530.95

TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS..\$137,147.43

\$123,317.20

Department Expenses.

AMBULANCE SERVICE	\$417.86	\$375.55
PATHOLOGICAL { Salaries & Labor	\$17,901.03	\$18,328.48
LABORATORY { Supplies	7,149.04	5,585.46
HOUSEKEEPING { Labor	16,374.66	18,877.88
{ Supplies	17,498.19	19,296.63
TOTAL HOUSEKEEPING.....	33,872.85	38,174.51
KITCHEN { Labor	8,411.10	7,853.12
{ Supplies	1,961.11	2,020.19
TOTAL KITCHEN.....	10,372.21	9,873.31
LAUNDRY { Labor	8,522.21	8,733.91
{ Supplies	2,447.81	7,433.40
TOTAL LAUNDRY.....	10,970.02	16,167.31

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1915 and 1914.

	1915	1914
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:		
Labor	\$950.74	\$1,164.26
PROVISIONS:		
Bread	\$4,102.29	\$3,672.14
Milk and Cream.....	13,783.09	15,860.79
Groceries	6,940.42	8,053.59
Butter and Eggs.....	15,907.02	16,826.47
Fruits and Vegetables.....	10,073.76	12,140.64
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	33,237.33	35,688.55
	84,043.91	92,242.18
EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC WORK:		
(Not chargeable to other accts.)		
{ Salaries & Labor ...	18,531.38	17,185.70
{ Supplies ..	1,438.99	759.98
	19,970.37	17,945.68
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.....	\$185,648.03	\$199,856.74

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	\$892.17	\$1,129.75
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	15,967.34	15,980.51
Gas	2,127.76	2,106.32
Ice	2,318.79	2,268.49
Insurance	2,416.44	1,923.48
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	11,172.72	9,574.54
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	4,385.93	4,542.56
Plumbing and Steam-Fitting.....	2,644.02	2,520.16
TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES	\$41,925.17	\$40,045.81
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....	\$394,462.24	\$395,161.33

Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$6,505.04	\$4,331.45
Office Expenses	214.79	214.71
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	982.11	1,310.53
Legal Expenses	1,684.35	1,120.74
Graduation Pins for Nurses.....	320.16	366.22
Gratuities for House Staff.....	225.00	100.00
Interest on Mortgages or Loans payable.....	46.67	161.12
Real Estate Taxes on Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A	4,011.12	3,818.10
Other Expenses Account Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A	107.99	105.57
Real Estate Taxes on Premises received from Valentine Estate	118.72	67.88
Other Expenses Account Premises received from Valentine Estate		513.91
Miscellaneous	153.54	55.81
TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.....	\$14,369.49	\$12,166.04

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1915 and 1914.

Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes
Other than Regular Hospital Current Expenses.

	1915	1914
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$43.43	\$362.09
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	1,154.27	944.96
East River Homes Fund.....		120.00
Flower Fund	150.00	154.00
Fresh Air Fund.....		194.81
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	1,788.47	2,133.23
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	835.88	769.97
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	136.85	
House Staff Library Fund.....		78.00
Kinderfest Fund	1,683.87	1,562.66
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	347.38	400.53
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	66.86	181.27
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....		1.25
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	720.00	413.50
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	3.72	25.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	46.55	46.90
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.....	\$7,017.28	\$7,428.17
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$415,849.01	\$414,755.54
EXCESS CURRENT REVENUE OVER CURRENT EX- PENSES	\$96,957.79	
TOTAL	\$512,806.80	\$414,755.54

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used, see pages 27 and 28.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

For Years ending September 30, 1915 and 1914.

Hospital Earnings or Operating Earnings.

	1915	1914
Private Room Patients.....	\$37,717.98	\$32,589.40
Board of Friends of Patients.....	1,362.40	751.50
Ward Pay Patients.....	37,160.24	36,627.00
Special Nursing	38,365.20	30,769.90
Out Patient Department.....	9,638.97	11,603.27
Ambulance Fees	281.00	224.50
Telephone Toll	994.37	683.34
Bones and Soap Fat Sold.....	107.60	179.65
Unclaimed Overpayments by Patients, Transferred to Hospital Earnings.....	96.78	213.93
Unclaimed Wages Transferred to Hospital Earnings	149.44	85.87
Miscellaneous	443.04	432.65
TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS.....	\$126,317.02	\$114,161.01

Other Revenue or Income.

	1915	1914
Donations from Individuals to Meet Current Expenses	\$21,703.82	\$23,452.50
Donations from Churches to Meet Current Expenses	5,630.58	5,386.32
Donations, Special	2,944.57	2,292.98
Special Donation Toward Purchase New Hospital Site	85,000.00	
Income from Investments held in		
Endowed Bed Fund.....	42,768.72	39,542.53
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	6,750.00	6,481.25
General Endowment Fund.....	1,245.00	1,136.39
General Fund	19,260.66	11,330.92
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	200.00	200.00
Fiske Fund	3,400.00	3,400.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	67,253.00	67,559.00
Sidman Trust Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	1,000.00	500.00
Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	21,833.88	23,240.00
Moses Weinman Fund.....	200.00	200.00
From Fund for Educational and Scientific Work..	58,223.45	54,263.73
Income from Estate Andrew J. Garvey.....		264.92
Income from Premises 67th and 68th Street and Avenue A	8,790.90	9,004.80
Interest on Cash Balances in Bank.....	4,654.63	923.40
Interest on Unpaid Legacies.....	3,955.42	
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME.....	\$360,854.63	\$255,218.74

NOTE: During the years ending September 30, 1915 and 1914, unrestricted legacies received were credited direct to General Fund Account.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—Continued.

Appropriations from Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.

	1915	1914
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$43.43	\$362.09
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	1,154.27	944.96
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	485.93	1,098.00
East River Homes Fund.....	5,848.48	120.00
Flower Fund	150.00	154.00
Fresh Air Fund.....		194.81
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	1,788.47	2,133.23
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	835.88	769.97
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	136.85	
House Staff Library Fund.....		78.00
Kinderfest Fund	1,683.87	1,562.66
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,000.00	
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	347.38	400.53
Out Patient Department Fund.....	13.00	
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	66.86	181.27
Patients' Relief Fund.....	714.13	819.44
Room J. Trust Fund.....		489.60
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	607.95	1.25
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....		162.26
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	720.00	413.50
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	3.72	25.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	46.55	46.90
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	126.63	586.00
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	9,821.75	9,966.57
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$25,635.15	\$20,550.04
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.....	\$512,806.80	\$389,929.79
EXCESS CURRENT EXPENSES OVER CURRENT REVENUE		24,825.75
TOTAL	\$512,806.80	\$414,755.54

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used see pages 27 and 28.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

	1915	1914
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$415,849.01	\$414,755.54
Capital Expenditures:		
Additions, Sites and Grounds.....	85,705.54	
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	1,117.03	
New Furniture and Fixtures.....	898.61	
New Machinery and Tools.....	2,400.00	2,951.30
Apparatus and Instruments.....	967.65	284.82
Appropriation for House Staff Library		
Fund		53.79
Loss on Investments sold.....		28.12
Uncollectible Superintendent's Accounts		
Receivable charged off.....		795.70
Uncollectible Treasurer's Accounts Re-		
ceivable charged off.....		4,022.21
Wages paid after having been charged		
off in 1913 as unclaimed.....		11.60
TOTAL	\$506,937.84	\$422,903.08
SURPLUS FOR YEAR	35,318.77	
TOTAL	\$542,256.61	\$422,903.08
Grand Total Current Revenue.....	\$512,806.80	\$389,929.79
Amount charged off Endowed Bed Fund		
account liability of Hospital having		
ceased		29,000.00
Amount received in payment of an old		
Superintendent's Account Receivable		
previously charged off as uncollecti-		
ble		15.00
Excess General Material on hand over		
book value, as shown by inventory		23.34
Profit on Investments redeemed.....		138.00
Sale of two electric ambulances.....		1,500.00
Profit on Investment sold.....		288.47
TOTAL	\$542,256.61	\$411,493.67
DEFICIT FOR YEAR		11,409.41
TOTAL	\$542,256.61	\$422,903.08

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and found them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1915.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1915, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 12, 1915, certifying to their correctness.

**ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,** } *Auditing Committee.*

November 26, 1915.

rk

Statement Scientific or Corporation Expenses).

	Visiting Nursing	Educational and Scientific Work	Total
Administration	^{.5%} \$148.71	^{8.8%} \$2,617.26	\$29,741.61
Supt. of Nurses,	^{.5%} 44.47	.....	8,893.63
Physician .....	....	.....	8.00
Anaesthetist ...	....	.....	950.00
Nurses .....	....	.....	11,702.32
Special Nurses .	....	.....	33,152.36
Orderlies .....	....	.....	6,964.20
Ward Employees	....	.....	3,199.11
Equipment for N	^{.5%} 21.54	.....	4,308.42
Pharmacy Salari	^{1%} 42.34	.....	4,233.61
Medical and Surg	^{1%} 296.90	.....	29,690.27
Out-Patient Depa	....	.....	11,101.46
Visiting Nursing	14,076.89	.....	14,076.89
Roentgen Ray Se	....	^{40%} 2,759.77	6,899.43
Photographic Ser	....	^{11%} 216.45	1,967.73
Ambulance .....	....	.....	417.86
Pathological Lab	....	^{25%} 6,262.51	25,050.07
Housekeeping ...	^{.5%} 169.36	.....	33,872.85
Kitchen	^{.5%} 51.86	.....	10,372.21

The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day" for Year Ending September 30, 1915 (Not including Educational and Scientific or Corporation Expenses).

Operating Expenses	Private Room Patient	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day in Cents	Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient per Day in Cents	Out-Patient Department	Visiting Nursing	Educational and Scientific Work	Total
Administration	10% \$2,974.16	34.6	87% \$19,926.88	27.7	13.7% \$4,074.60	.5% \$148.71	8.8% \$2,617.26	\$29,741.61
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors.....	11% 978.30	11.5	73.5% 6,536.32	9.1	15% 1,334.04	.5% 44.47	.....	8,893.63
Physician	20% .....	.....	actual cost 8.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00
Anaesthetist	190.00	2.2	89% 760.00	1.1	.....	.....	.....	950.00
Nurses	actual cost 1,702.70	20.7	actual cost 9,939.62	13.8	.....	.....	.....	11,702.32
Special Nurses	actual cost 27,132.00	318.	actual cost 6,020.36	8.3	.....	.....	.....	33,152.36
Orderlies	actual cost 1,186.12	14.	actual cost 6,778.08	8.	.....	.....	.....	6,964.20
Ward Employees	actual cost 564.00	6.6	actual cost 2,635.11	3.6	.....	.....	.....	3,199.11
Equipment for Nurses.....	6.5% 280.05	3.3	88% 3,791.41	5.3	5% 215.42	.5% 21.54	.....	4,308.42
Pharmacy Salaries and Wages	10.3% 436.06	5.1	38.7% 1,638.41	2.3	50% 2,116.80	1% 42.34	.....	4,233.61
Medical and Surgical Supplies	10.3% 3,058.10	35.8	34% 16,240.58	22.5	34% 10,094.69	34% 296.30	.....	20,690.27
Out-Patient Department .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,101.40	.....	.....	11,101.40
Visiting Nursing .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,076.89	.....	14,076.89
Röntgen Ray Service	3% 206.98	2.4	23% 1,586.87	2.2	34% 2,345.81	.....	40% 2,759.77	6,890.43
Photographic Service .....	.....	.....	14% 1,259.35	1.8	.....	.....	.....	1,967.73
Ambulance	actual cost 54.32	.7	actual cost 363.54	.5	.....	.....	.....	417.86
Pathological Laboratory	10.3% 2,680.16	30.2	54.7% 13,702.39	19.	10% 2,505.01	.....	2% 6,202.51	25,050.07
Housekeeping	10.5% 3,556.05	41.7	5% 20,759.55	37.1	5% 3,387.29	169.36	.....	33,872.85
Kitchen	10.5% 1,080.08	12.8	79% 8,194.05	11.3	10% 1,037.22	5% 51.86	.....	10,372.21
Laundry	10.5% 1,151.85	13.5	79% 8,666.32	12.	10% 1,067.00	5% 54.85	.....	10,970.02
Steward's Department	20% 16,998.93	199.2	76% 64,305.04	89.6	3.5% 2,974.81	5% 424.97	.....	84,994.65
Educational and Scientific Work.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,970.37	19,970.37
General House and Property.....	9.5% 3,982.89	46.7	75.7% 31,737.25	44.1	5.5% 2,305.88	.5% 209.63	8.8% 3,689.42	41,925.17
Total Operating Expenses.....	\$98,182.35	.....	\$230,140.63	.....	\$45,081.06	\$15,541.52	\$35,515.78	\$394,362.24
Total Patient Days Treatment and Visits.....	8,534	.....	72,077	.....	83,029	11,650	.....	.....
COST .....	.....	\$7.99	.....	\$3.198	.....	\$1.334	.....	.....

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distributed in proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients treated.

METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE:

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of caring for Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Out-Patient Department Patients or Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and wages of all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to such service, and to prorate the other Operating expenses which are, of course, subject to change from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administrative Expenses, Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including the amounts directly chargeable to Out-Patient Department and Visiting Nursing, percentage charged to Ward Patients and to Private Room Patients is based upon the number of days' treatment furnished in each service, modified by well known facts; for instance, the fact that a private room patient requires more professional care than necessary if he were located in a ward; also, the important fact that his food and the preparation of it costs very much more than that of the ward patient. The distribution of the cost of General House and Property Expenses among the different branches of the service is based upon the relative cubic contents of those parts of the buildings occupied by each of the five services mentioned.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1915 and 1914

Capital Assets.

	1915	1914
HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENTS:		
Sites and Grounds.....	\$1,881,955.54	\$1,796,250.00
Buildings	1,011,471.57	1,025,757.66
Furniture and Fixtures.....	63,669.38	63,740.35
Machinery and Tools.....	52,601.75	52,970.26
Apparatus and Instruments.....	14,883.94	14,699.66
INVESTMENTS:		
Mortgages Receivable	188,548.92	251,977.50
Bonds	2,575,508.28	2,430,242.79
Stocks	1,085,304.98	1,029,361.10
Real Estate	7,771.78	7,771.78
Notes Receivable	283,478.09	278,637.23
TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS.....	\$7,165,194.23	\$6,951,408.33

Current Assets.

Treasurer's Accounts Receivable.....	\$5,304.51	\$4,518.48
Superintendent's Accounts Receivable.....	791.26	666.56
General Material on Hand.....		48.52
Cash in Hands of Treasurer.....	504,461.06	15,296.70
Cash in Hands of Superintendent.....	6,201.19	13,372.07
Interest Purchased	4.00	
Prepaid Insurance	4,522.53	5,980.65
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS.....	\$521,284.55	\$39,882.98
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$7,686,478.78	\$6,991,291.31
DEFICIT	104,875.29	140,194.06
TOTAL	\$7,791,354.07	\$7,131,485.37

Capital Liabilities.

	1915	1914
Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	\$3,024,582.18	\$2,953,417.93
Endowed Bed Fund.....	951,000.00	905,000.00
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	24,712.99	18,867.20
General Endowment Fund.....	30,083.75	30,083.75
General Fund	856,404.74	373,396.58
Fiske Fund	60,000.00	60,000.00
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	152,453.81
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	144,372.84
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,425,035.04	1,426,035.04
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	23,000.00	23,000.00
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	746,907.64	748,500.00
Moses Weinman Fund.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	5,224.71	5,068.14
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	108,591.55	105,745.82
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	7,793.87	7,829.80

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING

SEPTEMBER 30, 1915 and 1914—Continued.

Capital Liabilities—Continued

	1915	1914
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
East River Homes Fund.....	7,031.52	3,880.00
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	2,937.74	1,102.23
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	476.18	442.56
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	96.15	
House Staff Library Fund.....	100.00	
Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt Memorial Fund.....	51,553.19	
Room J. Trust Fund.....	5,267.78	5,067.78
Kinderfest Fund	116.95	201.36
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	*47.91	99.47
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	451.87	318.73
Patients' Relief Fund.....	1,011.91	885.30
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	402.85	1,998.75
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	66.50	186.50
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	16.28	20.00
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	503.10	503.10
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	9,650.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	8.97	5.52
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....	50.00	50.00
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....		88.63
Tompkins Fund	8,237.50	8,237.50
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	2,102.93	1,924.68
Wall Fund	91,000.00	91,000.00
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,202.67	1,142.67
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
TOTAL CAPITAL LIABILITIES.....	\$7,764,399.30	\$7,102,575.69

*1915 Debit balance.

Current Liabilities.

Advance Payments by Patients.....	\$693.45	\$961.60
Overpayments by Patients.....	115.79	150.50
Unclaimed Wages	490.03	338.82
Audited Vouchers Unpaid or Accounts Payable	25,655.50	27,458.76
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES.....	\$26,954.77	\$28,909.68
GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	\$7,791,354.07	\$7,131,485.37

NOTE: In order to make proper allowance for depreciation during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1915, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 13, 1915, directed that the following amounts be charged off the accounts mentioned:

Buildings Account (1½% of book value).....	\$15,403.12
Furniture and Fixtures Account (1½% of book value).....	969.58
Machinery and Tools Account (5% of book value).....	2,768.51
Apparatus and Instruments Account (5% of book value).....	783.37
TOTAL	\$19,924.58

The above amounts were, therefore, charged off and Capital Account which represents the total book value of the Hospital Properties and Equipment, has correspondingly been debited with \$19,924.58.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

25

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
Endowed Bed Fund	\$905,000.00	*\$75,000.00	*\$29,000.00	\$951,000.00	\$46,000.00	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	18,867.20	**5,845.79	.....	24,712.99	5,845.79	.....
General Endowment Fund.....	30,083.75	.....	.....	30,083.75	.....	.....
General Fund	373,396.58	†483,008.16	.....	856,404.74	483,008.16	.....
Fiske Fund	60,000.00	.....	.....	60,000.00	.....	.....
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	.....	.....	152,453.81	.....	.....
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	.....	.....	144,372.84	.....	.....
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,426,035.04	.....	1,000.00	1,425,035.04	.....	\$1,000.00
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Fund in Memory of John T. Terry..	23,000.00	.....	.....	23,000.00	.....	.....
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund	748,500.00	.....	1,592.36	746,907.64	.....	1,592.36
Moses Weinman Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Patholog- ical Department Fund.....	5,068.14	200.00	43.43	5,224.71	156.57	.....
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund...	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Dortch Memorial Fund.....	105,745.82	4,000.00	1,154.27	108,591.55	2,845.73	.....
Mrs. Davis Dows Fund.....	7,829.80	450.00	485.93	7,793.87	.....	35.93
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
East River Homes Fund.....	3,880.00	11,000.00	7,848.48	7,031.52	3,151.52	.....
Flower Fund .....	.....	150.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....
The Katie Geltz Fund.....	1,102.23	3,623.98	1,788.47	2,937.74	1,835.51	.....
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	442.56	869.50	835.88	476.18	33.62	.....

*See page 37. **See page 38. For purposes for which funds are used see pages 27 and 28.

†Unrestricted legacies received during year ending September 30, 1915.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915.—Continued.

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
House Staff Entertainment Fund....		\$233.00	\$136.85	\$96.15	\$96.15	.....
House Staff Library Fund.....		100.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....
Room J Trust Fund.....	\$5,067.78	200.00	.....	5,267.78	200.00	.....
Kinderfest Fund.....	201.36	1,599.46	1,083.87	116.95	.....	.....
Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt Memorial Fund		51,553.19	.....	51,553.19	51,553.19	\$84.41
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	99.47	200.00	347.38	*47.91	.....	147.38
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	318.73	200.00	66.86	451.87	133.14	.....
Patients' Relief Fund.....	885.30	840.74	714.13	1,011.91	126.61	.....
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell	1,998.75	.....	1,595.90	402.85	.....	1,595.90
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	186.50	600.00	720.00	66.50	.....	120.00
School of Nursing Library Fund....	20.00	.....	3.72	16.28	.....	3.72
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund	503.10	.....	.....	503.10	.....	.....
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	.....	.....	9,650.00	.....	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	5.52	50.00	46.55	8.97	3.45	.....
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund	88.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	88.63
Tompkins Fund	8,237.50	.....	126.63	.....	.....	.....
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	1,924.68	10,000.00	9,821.75	2,102.93	178.25	.....
Wall Fund	91,000.00	.....	.....	91,000.00	.....	.....
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,142.67	60.00	.....	1,202.67	60.00	.....
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
TOTAL	\$4,149,157.76	\$649,821.82	\$59,102.46	\$4,739,817.12	\$590,659.36	.....

*Debit balance.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH INCOME OR PRINCIPAL OF RESERVE FUNDS
IS USED.

ENDOWED BED FUND, GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND, FISKE FUND, EDWIN BANCROFT FOOTE FUND, MARGARETTE A. JONES FUND, JOHN STEWART KENNEDY FUND, SIDMAN TRUST FUND, FUND IN MEMORY JOHN T. TERRY, THE ISAAC E. VALENTINE MEMORIAL FUND, AND MOSES WEINMAN FUND. The income from investments held in these funds is applied toward the current expenses of the Hospital.

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT. Unrestricted legacies received during the past four years have been credited to this account. It is intended to use the income of this fund to partly meet the current expenses of the Hospital and to draw on the principal, when necessary, to meet capital expenditures not otherwise provided for.

THE MRS. FREDERIC BAKER PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to supply books, periodicals, and instruments for use in the Pathological Laboratory and the principal of this fund may also be used for this purpose.

CHARLES K. BRIDDON GOLD MEDAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund provides the Dr. C. K. Briddon Gold Medal which is competed for every two years by members of the alumni of The Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring original research.

DORTIC MEMORIAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses, account maintenance of a convalescent home in connection with the Hospital.

MRS. DAVID DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to purchase scientific instruments for use in the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.

MARGARET E. DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses of the School of Nursing.

EAST RIVER HOMES FUND. This fund is to be used through the Out-Patient Department to defray the expenses of tubercular work for indigent persons who are residents of the City of New York.

FLOWER FUND. This fund is used to meet the cost of filling and maintaining flower boxes throughout the Hospital.

THE KATIE GEITZ FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses for supplying milk and eggs to tubercular patients in their homes.

HOLIDAY CHEER FUND. This fund is used to provide decorations, entertainments, presents or other holiday cheer throughout the hospital to patients, staff, nurses and employees.

HOUSE STAFF LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide medical periodicals and books for the House Staff Library.

DR. FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT MEMORIAL FUND. This fund is to defray the cost of a Medical Ward in the new Presbyterian Hospital Buildings, which it is expected will be erected in the near future. The income from this fund is added to the principal.

KINDERFEST FUND. This fund is used for the support of children of tubercular parents in the country during the summer months.

PATIENTS' RELIEF FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses account special relief for patients in the Visiting Nursing Department which expenses are not directly chargeable to the Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.

ROOM J TRUST FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room "J."

FUND IN MEMORY CLARA ALSOP RUSSELL. This fund is to be used to purchase apparatus for the study and treatment of patients suffering from heart trouble.

SARAH SANFORD FUND. This fund is used to provide temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons, tending to restore the recipient to self-support.

SCHOOL OF NURSING LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide periodicals and books for the School of Nursing Library.

SCHOOL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP FUND. This fund is used to provide scholarships for the pupil nurses in the School of Nursing.

H. SMITH PERIODICAL FUND. This fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

SPECIAL RELIEF FUND FOR SICK NURSES. This fund is used to provide relief for sick graduate nurses.

SPECIAL VISITING NURSING RELIEF FUND. This fund is used by the Visiting Nurses for three purposes, *i. e.*: First, loans to needy families to pay rent; second, temporary aid for the unemployed; third, to send mothers and children to the country.

THE MRS. W. K. VANDERBILT FUND FOR VISITING NURSING. This fund provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor, and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for tubercular work and one graduate nurse for social work.

GEORGE H. F. SCHRADER FUND, TOMPKINS FUND AND WALL FUND. The income from each of these funds is paid to a beneficiary during the latter's life, and thereafter becomes the property of the Hospital.

CHARLES S. WARD FUND. The income from this fund is added to the principal and set aside for the purpose of making up any deficiency which may exist by reason of administration expenses, etc., in a trust fund of \$10,000 bequeathed to the Hospital by the late Charles S. Ward to endow in perpetuity two beds in the Hospital, one in memory of himself and one in memory of his friend, Sophia L. Kinman, deceased, which trust fund is subject to the life estate of a nephew.

FRANCES SWAN WELLES FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to brighten and cheer the lives of trained nurses employed from time to time in the Hospital; also to brighten and cheer the lives of patients in the general wards of the Hospital.

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS

For the year ending September 30, 1915

A Friend	\$10.00	Bisset, Thomas B.....	10.00
A Friend	10.00	Blagden, Mrs. S. P.....	10.00
A Friend	500.00	Blair, J. Insley.....	20.00
Abraham, Ludolph H.....	10.00	Blake, Henry	15.00
Achelis, John	20.00	Blanchard, Mrs. John F....	25.00
Adler, Morton L.....	10.00	Block, Henry	10.00
Aldrich, William Paine.....	5.00	Blumhardt, Mrs. E. U. I..	5.00
Anderson, Archibald J. C...	10.00	Booth & Company.....	15.00
Anonymous	50.00	Borg, Simon, & Company...	10.00
Anonymous	20.00	Borgfeldt, George, & Co....	50.00
Anonymous	3.00	Boynton Furnace Co.....	1.00
Anonymous	1.00	Brady, James B.....	25.00
Anonymous	1.00	Brandeis, Mrs. Edith D....	5.00
Anonymous	1.00	Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin..	100.00
Anonymous	1.00	Brewster, Mr. George S....	250.00
Anonymous	2.00	Bridge, Mrs. William F....	50.00
Anonymous	10.00	Brinkerhoff, Mrs. Emily A.	100.00
Anthony, E. G.....	5.00	Bristol, John I. D.....	5.00
Archer, Mrs. L. F.....	10.00	Brokaw Brothers	100.00
Arend, Francis J.....	75.00	Brooks, Miss Bertha G....	5.00
Arnold, Miss Charlotte B..	2.00	Broughton, Mrs. Urban H..	50.00
Arnstein, Mrs. Eugene A...	10.00	Brown, Mrs. J. Crosby....	25.00
Aspegren, John, through N.		Brown, M. Bayard.....	500.00
Y. Produce Exchange Re-		Brown, Miss Stewart.....	10.00
lief Committee	10.00	Brown, Thatcher M.....	25.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D..	50.00	Brown, Rev. William Adams	10.00
Auchincloss, J. Winthrop...	20.00	Bruen, Alexander J.....	25.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	25.00	Buchtenkirch, Herman	5.00
Avery, Samuel Putnam....	25.00	Bulkley, Edwin M.....	150.00
Bachmann, Norbert H.....	10.00	Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M....	50.00
Baird, Charles	100.00	Burns, Sidney H.....	5.00
Baker, Mrs. Henry M.....	25.00	Butler, Willard Parker....	5.00
Balfour, Williamson & Co..	50.00	Euttenweiser, Joseph L....	10.00
Ballard, Edward L.....	10.00	Butterfield, Fred, Co., Inc.	25.00
Batjer, Henry	15.00	Byrd, William	10.00
Battle, Mrs. George Gordon.	1.00	Camp, Mrs. W. H.....	5.00
Bauchle, Mrs. Thomas H., in		Carey, Samuel	10.00
Memory of Thomas H.		Carter, Mrs. Aaron.....	10.00
Bauchle	25.00	Cash, "C. W.".....	10.00
Baumert, Frank J.....	25.00	Cash from a Friend.....	25.00
Beatty, William	10.00	Child, Mrs. Lewis P.....	5.00
Becker, Adolph	5.00	Childs, Mrs. Childe H....	5.00
Beer, Mrs. J.....	5.00	Chubb, Mrs. Thomas C....	10.00
Bell, Mrs. Gordon Knox....	10.00	Clark, J. William.....	100.00
Beller, Abraham	5.00	Clark, William A.....	25.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J.....	10.00	Clausen, George U.....	10.00
Belloni, Miss Sadie H....	10.00	Close, Walter H.....	10.00
Beresford, John George....	25.00	Clough, Col. W. P.....	50.00
Bernheimer, M. A.....	10.00	Cohn, Louis	2.00
Betsch, Wm. G. L.....	25.00	Cole, Dr. and Mrs. Rufus..	25.00
Bevier, Miss Katherine....	5.00	Colgate, William	100.00
Bierstadt, Mrs. Albert.....	100.00	Coe, George S.....	5.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued*

Cohen, Jacob D.....	1.00	Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Cohn, Julius	25.00	Ferguson, Mrs. Robert, in	
Conde, Jacob	10.00	Memoriam	5.00
Cook, Mrs. Charles T.....	10.00	Fibel, Mrs. Jacob.....	5.00
Cornell, Rev. John.....	1.00	Flagler, Miss A. C.....	100.00
Coster, Mrs. Charles H.....	25.00	Fletcher, Isaac D.....	10.00
Crimmins, Thomas	25.00	Foote, Mrs. Frederick.....	3.00
Cross, Mrs. John W.....	10.00	Ford, James B.....	500.00
Dana, Mrs. Charles A.....	10.00	Forsch, Mrs. Ferdinand....	5.00
Davis, Mrs. Edward.....	1.00	Fowler, Thomas Powell....	25.00
Day, Mrs. Henry Mills.....	10.00	Fraser, Miss Jane K.....	20.00
Day, H. V.....	10.00	Fraser, Miss S. Grace.....	20.00
De Forest, Henry W.....	50.00	Friedman, Lewis	25.00
De Forest, Robert W.....	100.00	Friend, "Miss A."	10.00
de Gersdorff, George B....	10.00	Friend, "Mr. L.".....	10.00
De Klyn, Benjamin F.....	25.00	Friend, "Mrs. L.".....	10.00
Delafield, Maturin L.....	25.00	Friend in memory of Andrew	
Delano, Moreau	250.00	J. McCosh, M. D.....	5.00
Demarest, A. G.....	2.00	"G. B. J.".....	10.00
Despard, Walter D.....	10.00	Gallatin, Mrs. Frederic....	100.00
Dilworth, Joseph R.....	50.00	Gambier, Edward V.....	5.00
Dirigo Lodge No. 30, F. and		Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott.	5.00
A. M.	25.00	Gibbs, George	50.00
District Grand Lodge No. 1,		Gibson, Capt. Francis M...	2.00
Independent Order Free		Goetz, Mrs. Joseph A.....	5.00
Sons of Israel.....	50.00	Goldberg, Benjamin	10.00
Dodge, Cleveland H.....	100.00	Goldberg, Samuel W.....	5.00
Donovan, Mrs. Mary T....	10.00	Goldman, Mrs. Anna.....	3.00
Drakenfeld, Mrs. Elizabeth.	10.00	Goldschmidt, H. P.....	25.00
Dreyfuss, Mrs. Ludwig ..	25.00	Goldstein, Seig	10.00
Duffy, Mrs. Jane E.....	15.00	Goodwin, James J.....	100.00
Dutton, Mrs. Augusta Tem-		Gorham, Francis G.....	5.00
ple	5.00	Gotthel, Paul	20.00
Duvall, William C.....	2.00	Grant, Mrs. Hugh J.....	25.00
Dyer, Mrs. Philip S.....	5.00	Graydon, Mrs. Clendenen..	10.00
"E. F. E. P.".....	50.00	Grebenstein, Charles H....	30.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00	Green, Mrs. Geo. Walton....	2.00
Eder, Mrs. Lizzie.....	15.00	Grundner, Max	10.00
Effinger, John C.....	5.00	Guinzburg, Mrs. Victor....	5.00
Egbert, Mrs. James C.....	5.00	Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L..	20.00
Eidlitz, Marc, & Son.....	50.00	Gutman, Mrs. Mayer.....	5.00
Eidlitz, Robert James.....	50.00	"H. B."	5.00
Eimer, Mrs. August.....	5.00	Hage, John D.....	5.00
Eldridge, Roswell	100.00	Hall, Frank A., & Sons....	5.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglass L..	15.00	Hammersley, L. Gordon....	100.00
Elliott, Samuel	50.00	Hardenbergh, Thomas E....	5.00
Emerson, Mr. & Mrs. Wm..	100.00	Harkness, Edward S.....	500.00
Erstein, Max	10.00	Harmon, Mrs. Frank D.....	25.00
Ettlinger, Louis	10.00	Harris, Forbes & Co.....	150.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold.....	10.00	Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O.....	50.00
Falkenau, Arthur	5.00	Havens Relief Fund So-	
Farragut, Loyall	10.00	cietv	3,500.00
Feiner, Benjamin F.....	10.00	Haviland & Co.....	25.00
Ferguson, Donald Ross, in		Hawk & Wetherbee.....	10.00
Memoriam	5.00	Hecht, Jacob	5.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued

Hecht, Solomon	5.00	Keyser, Mrs. J. Therese...	100.00
Heilbroner, Samuel	10.00	Kilner, Mrs. Samuel E....	25.00
Heimerdinger, Geo. C., Co.	5.00	King, George Gordon.....	125.00
Heinemann, Herman	10.00	King, John Alsop.....	20.00
Hencken, Hancke	10.00	Kingsley, William M.....	25.00
Henry, Mrs. Franklin Syl-		Kingsley, W. S.....	5.00
vester	10.00	Kissam, Mrs. Charles T....	10.00
Henry, William	10.00	Klaber, James	10.00
Hensel, Mrs. Caroline.....	3.00	Klein, Charles T.....	5.00
Hermann, Mrs. Ferdinand..	10.00	Knoche, Godfrey	10.00
Herschman & Bleier	10.00	Kohlman, Charles	10.00
Hess, Simon	10.00	Kohlmeier, J. M.....	10.00
Hetherington & Co.....	5.00	Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward	
Hewitt, C. M.....	100.00	and Joseph	25.00
Hewitt, H. H.....	100.00	Kountze, Mrs. Augustus....	30.00
Heymann, Charles E.....	3.00	Kraus, Samuel	10.00
Hildesheimer, Joseph	2.00	Kress, Samuel H.....	2.00
Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C..	25.00	Kronthal, Leon H.....	10.00
Hodgson, Edwin A.....	2.00	Kurzman, Mrs. Charles....	5.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March..	25.00	Kuttner, Morris	5.00
Hoffman, Francis Burrall..	25.00	Lacombe, Hon. E. Henry...	5.00
Holliday, Rev. William A..	20.00	Lambert, Robert	10.00
Hollister, Mrs. Henry A....	5.00	Langenbacher, George F....	10.00
Holmes, Edwin T.....	50.00	Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H....	25.00
Holt, Charles	10.00	Latimer, Miss Julia W....	25.00
Holter, Mrs. Edwin Olaf...	10.00	Lawrence, John Burling....	10.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H..	5.00	Lefferts, Marshall C.....	10.00
Huntington, Samuel Van		Lehmaier, James M.....	10.00
Vechten	10.00	Leland, Mr. Amory.....	20.00
"I. C. G.".....	1.00	Leland, Mrs. Amory.....	25.00
In loving memory of George		Leland, Dudley R.....	20.00
W. Thedford	10.00	Lent, Miss Alletta, in Mem-	
In Memory "K. J. B.".....	25.00	ory of William B. Lent..	25.00
Inman, Miss Willie Lee....	20.00	Leonard, Theodore M.....	5.00
Inslee, Edwin W.....	25.00	Levine, Edmund J.....	10.00
Jacobus, Emanuel	2.50	Levinson, Charles, in Mem-	
James, Mrs. D. Willis.....	1,000.00	ory of Adelaid H. Levin-	
James, Mrs. Walter B.....	100.00	son	5.00
Jansen, Mrs. Edward.....	5.00	Lewis & Conger.....	25.00
Jarvie, James N.....	100.00	Lewy, Sigmund	10.00
Jenkins, Alfred B.....	50.00	Lincoln, Lowell	5.00
Jennings, Miss Annie B....	100.00	Lindheimer, Adolf	5.00
Jennings, Michael J.....	5.00	Littlefield, Miss Harriet S.	10.00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver G....	50.00	Lord, Mrs. George De For-	
Jennings, Mr. & Mrs. Percy		est, in Memory of George	
H.	10.00	De Forest Lord.....	10.00
Jennings, Walter	50.00	Low, Seth	50.00
Johnston, J. Herbert.....	25.00	Lueder, August	5.00
Jones, Albert H.....	10.00	"M. S."	100.00
Kahnweiler, Louis M.....	2.00	McAlpin, George L.....	50.00
Kastor, Adolph, & Bros....	10.00	McClymonds, Mrs. Annie M.	100.00
Kaufmann, Otto	5.00	McCulloh, Mrs. James S....	25.00
Kaufmann, Mrs. Rosalie...	5.00	McKesson, John, Jr.....	25.00
Kayser, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00	McLean, Miss Genevieve...	10.00
Kempner, Ignatz	2.00	McLean, James	100.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued*

Mackay, Mrs. Donald.....	50.00	Osborn, William Church....	250.00
Mager, Mrs. F. Robert.....	10.00	Osterholt, Ehler	5.00
Malmionides Lodge, No. 743, F. and A. M.....	25.00	Padberg, Miss Bertha M...	1.00
Mantler, Ignatz	10.00	Pearce, William G.....	50.00
Marshall, Louis	10.00	Peckham, Mrs. Wheeler H..	100.00
Marshall, Miss Margaret...	20.00	Pels, Iwan	2.00
Marshall, Morton B.....	3.00	Penfold, Edmund	50.00
Maxwell, Miss Matilda....	5.00	Perkins, Mrs. George W....	50.00
Mayer, Bernhard	10.00	Pettigrew, R. H.....	1.00
Mayer, Edward L.....	10.00	Pfizenmayer, Mrs. Chas. F..	10.00
Mead, Mrs. Charles L.....	10.00	Pfizer, Chas., & Co., Inc...	10.00
Meighan, Burton G.....	1.00	Phoenix, Lloyd	10.00
Meigs, Mrs. Ferris J.....	10.00	Plaut, Albert	10.00
Mendelsohn, Sigmund	10.00	Pollack, Max	10.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L.....	10.00	Porter, Mrs. Clarence.....	10.00
Milbank, Dunlevy	125.00	Post, Mr. Abraham S.....	5.00
Milbank, Jeremiah	125.00	Potts, William Rockhill...	10.00
Miller, Henry	100.00	Powers, James T.....	5.00
Miller, Mrs. S. A.....	2.00	Purdy, William Macneven..	10.00
Mills, Mr. Ogden.....	250.00	Putnam, George P.....	10.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Annie O....	150.00	Raisler, Samuel	5.00
Mitchell, Mrs. John Murray	10.00	Read, William A.....	100.00
Modry, Ignatz	10.00	Redmond, Miss Emily.....	10.00
"Monsieur X"	25.00	Reed, Francis C.....	10.00
Moore, John Bassett.....	5.00	Rehan, Miss Ada.....	5.00
Moore, Mrs. John Chandler..	10.00	Reid, Wallace	10.00
Moore, Russell W.....	10.00	Richard, Miss Elvine.....	50.00
Morgan, Mrs. J. Pierpont..	100.00	Riesenberg, Adolph	10.00
Morganstern, Albert G....	5.00	Riker, Mrs. Mary Anna....	25.00
Morganthau, Mengo L.....	5.00	Riker, William J.....	50.00
Morningstar, J.	10.00	Robbins, Miss Harriet L...	5.00
Mott, Lewis F.....	5.00	Roberts, G. Theodore.....	25.00
Mott, William F.....	10.00	Robertson, Albert	10.00
Muldoon Brothers	50.00	Robertson, Miss Jennettee..	10.00
Mulligan, C. R.....	25.00	Robinson, Eli K.....	25.00
Murphy, Mrs. John.....	5.00	Rodewald, Frederick L....	10.00
Myers, Marcus A.....	10.00	Rogers, Robert	10.00
Mygatt, Mrs. Minnie H....	2.50	Rosenthal, Max	20.00
Nathan, Max	25.00	Rosenthal, Samuel, & Bros..	10.00
National Lodge, No. 209, F. and A. M.....	5.00	Rossbach, Jacob	10.00
Naumburg, Elkan	10.00	Rossiter, Mrs. E. K.....	10.00
Neave, Mrs. Charles.....	20.00	Ryan, John D.....	100.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee	40.00	Ryle, Arthur	25.00
Nicholson, Miss Agnes W...	5.00	Sanchez, Eugene	10.00
Nicoll, Mrs. Benjamin....	10.00	Satterlee, Mrs. H. L.....	200.00
Ochse, Albert, & Co.....	6.00	Sauter, Fred, Sr.....	3.00
Ogden, Charles W.....	10.00	Sawyer, Mrs. Homer E....	3.00
Ogden, Miss Mary Frazier..	10.00	Scheffel, Mrs. Adolph.....	2.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson....	10.00	Schiff, Mortimer L.....	50.00
Ortgies, Mrs. John.....	5.00	Scholle, Albert W.....	10.00
Osborn, Mrs. Henry Fair- field	100.00	Schweckendieck, William ..	10.00
		Seeman, Daniel W.....	10.00
		Senff, Mrs. Charles H.....	1,000.00
		Sexton, Lawrence E.....	20.00
		Shallcross, C. F.....	25.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued*

Shelline, David	10.00	Thorne, Jonathan	100.00
Simon, Alfred L.....	10.00	Thorne, Mrs. Jonathan.....	45.00
Simon, Franklin	10.00	Thorne, Samuel	250.00
Simon, L. K.....	2.00	Thorne, Samuel, Jr.....	25.00
Simon, Leo L.....	10.00	Thorne, W. V. S.....	250.00
Sloan, Benson Bennett....	10.00	Tiffany & Co.....	50.00
Sloane, Henry T.....	150.00	Titus, E., Jr.....	10.00
Sloane, John	100.00	Titus, Mrs. Edward C.....	5.00
Smillie, James C.....	5.00	Trevor, William	10.00
Smith, Mrs. Alfred H.....	10.00	Troesch, Anthony F.....	50.00
Smith, Gen. George Moore..	10.00	Trowbridge, Frederick K..	25.00
Smith, Mrs. L. B.....	10.00	Tuckerman, Mr. & Mrs. Paul	100.00
Smith, Mrs. R. Lawrence..	5.00	Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay....	5.00
Smith, Hogg & Company... 200.00		Tuska, Benjamin	10.00
(Through Hospital Satur- day and Sunday Ass'n.)		Tuska, Mrs. Julia, in Mem- ory of Morris Tuska.....	5.00
Sobotka, Gustave	10.00	Ullman, Sigmund	5.00
Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick.....	100.00	Ulmann, Carl J.....	10.00
Sonn, Mrs. Florence.....	5.00	Underwood, F. D.....	10.00
Spier, Mrs. Louis Dean....	1.00	Unterberg, Israel	10.00
Spencer, Thomas P.....	75.00	Valentine, Theodore S.....	20.00
Spitzner, George William..	50.00	Van Brunt, Mrs. Chas. H..	1.00
Spolek, Lidumil	400.00	Van Ingen, Edward H....	100.00
Spool Cotton Company....	100.00	Veit, Berthold	10.00
Stadler, Charles A.....	25.00	Vietor, Frederick, & Achelis	50.00
Stafford, Mrs. William F..	10.00	Voltter, Adolph	10.00
Starin, Mrs. Charles F....	10.00	Vondermuhll, Alfred	20.00
Starrett, Mrs. Milton Gerry	5.00	Wanamaker, John	10.00
Staudt, John	10.00	Ward, Miss Caroline C....	5.00
Steers, James R.....	5.00	Ward, Harry E.....	5.00
Steifel, Mrs. Samuel.....	5.00	Ward, Thomas	1.00
Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac.....	1.00	Watson, Mrs. J. Henry.....	10.00
Steinway, Fred T.....	20.00	Watts, Mrs. Martin S.....	1.00
Stern, Meyer	10.00	Wead, Mrs. Charlotte E....	5.00
Sterry, John DeWitt.....	25.00	Webster, Charles B.....	25.00
Stetson, Francis Lynde....	100.00	Weinberg, Emil M.....	15.00
Stetthimer, Morris	5.00	Weinstock, Moses	2.00
Stewart, William R.....	25.00	Wells, Henry C.....	100.00
Strauss, Albert	25.00	West, William H.....	5.00
Strauss, David R.....	10.00	White, Miss Henrietta....	25.00
Strauss, Frederick	25.00	White, Horace	10.00
Stroock, S., & Co.....	50.00	White, Thomas R., Jr.....	25.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr.....	15.00	Whitehead, A. Pennington.	10.00
Swan, Mrs. Lyndon M....	5.00	Wightman, Richard	15.00
Swann, Mrs. Lillian L.....	5.00	Williams, Howard H.....	1.00
Symonds, William P.....	15.00	Williams, James D.....	5.00
Taber, Miss Mary	5.00	Williams, Miss Theodora M.	15.00
Talmage, John F.....	25.00	Williams, Waldron	5.00
Tate, Mrs. Margaret.....	11.00	Williams, William	100.00
Taylor, Miss Emma F.....	10.00	Williamson, Miss Cornelia B.	10.00
Terry, Wyllis	25.00	Willis, W. P., & Co.....	25.00
Thomas, Leonard M.....	20.00	Wills, Charles T., Inc.....	100.00
Thompson, Morris S.....	25.00	Wilson, Mrs. Henry S.....	50.00
Thorburn, Mrs. James M... 5.00		Wilson, Orme, Jr.....	5.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued*

Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A. F....	5.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B.....	15.00
Wineburgh, Jesse	5.00	Wyckoff, William W.....	1.00
Winkhaus, A. C.....	10.00	Zehnder, Charles H.....	25.00
Wolff, Miss Dorothy S....	25.82	Zellenka, Edward	10.00
Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.....	25.00	Zoller, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Wolff, Max	20.00	Zollikoffer, O. F.....	10.00
Wolff, Mrs. Therese.....	2.00		
Wollman, Henry	1.00		
Wright Lumber Company..	25.00	TOTAL	\$21,703.82

SPECIAL DONATIONS

Anonymous, towards the purchase of the new Hospital site at 165th to 168th Streets—Fort Washington Avenue and Broadway	\$85,000.00
Anonymous, through Dr. William Darrach for the purchase of one Albee electro operative bone set and accessories and one Hawley Table, complete.....	413.75
Carter, Mrs. Aaron, to endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Clark, Mr. and Mrs. D. Crawford, to endow a bed for one year from January 6, 1915.....	300.00
Depew, Mrs. C. Mitchell, to endow a bed for one year in the Children's Ward, in memory of Julia Elliott Park.....	300.00
Fox, M. Ewing and Family, to endow a bed for one year in memory of Mrs. Amelia Vultee Fox.....	300.00
"G. L. B.," to endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Jennings, Mrs. Frederic B., for the purchase of one of Dr. Luke's anesthesia apparatus	178.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S., for Thanksgiving dinner.....	412.26
Kennedy, Mrs. John S., for Christmas dinner.....	415.56
Stilman, Miss Charlotte R., for the purchase of a phonograph for the Children's Ward.....	25.00
TOTAL	\$87,944.57
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS	<u>\$109,648.39</u>

DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES

For the Year Ending September 30, 1915.

Adams Memorial Presbyterian Church		\$7.50
Bedford Park Presbyterian Church		15.00
Bethany Presbyterian Church		50.00
Brick Presbyterian Church (through the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association):		
McAlpin, Charles W.....	\$50.00	
McElhinney, Miss Jane W.....	5.00	
Trowbridge, James A.	100.00	
Miscellaneous	14.75	169.75
Broadway Tabernacle		288.11
Central Presbyterian Sabbath School.....		36.00
Christ's First Presbyterian Church		30.00
Church of the Covenant Presbyterian Sunday School		25.00
Church of the Holy Trinity		11.37
Collegiate Church, Knox Memorial		50.00
Collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the City of New York		31.75
Faith Presbyterian Church		12.58
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Armour, Mrs. Herman O.	\$100.00	
Glatz, Charles	25.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart	500.00	
O'Neill, Mrs. Hugh	100.00	
Miscellaneous	1,155.95	1,880.95
First Chinese Presbyterian Church		24.36
First Presbyterian Church of Williamsbridge.....		6.50
Fourth Presbyterian Church		25.60
Hall, John, Memorial Chapel		10.00
Harlem Presbyterian Church		10.00
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Fisher, Dr. C. Irving	\$50.00	
Nowl, Mrs.	4.00	
Woman's Friendly Society	5.00	
Miscellaneous	947.10	1,006.10
Madison Square Presbyterian Church:		
Carter, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest T., to endow a bed for one year	\$300.00	
Delano, Eugene.....	500.00	
Johnson, Leeds.....	25.00	
Slade, Francis Louis	50.00	
Miscellaneous	190.37	1,065.37
Manor Church of the Reform Church.....		27.99
New York Presbyterian Church		25.00
Olivet Memorial Church		20.00
Presbyterian Church on University Place.....		198.56
Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem:		
Hand, Eugene S.	\$100.00	
Miscellaneous	4.00	104.00
St. James Church, Corporation of.....		400.00
Seventh Presbyterian Church of Jesus Christ.....		48.00
West Park Presbyterian Church		46.09
Woodstock Presbyterian Church		5.00
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.....		<u>\$5,630.58</u>

DONATIONS RESTRICTED

For Year Ending September 30, 1915.

(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

East River Homes Fund:	
East River Homes	\$11,000.00
Flower Fund:	
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....	150.00
Holiday Cheer Fund:	
Allen, Ethan	\$50.00
Brennan, Mrs. Ida	5.00
Delano, Eugene	100.00
Haynes, W. de Forest	20.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....	500.00
Scott, Walter	25.00
Sturges, Frederick	100.00
Van Duzer, Henry S.....	69.50
<hr/>	
House Staff Library Fund:	
Bourn, William Bowers	100.00
Kinderfest Fund:	
Kinderfest Club. Proceeds of "Fair" held by "The	
Kinderfest Club" to maintain and support	
"Hill Top Camp" at Hawthorne, N. Y....	
\$1,087.20	
Anonymous	22.09
Anonymous	20.79
Carter, Dr. Herbert Swift	100.00
Gade, John A.	200.00
Grandchildren of Mrs. E. S. Auchincloss.....	12.00
Norton, Mrs. Nathaniel Read.....	30.00
<hr/>	
Kinnicutt, Francis P., Memorial Fund:	
Francis P. Kinnicutt Memorial Committee.....	51,553.19
Out-Patient Department Fund:	
Auchincloss, Dr. Hugh.....	13.00
Patients Relief Fund:	
Anonymous	\$10.00
Anonymous	12.00
Alexander, George	50.00
Friend, in memory of Dr. Swan.....	10.00
Lascoff, J. Leon	12.18
Mills, Mrs. Ogden	300.00
<hr/>	
Sanford, Sarah, Fund:	
Anonymous	600.00
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund:	
Tuttle, Dr. George A.....	\$25.00
Preliminary Class 1917	13.00
<hr/>	
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing:	
Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.....	10,000.00
<hr/>	
TOTAL DONATIONS RESTRICTED (not including those	
for endowment of beds).....	
<hr/>	
\$76,189.95	
<hr/>	

EARNINGS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS

For the Year Ending September 30, 1915.

Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for food supplies sold at the Katie Geitz Kitchen, credited to Katie Geitz Fund, to be applied toward the maintenance of the kitchen	\$1,623.98
Receipts for board of Cardiac patients at Hill Top Camp, credited to the Kinderfest Fund, to be applied toward the maintenance of Hill Top Camp.....	127.38
Receipts received from patients in the Out-Patient Department who are covered by Liability Insurance, for services rendered by members of the House Staff, to be credited to the House Staff Entertainment Fund	233.00
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for visits made by the Visiting Nurses, credited to Patients' Relief Fund, to be applied toward furnishing special delicacies to patients in the Visiting Nursing Department.....	446.56
TOTAL EARNINGS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS.....	\$2,430.92

LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED

For the Year Ending September 30, 1915.

The following legacies were received and credited to "General Fund Account":

Bell, Mary, deceased	\$200,000.00
Crawford, Julia, deceased	500.00
Fabnestock, Harris C., deceased	100,000.00
Jesup, Maria D., deceased (part payment on account).....	55,000.00
Lockwood, Homer N., deceased.....	5,000.00
Moir, Emily H., deceased (part payment on account).....	63,000.00
Murray, Mary A., deceased (part payment on account).....	37,140.84
Plaut, Albert, deceased.....	1,000.00
Robertson, Julius, deceased	500.00
Tilford, Charles E., deceased (part payment on account)....	20,867.32
TOTAL LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED	\$483,008.16

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

Estate of Jane Elizabeth Grannis, deceased, to endow a bed in perpetuity in memory of her mother, to be known as the "Charlotte Williams Platt Bed"	\$5,000.00
Estate of Minnie Hackett Trowbridge, deceased, for the purpose of endowing beds in The Presbyterian Hospital, the power to nominate patients to occupy said beds to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Trinity Church, in the City of New York	40,000.00

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND—Continued.

Estate of Evelina A. Meserole, deceased, for the purpose of endowing beds in The Presbyterian Hospital in memory of Jeremiah Vanderbilt Meserole, Abraham Meserole, Alfred Clock, Anna Maria Clock and Adolphus Clock. The power to nominate patients to occupy said beds to be vested in Mr. Alfred V. Meserole		30,000.00
TOTAL		<u>\$75,000.00</u>
Amount charged off account no further liability on the part of the Hospital		29,000.00
NET INCREASE		<u><u>\$46,000.00</u></u>

INCREASES IN PARTLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

Central Presbyterian Church	\$420.30
Madison Avenue Reformed Church	303.41
North Presbyterian Church	72.52
Presbyterian Church of Rye, New York.....	65.71
Rutgers Presbyterian Church	255.31
Scotch Presbyterian Church.....	75.00
Spolek, Lidumil	400.00
Estate of Lydia Augusta Brown.....	4,253.54
TOTAL	<u><u>\$5,845.79</u></u>

BEDS ENDOWED UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1915, IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

- AUCHINCLOSS, HUGH D.; by legacy, one bed in memory of his Mother, ELIZABETH AUCHINCLOSS.
- AUCHINCLOSS, MRS. MARIA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.
- BAKER, MRS. FRANCIS E.; one bed in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.
- BAKER, FREDERIC; one bed in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.
- BELKNAP, MRS. JENNET L. and ROBERT L.; one bed in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.
- BELL, MRS. CHRISTOPHER M.; one bed to be known as "The Dennistoun Bed."
- BEVIER, SUSAN; by legacy, one bed in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.
- BILINGS, MRS. JULIA; one bed in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.
- BOOTH, REV. and MRS. ROBERT RUSSELL; one bed in memory of "MINNIE and WILLIE."
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.
- BROKAW, ISAAC V.; one bed in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.
- BROWN, MATILDA A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son. HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.
- CAMPBELL, MISS MARIA L.; one bed in memory of HENRY PEARSALL CAMPBELL.
- COLE, WILLIAM W.; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.
- COLES, HARRIET; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sisters. SUSAN and ANNA CODMAN.
- CRAIG, WILLIAM R.; one bed in memory of his sister, FLORENCE FAXON CRAIG.
- CUMMING, PETER; one bed in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- CURRIER, EDWARD WEST; by legacy, three beds, two in memory of his step-mother and step-brother, respectively, LURA CURRIER and WALTER B. CURRIER, and one in memory of EDWARD W. CURRIER.
- DE FOREST, JAMES G. and HENRY G.; one bed in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.
- DE WOLF, MELVILLE W.; by legacy, one bed in the Children's Ward to be known as the "EMMA DE WOLF Bed."
- DEX, ANTHONY; one bed in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE SCOTT, his wife.
- DILLON, SIDNEY; one bed in memory of HANNAH DILLON.
- DUNCAN, MRS. SUSAN W.; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN.
- EATON, CORNELIA; by legacy, three beds to be known as "THE DOCTOR REUBEN S. CARPENTIER MEMORIAL."
- EDWARDS, MRS. CAMILLA L.; one bed in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.
- FOWLER, VIRGINIA E., ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.
- GARVEY, ANDREW JEFFRIES; by legacy, two beds in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.

- GOLDSCHMIDT, GEORGE B. and SAMUEL ANTHONY; two beds in memory of their mother, CELESTINE GOLDSCHMIDT.
- GOULD, MISS HELEN MILLER; one bed in memory of her parents, MR. and MRS. JAY GOULD.
- GRAHAM, MRS. AMELIE MOTT, ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of MALCOLM GRAHAM, husband of AMELIE MOTT GRAHAM, deceased.
- GRANNIS, JANE ELIZABETH; by legacy, one bed in memory of her mother to be known as the "CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS PLATT BED."
- GRIFFITH, THE MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D.; one bed in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY J.; one bed in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her husband, STEPHEN V. HARKNESS.
- HAVEMEYER, MRS. SARAH A.; one bed in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.
- HOPE, MISS JANE; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.
- HOPKINS, MRS. EMILY B.; one bed in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."
- HUTCHINSON, HORACE F.; one bed in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- HYDE, MRS. CLARENCE M.; one bed in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.
- HYDE, HENRY B.; one bed in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.
- INSLEE, MRS. HELEN C.; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.
- INSLEE, SAMUEL; one bed in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.
- JENNINGS, MRS. ESTHER J.; one bed in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.
- JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of Miss EMMA STEWART BAKER.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., LL.D.
- KENNEDY, MISS RACHEL L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. RACHEL C. KENNEDY.
- KEYSER, MRS. J. THERESE; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL KEYSER.
- KISSEL, MRS. CAROLINE THORN; one bed in memory of her husband, GUSTAV EDWARD KISSEL.
- LATHAM, MRS. ADELIN IVE; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN HOWARD LATHAM.
- LEAVITT, MRS. KATHERINE SPENCER; two beds in memory of her husband, REV. DR. WILLIAM LEAVITT.
- LORD, MRS. FRANCES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, GEORGE DE FOREST LORD.
- LORD, MRS. JOSEPHINE G.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, FRANKLIN G. LORD.
- MCALPIN, SARA PYLE and JAMES TOLMAN PYLE; one bed in memory of their brother, WILLIAM SCOTT PYLE.
- MACCARTEE, MRS. JULIA J.; one bed in memory of her husband, ROBERT MACCARTEE.
- MACKAY, DONALD; one bed in memory of EDITH WINSLOW MACKAY and WALTER WISE MACKAY.

- MACY, MRS. CAROLINE L.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETTS.
- MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION; one bed in memory of GEORGE W. LANE.
- MAITLAND, ALEXANDER; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY C. MAITLAND.
- MEIGS, TITUS B.; one bed in memory of his son, TITUS B. MEIGS, JR.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; one bed in memory of her son, ABRAHAM MESEROLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, JEREMIAH VANDERBILT MESEROLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her father-in-law, ABRAHAM MESEROLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her parents, ALFRED CLOCK and ANN MARIA CLOCK.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her brother, ADOLPHUS CLOCK.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, JAMES T. MURRAY.
- PARSONS, MRS. SARAH J.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES PARSONS.
- PATON, MRS. ANNA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM PATON.
- PENFOLD, MISS JOSEPHINE; one bed in memory of DR. EDWARD LIVINGSTON TRUDEAU, JR.
- PENFOLD, WILLIAM HALL; by legacy, one bed in memory of JOSEPHINE PENFOLD.
- PHELPS, JANE G.; by legacy, two beds in memory of her husband, ANSON G. PHELPS, JR.
- PLANT, MRS. MARGARET J.; one bed in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHMAN.
- REID, PETER; one bed in memory of his wife, JANE WATSON REID.
- ROOME, MRS. LAURA; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sons, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. MARTHA L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. SARAH WARD.
- SENF, MRS. GUSTAVIA A.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES H. SENF.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE VANDERBILT SHEPARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARGUERITE SHEPARD.
- SINCLAIR, MRS. MARGARET A.; one bed in memory of MR. and MRS. JAMES SINCLAIR.
- SKIDMORE, CHARLOTTE H.; by legacy, one bed to be named "WILLIAM L. SKIDMORE BED."
- SLOANE, MRS. ADELA BERRY; one bed in memory of her father, ABRAHAM J. BERRY, M.D.
- SLOANE, JOHN; one bed in memory of his mother, EUPHEMIA SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his father, WILLIAM SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his brother, THOMAS CHALMERS SLOANE.
- SLOANE, MR. and MRS. WILLIAM D.; one bed in memory of WILLIAM D. SLOANE, JR.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her father, JUSTIN A. BLISS.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her mother, EVELINA F. BLISS.

STURGES, FREDERICK; one bed in memory of his father, JONATHAN STURGES, who was one of the founders of the Hospital.

TILLINGHAST, LOUISE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sister, AMELIA C. BARCOCK, to be known as "The Amelia C. Babcock Bed."

TOD, WILLIAM STEWART; one bed in memory of his brother, GEORGE TOD.

TOWNSEND, JANE A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND, JR., deceased; one bed in memory of her son, HARMON W. NORTON, deceased; and one bed in memory of her daughter, EMMA L. NORTON, deceased.

TUCKER, WINFIELD; by legacy, three beds, one each in memory of JOSEPH, ISABELLE and ADELINE TUCKER.

TURNER, J. SPENCER; by legacy, one bed in memory of his first wife, CORNELIA J. TURNER.

VAN NEST, MRS. A. R.; one bed in memory of her husband, ABBAM R. VAN NEST.

WHEELER, THE MISSES ELIZABETH S. and EMILY M.; one bed in memory of MR. JAMES BOORMAN.

WHITEWRIGHT, WILLIAM; by legacy, ten beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT.

WILSON, HENRY S.; one bed in memory of HARRY H. WILSON.

For One Life.

BREARLEY SCHOOL GIRLS and OTHERS INTERESTED; one bed in memory of MADAM BERTHE BECK, to be known as the "Madam Beck Memorial Teachers Bed."

MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., LL.D.

PRIVATE ROOMS ENDOWED.

Mr. Peter Cumming, under the provisions of his will, has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "Peter Cumming Memorial Room."

Mrs. Maria de Witt Jesup has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be designated as the "Eliza de Witt Memorial Room."

Mrs. John S. Kennedy has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "J. S. K. Memorial Room."

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The Forty-seventh Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital, for the year ending September 30, 1915, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Twenty-three thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year.

The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards of the Hospital 4,044 persons. The daily average has been 221.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward and Dispensary, now known as the Out-Patient Department, 15,047 persons, and the daily average visits made were 230.

In the Roentgen Ray Department, 8,198 plates were taken of 5,093 patients from the Hospital and Out-Patient Department. This is an increase of 952 plates and 809 patients over last year's record.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 4,806 persons, making 11,650 visits, an average of 31 per day.

The work of the past year has evolved few new systems or changes in organization, but has tended rather to the further development and improvement of the various adjustments of service mentioned in last year's report. These developments are so fully described in the reports of the Directors of the Medical, Surgical and Pathological Divisions and in the School of Nursing and Out-Patient Department reports that further mention here would be superfluous.

The only new building construction has been an addition to the medical laboratories which gives room for several more workers.

We have been put to considerable expense in complying with the rulings of the Fire Prevention Bureau. A fire alarm system has been installed and a number of changes made throughout the buildings. Extensive repairs have been made to the sidewalks around the block.

Owing to commercial complications resulting from the European conflict great difficulty has been met in securing medical, surgical and laboratory supplies. Prices on many things have become prohibitive and some drugs and supplies have been unobtainable. The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies has as heretofore helped greatly in securing information and in effecting purchasing economics.

The Hospital has had from time to time many workers who have given of their time and energies to the welfare of its patients, but I believe none of these can equal in length of devoted service the record of Miss Harriet L. Edwards, who has this year completed her fortieth year of reading and singing to the patients in our wards.

Doctor J. Eliot Overlander was appointed Second Assistant Superintendent and assumed his duties on January 10, 1915.

I wish to express my appreciation of the continued support and counsel of your Board, and to thank all my associates for their co-operation in maintaining the efficiency of our institution.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M. D.

Superintendent.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

For Years Ending September 30, 1915 and 1914.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:		1915	1914
In Medical Wards, Male	50	52	
Female	37 87	49 101	
In Surgical Wards, Male	41	39	
Female	50 91	40 79	
In Private Rooms, Male	10	5	
Female	13 23	13 18	
TOTAL	201	198	
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:		1915	1914
To Medical Wards, Male	810	874	
Female	663 1,473	749 1,623	
To Surgical Wards, Male	976	919	
Female	952 1,928	980 1,899	
To Private Rooms, Male	182	176	
Female	260 442	230 406	
TOTAL	3,843	3,928	
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:		1915	1914
Male	2,069	2,065	
Female	1,975	2,061	
TOTAL	4,044	4,126	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:		1915	1914
Cured	1,447	1,809	
Improved	1,486	1,321	
Unimproved	611	438	
Transferred to other institutions	44	48	
Died	266	309	
TOTAL	3,854	3,925	

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:

In Medical Wards, Male	47		50	
Female	39	86	37	87
In Surgical Wards, Male	45		41	
Female	42	87	50	91
In Private Rooms, Male	5		10	
Female	12	17	13	23
TOTAL		190		201

TOTAL PATIENT DAYS' TREATMENT:

Free Ward	39,367		38,957	
Endowed Beds	7,936		9,016	
Pay Ward	24,774		24,418	
Private Room	8,534		7,933	
TOTAL		80,611		80,324

PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days	48.8%		48.4%	
Endowed Bed Days	9.7%		11.1%	
Pay Ward Days	30.9%		30.6%	
Private Room Day	10.6%	100%	9.9%	100%

AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free Ward	108		107	
Endowed Bed	22		24	
Pay Ward	68		67	
Private Room	23		22	
TOTAL		221		220

AVERAGE DAYS PER PATIENT IN HOSPITAL....

Daily Average Cost Per Private Room Patient	\$7.99	\$8.565
Daily Average Cost Per Ward Patient.....	3.193	3.41

Out-Patient Department

Patients under treatment first of year, Male..	1,380		1,012	
Female	1,668	3,048	983	1,995
Patients admitted during year.....Male..	7,857		9,434	
Female	7,190	15,047	8,055	17,489
Total patients treated during year....Male..	9,237		10,446	
Female	8,858	18,095	9,038	19,484
Visits made to Out-Patient Department during year		83,929		83,704
Average visits per day		230		229
Daily average cost per Out-Patient Department Patient		\$0.537		\$0.532

Visiting or Home (District) Nursing

Number of patients visited	4,806		20,52	
Number of visits made	11,650		10,501	
Average visits per day	31		29	
Average cost per visit	\$1.334		\$1.105	

Summary

Total patients treated during year in all departments	26,945		25,662	
Average patients per day in all departments..	482		478	
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	335		329	
Daily average cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....		\$0.414		\$0.46

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS

PLACE OF BIRTH.

Africa	4	England	122	Porto Rico	2
Armenia	2	Finland	12	Portugal	1
Asia	1	France	17	Roumania	16
Australia	6	Germany	192	Russia	158
Austria	113	Greece	12	Scotland	65
Belgium	6	Holland	1	Serbia	2
Bermuda	1	Hungary	64	South America	9
Bohemia	72	Ireland	316	Spain	7
British West Indies	19	Italy	147	Sweden	53
Bulgaria	1	Japan	6	Switzerland	19
Canada	50	Mexico	3	Syria	3
Central America ..	1	New York City....	1379	Turkey	15
China	16	New Zealand	1	Unknown	3
Costa Rica	1	Norway	11	United States	878
Cuba	4	Panama	2	Wales	8
Danish West Indies	1	Persia	1	West Indies	7
Denmark	9	Poland	4		

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.

Baptist	74	Hebrew	452	Protestant (denom- ination denied)..	511
Catholic, Greek....	13	Lutheran	168	Protestant Episcopal	10
Catholic, Roman ..	1419	Methodist	97	Quaker	4
Christian Scientist .	2	Methodist Episcopal	9	Reformed	16
Confucianist	6	Moravian	2	Seventh Day Advent	1
Congregationalist ..	26	None	86	Shinto	1
Dutch Reformed ..	13	Orthodox	9	Unitarian	9
Episcopalian	328	Presbyterian	582	Universalist	1
Evangelist	4				

OCCUPATIONS.

Accountants	4	Bronze workers ...	3	Conductors	10
Acrobats	1	Builders	1	Contractors	6
Actors	2	Butchers	18	Cooks	56
Actresses	1	Butlers	26	Coppersmiths	1
Advertisers	4	Buyers	2	Cutters	11
Agents	11	Cable splicer	1	Dancers	1
Apprentices	2	Cabinet Makers ..	3	Deaconess	1
Architects	5	Candy Makers	2	Decorators	4
Artists	11	Capitalists	2	Dentists	1
Asst. Superintendents	2	Carpenters	36	Designers	7
Attendants	2	Carpet Layers	2	Detectives	9
Bakers	2	Cashiers	4	Domestics	33
Bankers	3	Chambermaids	6	Doormen	5
Barbers	14	Chauffeurs	26	Draughtsmen	3
Barkeepers	15	Children (except school children).	354	Dressmakers	36
Bell boys	3	Children's Nurses..	7	Drivers	39
Blacksmiths	5	Cigar Makers	18	Druggists	8
Boatmen	7	Cigarette Makers ..	1	Editors	2
Boilermakers	2	City Firemen	5	Electricians	12
Bookbinders	4	Civil Engineers ...	3	Elevator Runners..	20
Bookkeepers	21	Cleaners	6	Elocutionists	1
Bootblacks	1	Clergymen	7	Embalmers	1
Brewers	2	Clerks	163	Embroiderers	1
Bricklayers	8	Coachmen	3	Engineers	31
Brokers	10			Errand Boys	2

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.

Examiners	2	Mechanics	19	Sailors	1
Factory Hands	51	Merchants	12	Salesladies	19
Farmers	16	Messengers	4	Salesmen	50
Feather Curlers ..	2	Metal Workers	1	Saloonkeeper	1
Firemen (Station- ary)	10	Milkmen	1	School Children ..	286
Footmen	1	Milliners	5	Seamen	2
Foreladies	3	Miners	1	Seamstresses	15
Foremen	7	Missionaries	29	Secretaries	13
Fruiters	2	Models	1	Sextons	2
Furriers	1	Motormen	10	Sheet Metal Work- ers	5
Gardeners	7	Moulders	2	Shipping Clerks ..	5
Gatemen	4	Music Teachers....	3	Shoemakers	4
Glaziers	3	Musicians	12	Signalmen	2
Governesses	3	Newsdealers	2	Sign Painters	2
Grocers	4	No Occupation	201	Singers	4
Grooms	2	Nurses	29	Social Workers	8
Guards	2	Office Boys	7	Soda Dispensers ..	1
Hairdressers	3	Oilers	3	Soldiers	2
Hall Boys	1	Operators	13	Steam Fitters	7
Harness Makers ...	3	Opticians	2	Stenographers	28
Hatters	1	Orderlies	2	Stewards	3
Helpers	14	Osteopaths	1	Stock Clerks	2
Hotel Men	2	Packers	10	Stone Setters	1
Housemen	2	Painters	28	Storekeepers	8
Housekeepers	12	Paperhangers	1	Street Cleaners ...	2
Housewives	750	Pasters	1	Students	60
Houseworkers	165	Peddlers	11	Superintendents ...	8
Icemen	2	Photographers	7	Surgeons	2
Inspectors	7	Physicians	25	Tailors	31
Investigators	2	Piano Makers	2	Teachers	20
Ironworkers	18	Pipe Fitter	2	Telegraph Operators	2
Janitors	15	Plasterers	3	Telephone Operators	1
Janitresses	3	Platers	1	Telephone Operators	12
Jewelers	3	Plumbers	14	Tile Layers	1
Journalists	2	Policemen	5	Timekeepers	1
Kitchenmen	5	Polishers	6	Tinsmiths	3
Laborers	67	Porters	18	Tobacco Cutters....	2
Laboratory Assts...	1	Presidents	1	Trained Nurses	24
Ladies' Maids	2	Pressers	5	Typewriters	2
Laundresses	18	Pressmen	3	Unknown	1
Laundrymen	7	Printers	14	Upholsterers	6
Lawyers	14	Professors	1	Useful Men	1
Letter Carriers	9	Proof Readers	1	Ushers	1
Linemen	1	Publishers	2	Valets	6
Lithographers	1	Pupils, School of		Veterinaries	1
Longshoremen	1	Nursing	19	Waiters	24
Lumbermen	9	Railroadmen	8	Waitresses	27
Machinists	22	Real Estate Dealers	10	Washerwomen	1
Maids	48	Repairers	4	Watchmakers	6
Managers	27	Retired	5	Watchmen	10
Manicurists	1	Riggers	1	Weavers	4
Manufacturers	18	Roofers	4	Wiremen	1
Masons	3	Rug Repairers	2	Wood Carvers	1
Masseurs	2			Writers	5

SPECIAL GIFTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915.

FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| A friend. | Kellogg, Mrs. Frank Leonard. |
| Agnew, Mrs. Cornelius R. | Lambert, Miss Helen W. |
| Alexander, Mrs. John W. | Levy, Mrs. M. |
| Allison, Wm. G. | Low, Mrs. Ethelbert I. |
| Andrews, Mrs. Samuel W. | Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church. |
| Armstrong, John H. | Martin, Mrs. Harry W. |
| Atterbury, Grosvenor | Milbank, Mrs. Jeremiah. |
| Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S. | Miller, Mrs. Roswell. |
| Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S., Jr. | Morgau, Mrs. E. D. |
| Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D. | Mortimer, Miss. |
| Baker, Miss C. S. | Morton, Mrs. |
| Ballard, Mrs. Fred E. | Nash, P. J. |
| Barber, Mrs. Thos. H. | Nugent, J. B. |
| Barron, Mrs. | Oesternner, Leo. |
| Bayer, Miss Sybil | Okkerse, George I. |
| Blair, Mrs. | Opdycke, Miss M. |
| Bristow, William. | Parish, Mrs. Henry. |
| Calder, Mrs. | Parks, Dr. Leighton. |
| Camp Fire Girls, Pawling, N. Y. | Parsons, Mrs. Wm. B. |
| Campbell, Miss Elizabeth | Pease, Mrs. L. L. |
| Cannon, Frank | Plummer, Mrs. A. C. |
| Channing, Mr. | Ream, Mrs. Norman B. |
| Childs, Mrs. Daniel B. | Rye Presbyterian Church. |
| Church of the Good Shepherd | St. Thomas Church. |
| Clark, Mrs. Stephen C. | Schaefer, Mrs. J. |
| Clarkson, Miss Elizabeth. | Schwager, Mrs. Elizabeth. |
| Colby, Mrs. Everett | Severence, C. A. |
| Conley, Mrs. John | Sevrance, John L. |
| Cutting, Mrs. W. Bayard | Sizer, Miss Emmalena. |
| Dryfus, Mrs. Mortimer | Spahn, Mrs. O. J. |
| Dunn, Mrs. W. | Stone, in memory of Herbert. |
| Ehardt, Mrs. M. | Stires, Rev. Dr. |
| Everett, Mrs. | Stokes, Mrs. I. N. Phelps. |
| Frick, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Clay | Sullivan, W. S. |
| Froeschner, Anthony F. | Sunshine Class, Paterson, N. J. |
| Godwin, Mrs. Harold | Talcott, Dr. |
| Gulden, Misses Florence and Harriet | The Helpers, Paterson, N. J. |
| Hammond, Mrs. John Hayes. | Thomas, Mrs. Ralph H. |
| Harkness, Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. | Underhill, Miss Alice L. |
| Harris, Mrs. Wm. R. | Vance, in memory of Miss Mary. |
| Harris, John F. | Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius. |
| Hays, Mrs. E. St. John. | Vanderlip, Mrs. F. A. |
| Heldt, Mrs. L. | Van Ingen, Dr. Philip. |
| Herrick, Hon. Myron T. | Watson, Walter. |
| Hogan, Mrs. John W. | Weld, Mrs. Francis M. |
| Holt, Miss S. | Westcott, Mrs. Robert E. |
| Howell, Mrs. L. M. | Whitney, Mrs. H. P. |
| Hutton, Mrs. John. | Williams, Miss Jane. |
| Ingram, G. L. | Wooden, Mrs. W. H. |
| Iselin, Miss Adrienne. | Woodin, Mrs. C. R. |
| Jay, Mrs. Wm. | Wolff, Miss Dorothy. |
| Jones, Mrs. Frederick Wm., Jr. | Woolley, Miss Cornelius. |

MAGAZINES.

- Abbott, Mrs. Henry H.
 American Tract Society.
 Ashforth, Mrs. A. B.
 Auchincloss, C. C.
 Baird, Mrs. M. F.
 Barlow, Mrs. Caroline.
 Billings, Mrs. R.
 Bissett, Mrs. T. B.
 Blodgett, Mrs. J. W.
 Boehme, Fred.
 Brown, Mr. S. Q.
 Burke, Mrs. W. A.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H.
 Campbell, Miss Elizabeth.
 Clark, Mrs. D. C.
 Church of the Good Shepherd.
 Davidge, Mrs. W. H.
 Davies, Mrs. Frederick M.
 Davison, Mrs. G. H.
 Delano, Moreau.
 Dwight, Mrs. Frederick.
 Eidlitz, Mrs. R. J.
 Elder, Miss L. M.
 Field, Mrs. S. P.
 Fisher, Dr. C. Irving.
 Fleischman, Miss Grace.
 Goodman, Julius.
 Goldberg, Miss C.
 Hammond, Mrs. John Hayes.
 Harkness, Mrs. S. V.
 Hart, Dr. T. Stuart.
 Holliday, Mrs.
 Johnson, Miss.
 Knoll, Miss.
 Leask, Mrs. W.
 Lee, Dr. F. S.
 Lewisohn, Mrs. Walter.
 Libas, Miss M.
 Livermore, Mrs. J. R.
 McKenna, Mrs. C. C.
 Mallen, H. G.
 Marshall, Miss Margaret.
 Martin, John.
 Martins, Mrs. D. H.
 Metzger, Miss
 Michaelis, H. F.
 Moulard, Mrs. E.
 Penniman, Miss S. J.
 Presbyterian Board of Foreign Mis-
 sions.
 Robbins, Mrs. Horace W.
 Rowley, Mrs. F. C.
 Schnell, Miss Mary.
 Searles, Mrs. C. A.
 Snead, Mrs. Adolpho.
 Snyder, Miss.
 Spencer, Miss Frances S.
 Spitzner, Geo. W.
 Steiner, S.
 Swift, Mrs. E. E.
 Tailor, Mrs. J. Lee.
 Thorne, Mrs. E. M.
 Tucker, Mrs. R. E.
 Whatsoever Girls Club.
 Whitehead, Miss Julia.
 Wilborg, Mrs. T. B.
 Woerz, Mrs. F. W.
 Wolff, Miss Elsie.
 Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.

BOOKS.

- Archbold, John D.
 Bache, Mrs. Jules S.
 Bateson, Mrs. E. Farrar.
 Bayer, Mrs. Edwin S.
 Bissett, Mrs. T. B. Bliss.
 Bliss, Mrs. Cornelius
 Condon, Thomas G.
 Davidge, Mrs. W. H.
 Davies, Mrs. Fred'k N.
 Delano, Moreau.
 Drews, Miss Dollie.
 Duff, Mrs. M. E.
 Eidlitz, Marc, & Son.
 Eidlitz, Mrs. Robert J.
 Flexner, A.
 Fluhs, Miss C.
 Kennedy, Mrs. John S.
 Least, Mrs. W.
 "L. S. P."
 Metzger, Miss.
 Orr, The Misses.
 Pappenheimer, Dr. Alwin M.
 Scheller, Walter H.
 Schweizer, Mrs. R. J.
 Sears, J. H.
 Sloane, Mrs. Wm. D.
 Snyder, Miss Evelyn.
 Spolek, Lidimul.
 Waterman, Richard.
 Westcott, Mrs. Robert E.

FRUIT, CAKE, ETC.

Baggett, Mrs. S. I. 12 glasses of jelly.
 Dana, Mrs. R. T. One-half barrel celery.
 Frelinghuysen, Mrs. G. G. Grape fruit.
 Gerry, Mrs. Elbridge T. Individual ice creams and cake for patients.
 Griswold, Mrs. W. E. S. Cake.
 Hoe, Mrs. Richard March. Preserves for Thanksgiving.
 Lawrence, Mrs. William T. Grapes.
 Rockefeller, Mrs. P. A. Vegetables.
 St. James Church. Fruit.
 Schaefer, Mrs. J. V. Eight glasses of jelly.
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Three dozen oranges weekly for Ward Ten.
 Wingfield and Taylor. One Christmas cake.

TOYS, ETC., FOR CHILDREN'S WARD.

Babcock, Mrs. Woodward. Toys.
 Brookfield, Mrs. Henry M. Toys.
 Carle, Robert W.
 DeForest, Mrs. Geo. Picture puzzles.
 "DFO" Class, Presbyterian Sunday School, Amagansett, L. I. Scrap books.
 Eustis, Mrs. J. B. Toys and books.
 Fischer, Miss C. Scrap pictures.
 Hale, Miss Mary F. Scrap books.
 Hammond, Miss Mary. Doll.
 Harkness, Mrs. Edward S. Picture puzzles, scrap book.
 Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church. Dolls and toys.
 Mason, Mrs. G. G. Aquarium and gold fish.
 Mission Band, John Hall Memorial Chapel. Scrap book and balls.
 Morgan, Mrs. W. L. Cards.
 Scott, Walter. Christmas toys and notions, Easter novelties.
 Spence, Miss Clara B. Dolls.
 Thomas, Mrs. Ralph. Books.
 Tyers, Mrs. R. R. Picture book and toys.
 Wheeler, M. P. Toys.

MISCELLANEOUS.

A friend. Sixteen and one-half dozen eggs.
 Bethany Memorial Church. Twenty nightingales.
 Brower, William L. Three hundred Christmas cards.
 Chatillon and Sons. One food scale.
 Church of the Heavenly Rest. Bandages.
 Churchman, Rev. A. B. Twelve nightingales.
 Clark, Mrs. J. W. One hundred and thirteen dozen eggs.
 Colgate and Company. Seventy-five pounds of talcum powder.
 Crimmins, Thomas, Contracting Company. Receipted bills for hauling rubbish from the Hospital.
 Darrach, Dr. William. One can Imperial Granum.
 Defender Photo Supply Company. Four dozen X-Ray plates.
 Duffy Mott Company. Ten gallons sweet cider.
 East Side House Settlement. One hundred and ninety-four rolls of muslin bandages.
 Edwards, Miss Harriet L. Fifteen wrappers for Children's Ward.
 Fleischmann Bakery. Seventy-five loaves of bread.
 Franco-American Ferment Company. Lactobacilline products throughout the year.
 Franklin Simon and Company. Clothing.

MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

Harkness, Edw. S. Victrola records for Children's Ward.
 Haskins & Sells. Allowance of \$226.25 from bill for annual audit.
 Haynes, William DeF. Twenty-two pounds of salmon.
 Hospital Musical Association. Concert in various wards of the Hospital.
 Heath, H. W. Use of motor truck for delivering dinners and Christmas stockings.
 Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. Walter. Thirty dozen eggs.
 John Hus Bohemian Presbyterian Church. Six Testaments for ward patients.
 John Hall Memorial. Four bags bandages.
 Junior League of the Charlton School. Valentines.
 Kennedy, Mrs. John S. Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household.
 Lewis, Samuel. One comb.
 Lownsbury, Mrs. R. P. Automobile ride for children.
 McDougall, Mrs. M. E. Christmas cards.
 McMillan, Mrs. M. Clothing.
 McWilliams, Dr. Clarence A. One Bennett Inhaler—complete.
 Osborn, Mrs. H. Fairfield. Automobile ride for children.
 Phelps, Mrs. Stowe. Go-cart for Children's Ward.
 Peters, Mrs. S. T. Forty-two dozen eggs.
 Phillips, Mrs. Jacob L. Wheel chair.
 Pickhardt, Dr. Otto. Records for Victrola.
 Rogers, Miss C. B. Clothing.
 St. Thomas Employment Society. Sewing and hemming 1,800 pieces of linen.
 Scott, Walter. Palm-leaf fans.
 Scoville, Mrs. Nathaniel C. Three and one-half gallons of orange juice.
 Snead, Mrs. Adolph. Six dozen bottles.
 Spencer's School, Miss. Two boxes of bottles.
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Calendars, fruit and candy for patients, nurses and orderlies, Ward Ten.
 Van Duzer, Henry S. One nurse's desk.
 Van Horn and Sawtell. Digitalis for use in wards.
 Western Electric Company. One special Microphone, one number five Induction Coil, one 50 ohm Rheostat.
 Weyond & Company, Charles E. Two hundred and fifty-two boxes note-paper and envelopes.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE GIVEN PERSONAL SERVICE, CUT FLOWERS AND RELIGIOUS READING MATTER:

Personal service—visiting the sick during the winter—Miss H. L. Edwards.
 Personal service—visiting the sick—Miss Willis.
 Personal service—visiting the sick—weekly for ten months by Mrs. David McMunigle, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Mrs. A. B. Conover, Miss E. E. Lester, Miss Atterbury, and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed to the patients in the wards.
 Cockroft, Miss M. T. Cut flowers weekly for ten months.
 Hauser, John W., through Mrs. David McMunigle. Cut flowers weekly for nine months.

- O'Neil, Mrs. Hugh, and Mrs. David McMunigle. Gospel leaflets weekly for ten months. Christmas and Easter cards for medical and surgical men.
- Talcott, Mrs. James. Forty dollars for flowers, geranium leaves and reading matter.
- Conover, Mrs. A. B. Leaflets.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE FURNISHED VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC FOR THE SUNDAY AND RELIGIOUS SERVICES:

INDIVIDUALS.

Rev. O. Clyde Weist, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Miss Eleanor Wright, Miss Eleanor Whittemore, Mr. Paul Dubois, Miss Florence Andruss.

CHURCH SOCIETIES.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF THE OLD FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Mrs. W. B. Cooley, Misses Minnie Kahl, Mary Kahl, Carrie Cushler, Susan Reed, Alice Treadwell, Jean Watson, Rhoda Geddes, Pansy Flske, Ida LaPrest, Frances LaPrest, Alice Marion, Elizabeth Davis, Anna Davis, Florence Powell, Winifred Duffield, Theresa Lake, Bessie Wright, Bessie Koesler, Viola McKenna, Grace Hall, Marion Deutrecelle, Mary Martin, Rosalie Watson, Elizabeth Sellers, Frances Sellers and Helen Cooley.

HOSPITAL CHOIR OF THE BAPTIST TEMPLE, BROOKLYN: Misses Dorothy Brown, Adnia Davis, Mabelle Davis, Mattie Davis, Irene Hall, Edith Hall, Clara Mear, Ethyl Martin, Laura Ossmann, Elizabeth Perrine, Charlotte Taylor, Mrs. C. Shreve, and Messrs. F. G. Davis, Fred Dewitt, S. E. Dorsett, David Ergles, W. H. Fawcett, J. W. Gould, E. A. Ebel, Henry Hausleiter, D. E. Johnson, Thomas McDonald, J. G. Miller, Edward O. Parker, J. W. Reid, Thomas Swithenback, C. D. Thomas, John Tice, Jr., S. S. Walker.

THE CHORAL SOCIETY OF MADISON AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Florence Brown, Edna Brown, Elizabeth Bull, Marion Meyer, Pauline Nixdorf, Theresa Seiss, Augusta Wagner, Elizabeth Davidson, Ida Finke, Cecelia Reuth, Mrs. Chas. Rabold, Mr. and Mrs. Seth Bingham, Messrs. Byrson Webb, John Davidson, Julian Ullman, Frank Vogt, Gunnar Blomquist, Talmage Thompson.

CHOIR OF THE SECOND REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Florence Clark, Maude Madge, Tillie Franke, Lucy Franke, Elizabeth Quattander, Dorothy Jackson, Messrs. Alexander Adams, Robert Jones, Will Fraser, John Crawford, George McFall.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF THE UNIVERSITY PLACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Boyers, Dorothy Boyd, Florence Boyd, Jeannette Gerry, Louise Avant, Frances Virno, Alice Snowdon, Anna Hausman, Helen Graves, Flora Pueltz, Myrtle Fauhler, Alice Taylor, Messrs. Lowe, Van Dusen, Ross, Shan, Thompson, Hausman, Pratt, Thurgil, Paulus, Wm. Davis, Frank Davis, Denton, Rev. O. C. Weist, Rev. Paul C. Melrose, Mr. and Mrs. Purcell, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHELSEA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Bernice Bell, Emily Dorsheimer, Anna Jesser, Hulda Kloenne, Ida LaPrest, Frances LaPrest, Mamie McGowan, Janie Quinn, Lida Quinn, Frances Reed, Mae Reed, Betty Keesler, Viola McKenna, Thinnie Schneider, Messrs. Clarence Burres, Charles E. Dorsheimer, Herbert Brownlee, Donald Brownlee, William Eyre, Herbert Hunsburger, Walter B. Henion, Godfrey Lindenberg, Fred Lindenberg, William McCaughin, John McCaughin, George Sheehan, Willard Strange, J. H. Thompson, Maurice Yeiser.

JUNIOR CHOIR AND OTHERS FROM THE CORNELL MEMORIAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH: Mrs. Martha Hallwood, Leader. Misses Juliette Dattler, Anna Kuehne, Margaret Kuehne, Lillal Kimmer, Edna Heinz, Adeline Meenen, Marie Meenen, Bertha Milback, Emma Ulzhoef, Gladys Eckes, Catherine Polak, Edith Warren, Ethel Warren, Theresa Muller, Grace King, Petilia Smedile, Charlotte Marte, Marie Zachar, Minnie Dick, Masters John Tooney, Ernest Gay, Walter Eastwood, John Hruby.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS COLLEGE: Misses Olive Jagger, Elsa Erickson, Brush, Blanche Miller, Lillian Beaumont.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S CHOIR OF THE CHURCH OF THE HEAVENLY REST: Misses A. Mayer, A. Rauth, E. Rauth, Pauline Worttenauer, E. Rathler, M. Zink, M. Dusenberry, K. Dusenberry, M. Williams, E. Devlin, C. Wacker, M. Callan, T. Wacker, A. Brust, E. Lipert, and Messrs. A. Dutton, E. Boggis, R. Schnakenberg, A. Beddorn, H. Wuton, J. Whitron, W. Wilson, H. Smullen.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS OCTETTE: Mrs. M. J. Shaffer, Mrs. Nelson, Misses S. Johnson, Christobel Baughmann, Agnew D. Inglig, Emma Nickerson, and Messrs. Daniel Gray, C. R. McConkey, M. C. Walker.

NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL OF THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

BOYS' CHOIR OF ST. JAMES EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

FOR THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

For the School Library:

A year's subscription to the following magazines: The International Studio, from Mr. Frederick Sturges; The Illustrated London News, from Mr. Eugene Delano; The Spirit of Missions, from Mrs. H. A. Vedder; Town and Country and The Ladies' Home Companion, from Dr. George A. Brewer. Books from Miss Alice M. Tracy.

Tickets for Entertainments throughout the season from:

Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, Mrs. Ogden Mills, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney, Mrs. Edward S. Love, Mrs. Stephen Clark, Mrs. H. L. Satterlee, Mrs. Samuel Thorne, Mrs. R. C. Westcott, Miss Redmond, Dr. W. Tompkins, Miss H. Mackie, Miss McEdgar, Miss M. M. Tennant, Miss Turner, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. S. Pach.

Flowers from:

Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mrs. John

Crosby Brown, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. Samuel Thorne, Miss M. M. Brown.

Miscellaneous:

Use of carriage, Mrs. John Crosby Brown, Picture of Florence Nightingale from Miss Alice M. Tracy.

GIFTS TO THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT

Ten thousand dollars from Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr.

Three hundred dollars from Mrs. Ogden Mills.

Fifty dollars from Rev. George Alexander.

Twenty-five dollars from Dr. George A. Tuttle.

Twelve dollars, anonymous.

Ten dollars, anonymous.

Ten dollars from A Friend, through Dr. Lamb, in memory of Dr. Swan.

Twelve dollars and eighteen cents from Mr. J. Leon Lashoff.

Thirteen dollars from the Preliminary Class of the School of Nursing.

Five dollars from Dr. Thayer A. Smith, and Dr. H. L. Alexander.

Twenty-nine dollars and fifty cents from Miss Margaret Taylor.

Sewing Machine, anonymous

Jellies from:

Mrs. M. E. Hall, Mrs. E. L. Slee, and the Ladies' Aid Society, Brentwood, L. I.

Magazines from Mrs. Ellsworth Eliot.

Clothing from Mrs. George Minor, Miss N. J. Minor, Mrs. Ellsworth Minor,

Mrs. George O. J. Weiss, Dr. C. Irving Fisher, Miss Fisher, Dr. A. R.

Stevens, Dr. Howard H. Mason, Dr. A. H. Neergaard, Dr. Smith,

Franklin Simon Co.

KINDERFEST FUND:

Kinderfest Club, net proceeds of Fair for Children held at

Florence Nightingale Hall..... \$1,087.20

Donation from Mr. John A. Gade..... 200.00

Donation from Dr. Herbert S. Carter..... 100.00

Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing, for car-

diacs 127.38

Mrs. Nathaniel Read Norton..... 30.00

Anonymous, through Miss Lewis..... 22.09

Anonymous, through Miss Houlder..... 20.79

Proceeds of an entertainment given by the Grandchildren of

Mrs. Edward S. Auchincloss..... 12.00

\$1,599.46

RELIEF GIVEN BY THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT.

Milk 25,057 quarts

Soup 2,994 portions

Christmas dinners 250 families

Warm clothing for..... 250 children

Groceries given weekly 12 families

Groceries given as temporary aid..... 11 families

SURGICAL APPLIANCES.

Elastic stockings	7 patients
Abdominal belts	20 patients
Orthopaedic shoes	3 patients
Surgical corsets	16 patients
Trusses	3 patients
Arches for shoes	1 patient

CONVALESCENT HOMES USED.

Aldrich Farm, New Dorp, S. I.....	14 patients
Barbara Rest, West New Brighton, S. I.....	17 patients
Burke Foundation, White Plains, N. Y.....	27 patients
Camp Bluefield, Blauvelt, N. Y.....	1 patient
Campbell Cottage	1 patient
Cedars, The, Port Monmouth, N. J.....	11 patients
Children's Aid Society Health Home, Coney Island.....	2 patients
Children's Convalescent Home, Chappaqua, N. Y.....	14 patients
Children's Home, Orange, N. J.....	6 patients
Church of the Divine Paternity, Fresh Air Home.....	3 patients
Clara Sheffer Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	48 patients
Collins, Mrs. Thomas, Huntington, L. I.....	14 patients
Corse, Mrs. Richard, Amityville, L. I.....	4 patients
Country Home for Convalescent Babies, Sea Cliff.....	16 patients
Hiltz, Mrs., Towners, N. Y.....	1 patient
Holiday Farm, Rhinebeck, N. Y.....	76 patients
Isabella Heimath	9 patients
Kinderfold, New Hamburg, N. Y.....	5 patients
Lakeside Memorial Home, Litchfield, Conn.....	14 patients
Maple Hill Farm House, Peapack, N. J.....	1 patient
Montclair Fresh Air and Convalescent Home.....	5 patients
New York Home for Convalescence.....	10 patients
Rathburn, Mrs., Canaan, N. Y.....	1 patient
Rest for Convalescents, White Plains, N. Y.....	14 patients
St. Andrew's Convalescent Home	1 patient
St. Barnabas Home	1 patient
St. Eleanora's Cottage, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	1 patient
St. Eleanora's Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	1 patient
St. John's Guild, Staten Island	3 patients
Sea Breeze, Coney Island	3 patients
Sea Side Hospital, New Dorp, S. I.....	6 patients
Speedwell Country Homes Society, Morristown, N. J.....	1 patient
Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home, East View.....	10 patients
Whelo Lodge, Pine Bush, N. Y.....	35 patients
Walker, Mrs. Mary, Amityville, L. I.....	6 patients

FRESH AIR WORK.

Hill Top Camp, Hawthorne, N. Y.....	97 children
Miss Tuckerman, Stockbridge, Mass.....	6 children

HOME FOR INCURABLES.

Home for Incurables, New York.....	1 patient
House of Calvary, New York.....	1 patient
Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids.....	2 patients
Rosary Hill House, Hawthorne, N. Y.....	2 patients

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

GENTLEMEN:—In presenting the Twenty-third annual Report of the School of Nursing, it is noteworthy that our school is attracting women of education and ability, with high aspirations and aims, who realize the importance of preparing themselves through scientific knowledge, discipline and experience for the service of humanity.

Administration demands special training of a technical and practical nature to conduct institutions with efficiency and economy. Instructors require not only a knowledge of the technique of nursing, but a broader basis of the intelligent methods of presenting subject matter and training students to use their minds. Social service and public health are closely allied, but to do either to its highest limit, a broader foundation will be necessary. "Sociology with no basis of logic and economics make for confusion in conclusions."

As an example of the present public demand, a request came from a nearby town for a nurse to be a "Visiting Teacher" in the public schools and homes of the children. The nurse must be a dietitian to instruct the mothers in the choice of foods and cooking, a play ground worker, experienced in organization work and social service.

Another request came for a public school nurse familiar with social hygiene and civic conditions that affect the health of a rural community, who could also act as "Truant Officer."

A new department for working out Metabolism has been started and one of our graduates, specially trained for this work, has been placed in charge. It is intended to give training in this specialty to four student nurses each year, as the public now demand this knowledge.

A liberal endowment is essential for the school that these vital needs be met by giving our students of nursing educational opportunities to fit them for the larger fields of service.

The great tragedy being enacted in Europe has given the nursing profession an opportunity for helpful service to humanity and we are proud that forty-nine of our graduates have been assigned service in the different countries now at war.

Elizabeth Russell, Class '97, is in charge of the nursing at the Military Hospital, Shornecliffe, England. The hospital capacity is rapidly being increased from eight hundred to fifteen hundred beds and to this is attached a Convalescent Hospital of one hundred and twenty beds at Deal.

Edith Campbell, Class '07, is in charge of Nursing Corps at Cliveden, England, and has been decorated with the Royal Red Cross by His Majesty King George V.

Both Miss Russell and Miss Campbell belong to the Canadian Army Medical Corps and rank as Captains. Others are serving at Dardanelles, in France, in Serbia and in Germany. Favorable reports of the excellent work they are accomplishing are received from the surgeons in charge of the hospitals.

The Alumnae Association is carrying on a vigorous campaign to increase the Pension Fund. The entire graduating class '15, numbering twenty-nine, have joined the Association. The Association is also showing a very laudable spirit in making Surgical Supplies and aiding in war relief.

Two of the Alumnae members have passed from this life during the year. Gertrude Odell, Class '96, was taken suddenly from a sphere of large activities and will be greatly missed by her friends.

Mrs. G. W. Hoffman, nee Edith Beatty, Class '03, died suddenly in early womanhood, leaving many friends to mourn her loss.

The Commencement Exercises, Class '15, were held in Florence Nightingale Hall on May 20th. An interesting and amusing address was delivered by Mr. James R. Sheffield. The diplomas were presented by Mr. Frederick Sturges and the school pins were presented by Mr. Eugene Delano. Flowers were provided for every member of the school and a delightful reception was held, the generous gift of Mr. Frederick Sturges and Mr. Eugene Delano.

SENIOR CLASS, '16

Numbered at last report, 36; withdrew, 2; leave of absence, 1; remaining	33
--	----

INTERMEDIATE CLASS, '17

Numbered at last report, 52; withdrew, 4; disqualified, 5; remaining	43
--	----

JUNIOR CLASS, '18

First Section entered March 1, 1915, numbered 25; withdrew 2; disqualified, 2; remaining.....	21
Second Section entered September 1, 1915, numbered 28; remaining	28

SUMMARY

Student Nurses	97
Probationers	28

Total	125
-------------	-----

Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered one thousand two hundred fifty-nine.

Applications for graduates of the School to fill institutional and visiting nursing positions numbered ninety-seven.

Applications from graduates of other schools who wish to enter this hospital for added experience numbered one hundred and forty-four.

Registry calls filled (for private cases).....	1,621
Calls not filled	142
Total	1,763

The Visiting Nursing and Social Service Department has completed its twelfth year. This Department is sustained by a liberal gift from Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., and in conjunction with the relief work, valuable training has been given to two hundred and sixteen student nurses.

The revised regulations of our Hospital have naturally effected a change in the work of this Department.

Three workers have been added to the staff, one graduate nurse for Surgical "Follow-up Work," a visiting dietitian and a social service secretary, thus increasing our material efficiency and therefore our usefulness.

During the year 3,951 new patients were referred to the Department; 1,535 of these cases were for surgical follow-up, necessitating many visits to the homes, learning the prognosis of cases where the patients were unable to come to the clinic, giving advice under the doctor's supervision, and inducing those physically able, to return on specified dates for examination and advice.

Eleven thousand six hundred and fifty nursing and social service home visits were made, two graduate nurses and three nurses in training assuming responsibility toward the physical and social conditions of these families.

Nine thousand two hundred and eighty-two consultations were held with patients and social agencies; 501 patients were placed in suitable Convalescent Homes or Homes for Incurables.

From March 1st to October 1st the Visiting Dietitian made one thousand and fifty-six home visits giving demonstrations in cooking, general hygiene and teaching the value of economy of strength as well as time and money and how to buy proper nourishing food. Many hot nutritious meals have been prepared for the bread winner and children in families where the mother was temporarily too ill to do the cooking. These visits have been much appreciated by the families and the new work has proved its value and usefulness in the physical and mental improvement of the patients returning to our tuberculosis clinic.

The addition of staple groceries and vegetables to our diet kitchen has helped considerably in making this work a success in those homes where the wherewithal for cooking and demonstration were not available.

Hill Top Camp at Hawthorne, N. Y., designed to give the children of tuberculous parents a month's stay in the open country, began

its fifth season June 1st and closed September 10th. Ninety-seven children were received at the Camp during these three months. Of these fourteen were chronic cardiacs, who derived great benefit from the fresh air, rest and discipline. The average gain in weight was three pounds. All seemed happy and content in this new environment, where play, work and training help in making them more physically fit and therefore more intelligent and useful citizens.

The "Four Murphys" again enjoyed the privileges of the Camp, the money for their support having been contributed by Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton and a friend through Miss Houlder.

Mrs. Herbert S. Carter generously supplied the Camp with fruit and vegetables, and Mrs. Norton gave ice cream.

The expenses of the Camp during the past season maintained by the "Kinderfest Fund" amounted to one thousand six hundred and eighty-five dollars and eighty-seven cents. The total receipts received to be credited to the Kinderfest Fund during the same period amounted to one thousand five hundred and ninety-nine dollars and forty-six cents.

"The Kinderfest Club" held a Fair for children at Florence Nightingale Hall, realizing one thousand eighty-seven dollars and twenty cents. This sum was increased by the gift of twelve dollars from the grandchildren of Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss, who gave an entertainment, donating the proceeds, and by gifts from Mr. John A. Gade and Dr. Herbert S. Carter.

We are especially grateful to these young people for their efforts in behalf of the less fortunate children of our city, and to the other friends who gave liberal donations to this important cause.

Through the kindness and generosity of Miss Emily Tuckerman, six children, aged 5 to 12, were sent to Stockbridge, Mass., for four months. These children were chosen because of their poor physical condition and unwholesome home environment. They lived as a family of seven under the care of a trained nurse, assisted by one general servant. The personal interest and influence of Miss Tuckerman, the effect of regular life and discipline through which the children discovered a joy in work, as well as in play, were quite noticeable on their return to the city.

The result of the doctors' examination showed mental, moral and physical improvement in each and every case and proved the success of Miss Tuckerman's constructive experiment in concentrating effort on a few children for a longer period of time.

The Christmas entertainment and tree were joyfully appreciated by about four hundred of our dispensary patients.

We are indebted to Mrs. A. Carter, who furnished the refreshments, and to the Ladies' Committee, Mrs. Herbert Swift Carter, Mrs. Forbes Hawkes, Mrs. J. Gamble Rogers, Mrs. Phillip Rollins, Mrs. F. J. Barrett, Mrs. Eli Long, Mrs. David Bovaird, Mrs. Hugh Auchincloss, Mrs. Charles Sabin, Mrs. George E. Brewer, Mrs. Ernest

T. Carter, Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton, Mrs. J. C. McCoy, Miss Margaret Taylor and many other friends, who generously filled six hundred stockings and assisted at the entertainment.

"The Katie Geitz Kitchen," established in the East River Homes, supplements the doctors' prescriptions and is self supporting.

DISPENSED

Quarts of milk	36,313
Portions of soup	21,594
Quarts of milk (free).....	19,627
Portions of soup (free).....	2,994
Quarts of milk (sold).....	16,686
Portions of soup (sold).....	18,600
Quarts of milk through N. Y. Diet Kitchen Asso. (free)	5,430

Mrs. Ogden Mills gave us a liberal donation of three hundred dollars for milk for our tuberculous patients, for which we are most grateful.

To Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., who contributed forty quarts of milk daily from July 7th until the end of August we are deeply indebted.

The Walker Gordon Laboratory sent a daily supply of fifteen quarts of milk.

The Out-patient Staff have been most cordial in support of the work and have rendered valuable service in the homes when called upon for advice.

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness for co-operation to the churches and many convalescent homes and charitable agencies, the Day Camp "Middletown," the New York Diet Kitchen Association and to Mr. William Sloane Coffin for the convalescent home at Pine Bush, New York, designed for the care of men.

"The Eliza DeWitt Memorial Room," endowed by Mrs. Morris K. Jesup in memory of her mother, is available to any graduate nurse needing hospital care.

Our students have been favored with numerous entertainments through the kindness of friends who have sent tickets for which we cordially thank them and different groups have enjoyed a week-end at the Camp, so generously offered by Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, at Innes Arden, their Connecticut home.

We wish to make acknowledgment to the Attending Staff, the staff of lecturers, to Dr. Tuttle and Dr. Lamb for their devoted service to the School.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N.,
Director, School of Nursing.

GRADUATES, CLASS '94

ANNIE ELLIOTT LEONARD, now Mrs. Collery, Ireland.
 SARAH KEYS DAVIS, deceased.
 JULIA BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. F. Harris Shipman, Providence, R. I.
 JOSEPHINE CORDELIA MARTIN, at home, Ireland.
 CAMILLA SALLING, at home, Rockaway Park, N. Y.
 M. SYDNE BLANCHARD, now Mrs. Gosse.
 MARGARET NICHOL THRELKELD, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, Pittsford, N. Y.
 EMMA ELIZABETH TYGER, at home, New Germantown, N. J.
 IDA GERTRUDE ILIFF, at home, New Germantown, N. J.
 GERTRUDE EVELYN KILPATRICK, now Mrs. A. W. Trotter, New York, N. Y.
 EDITH MARGARET AMBROSE, Social Service, Boston, Mass.
 JENNIE L. PARSONS, deceased.
 AMY ELIZABETH POPE, Instructor, St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
 LILLIAN WELSH, at home, Basking Ridge, N. J.
 FRANCES ABBETT STONE, Secretary of the Hospital and Nursing Division of the Thomas Thompson Trust, Boston, Mass.
 HARRIET BEATRICE GIBSON, at home, Rockaway Park, N. Y.
 ALVINA McDADE, deceased.
 LOUISE LARKIN, now Mrs. David Bovaird, New York, N. Y.
 FRANCES WARD CARPENTER, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 JANET GORDON GRANT, Superintendent, Moses Taylor Hospital and Training School, Scranton, Pa.
 HARRIET ELIZA BURTIS, deceased.

GRADUATES, CLASS '95

ALMINA VEEDER, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 EMMA ANNA KURIOSKI, Assistant Secretary, Corlears District, Charity Organization Society.
 ARAMINTA WHITELEY BEATTY, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ALICE MAY PERRIGO, now Mrs. Ralph Hayhurst, New York, N. Y.
 SARAH FEDelia PEARSALL, now Mrs. Harry D. Curtis, Watertown, N. Y.
 ANNA GROTE, now Mrs. J. Colditz, Bogota, N. J.
 HARRIET FRANCES MACARTHUR, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 HELEN GARTHWAITE PIERSON, now Mrs. E. Bull, Jr., Stonyford, N. Y.
 RENA ADELIA CASE, now Mrs. Fowler, Omaha, Neb.
 ALEXANDRIA SIMPSON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 AMELIA JEAN INGLIS YOUNG, now Mrs. Walter A. Dunkel, New York, N. Y.
 HENRIETTA VAN CLEFT, Visiting Nursing, Lakeville, Conn.
 JOSEPHINE WHEELER HILDRUP, M.D., at home, Philadelphia, Pa.
 EDITH HOSFORD STONE, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 GRACE ROGER TINKER, now Mrs. James, Hartford, Conn.

GRADUATES, CLASS '96

LOTTIE SEARLE JONES, now Mrs. Bernard J. Richardson, Montclair, N. J.
 SOPHIE EDWARDS SPENCER, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, New York, N. Y.
 FRANCES AGNES WHITE, at home, New York, N. Y.
 CHARLOTTE EMMA GEROW, now Mrs. F. Irving, Findlay, Ohio.
 EMMELINE BLACK HUGHES, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ANNIE DRAVO VAN KIRK, now Mrs. William Kendall Gillett, at home, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
 ETHEL MAY READ, now Mrs. C. C. Bennett, Kingston, Ont., Canada.
 BERTHA FEDERICA WARMAN, now Mrs. Eli Long, New York, N. Y.
 GRACE WILTSIE, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 BEATRICE LANDON GOODRICH, now Mrs. Merle F. Murphy, New Canaan, Conn.

ELIZABETH FEHRMANN, at home, Switzerland.

HELEN SILL, California.

KATE LINDEN RIPPARD, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, Huntsville, Pa.

MARY GEORGINA BATES, private duty, Walpole, New Hampshire.

JULIA CHRISTINA GRANT, now Mrs. James L. Lawson, Alamogordo, New Mexico.

JOAN ROBERTSON, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels, Washington, D. C.

GERTRUDE ODELL, deceased.

ELIZABETH STEWART, private duty, New York, N. Y.

LILLAS FRASER SAVAGE, private duty, New York, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS '97

ELIZABETH RUSSELL, European War, Canadian Army Medical Corps.

GRACE STEBBINS, "Sister Grace," All Saints Home, Baltimore, Md.

GEORGINA SCRANTON COLLESTER, Mrs. Johnson, deceased.

MARGARET SUTHERLAND HAMILTON, at home, St. John, N. B.

ANNA ADELIA DAVIDSON, deceased.

MERIEL RICHARDS WHITE, private duty, New York, N. Y.

MERICA P. SCHETKY, now Mrs. Coon.

RYE MORLEY, Superintendent, Nursery and Childs Hospital, New York, N. Y.

CONSTANCE BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. Louis A. Ripley, New York, N. Y.

FRANCES RICHARDS WHITE, at home, New York, N. Y.

KATHLEEN DEPUY NICHOLS, now Mrs. Richard K. Southgate, Good Ground, L. I.

JEANNETTE GRACE BONNER, Mrs. Schoonmaker, deceased.

AGNES ELIZABETH HATTON, now Mrs. Harry B. Higinbotham, Japan.

J. RUTHERFORD OLIVER, at home, Detroit, Michigan.

CHARLOTTE COWDRY, now Mrs. Samuel A. Brown, New York, N. Y.

MARY MAGOUN BROWN, at home, New York, N. Y.

AMY AIMS CHAMBERLAIN, now Mrs. James McGuinness, Chester, N. Y.

JESSIE WILSON MEWHORT, now Mrs. Benjamin H. Gray, Richmond, Va.

MARY WINFRED CHISHOLM, now Mrs. G. H. Needler, Toronto, Canada.

ANNA BEATRICE FLETCHER, at home, Vancouver, B. C.

NANCY ELIZABETH CADMUS, Superintendent, Manhattan Maternity Hospital, New York, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS '98

FLORENCE ISABEL BROWN, now Mrs. Hamilton Byers, Nelson, British Columbia.

ANNIE MAUD DEINSTADT, now Mrs. Walter Wellington, New York, N. Y.

MARTHA McCURE, deceased.

ANNIE LORA HYDE, Paris, France.

ALICE DEFOREST SEABORNE, now Mrs. Benjamin Bayley, London, Ont., Canada.

CHARLOTTE MARCELLA WEBSTER, private duty, New York, N. Y.

ANNIE PATON LETHAM, deceased.

INEZ AVERY NEWMAN, Visiting Nursing, Bethany Congregational Church, New York, N. Y.

GERTRUDE EMILY STRAIN, now Mrs. James Garrison, New York, N. Y.

JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, Assistant Director, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.

JESSIE MACKELLER FERGUSSON, Superintendent, Davenport Girls Home, Bath, N. Y.

EMILY CLATWORTHY, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 KATHERINE D. STEPHANOVA, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Elbasan, Albania,
 European Turkey.
 MARY GILFILLAN, at home, St. Paul, Minn.
 LUCY FIDELIA RYDER, Superintendent, Day Camp Rutherford, for tubercu-
 lous patients, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 GEORGIA WADSWORTH BELLINGER, at home, Stamford, Conn.
 GRACE IRVING CAMERON, Matron, Out Patient Department, Presbyterian
 Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 EDITH JOHNSON WYMAN, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased.
 CARRIE STRYKER, private duty, New York, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS '99

GRACE ELRIDA MOORE, now Mrs. Jacob L. Potter, Ottawa, Ont. Canada.
 LAURA ANTOINETTE HESSELBURG, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 HELEN CATHERINE CLAXTON, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 LOUISE MITCHELL FOBES, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 GEORGE WALDO VINTON, now Mrs. Roderick Byington, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 CORNELIA EMMELL VORHEES, now Mrs. P. C. Field, U. S. A. War Depart-
 ment, Washington, D. C.
 JESSIE LEONARD CLAUSEN, deceased.
 CORDELIA NEWLAND TOWNSEND, District Nursing, New York, N. Y.
 MABEL WALKER, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, Portland, Oregon.
 STELLA MOORE, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, Scarsdale, N. Y.
 ALICE JAYNE, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
 ELIZABETH THOMPSON DAVISON, at home, Baltimore, Md.
 HARRIET DAVIS DEBAR, General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 IDA ELIZABETH COULL, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 RUTH GARDNER CLARK, Superintendent, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
 KATHERINE BUNCE SPENCER, at home, New York, N. Y.
 MINA BETSEY BEBEE, now Mrs. Sutherland D. Twining, Springfield, Mass.
 ETHA ETTA PEARCE, at home, New York, N. Y.
 ROSE HOFFMAN, Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein, deceased.
 WINFRED ESTELLA VAUX, at home, Canada.
 CHARLOTTE ESTELL DUNNING, at home, Auburn, N. Y.
 ASTRID ENGLESTED LUND, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, abroad.
 HENRIETTA LILLIAN WEISS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MARGARTE SCHIOLER, now Mrs. Hans Koch, Copenhagen, Denmark.

GRADUATES, CLASS '01

FLORENCE MARY GRANT, now Mrs. Gorton Wair Allen, Auburn, N. Y.
 HENRIETTA LIVERMORE, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 HELEN ERSKINE LAIDLAW, now Mrs. Henry J. Martin, Toronto, Canada.
 SARA HOMANS STRAIN, office and hourly nursing, New York, N. Y.
 FRANCES WEATHERSTON, private duty, Paris, France.
 EDITH GRANGER, Assistant Supervisor Nursing Service, Welfare Depart-
 ment, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.
 ALICE BRITTON HAUGHWOUT, now Mrs. Preston West, Kindersley, Saskatch-
 ewan, Canada.
 KATHERINE GREENWOOD, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, Flushing, L. I.
 MARY COLLINS MELVILLE, now Mrs. Alexander MacIver, Newport, R. I.
 SEVERINA WILSON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ANNA LOUISE HARTWELL, Superintendent New Rochelle Hospital and Train-
 ing School, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 ELSIE THAYER PATTERSON, U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

EDNA WHITELAW, now Mrs. Henry Kitchum, Montclair, N. J.
 GLENNA LINDSAY, BIGELOW, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
 GERTRUDE REID SMITH, in charge Nurses Official Registry, Omaha, Nebraska.
 AGNES LOUISE WARNER, European War, Ambulance Service, Belgium.
 ALBERTA MAUD MCKEAN, now Mrs. John Curry, Montreal, Canada.

GRADUATES, CLASS '02

EDITH JANE L. CLAPP, Superintendent Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
 STELLA MATILDA ANDREWS, now Mrs. Arthur W. Lahey, California.
 MABEL CYNTHIA WHARTON, now Mrs. Graham Ryle, New York, N. Y.
 IRENE WETMORE BALDWIN, now Mrs. John Berkeley Hunter, New York, N. Y.
 ROWENA FARMER, now Mrs. Oscar M. Schloss, New York, N. Y.
 MARCELLA HUNTER URQUHART, abroad.
 LIDA HELEN TARBOX, now Mrs. Paul W. Orvis, New York, N. Y.
 EMILY BELLE HASTINGS, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, Buffalo, N. Y.
 ANNA HEBBLEWHITE, at home, Bradford, Pa.
 KATHRO MONTAGUE MASON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ANNA JANE CULGIN, hourly nursing, New York, N. Y.
 HELEN BRIDGENS CUNNINGHAM, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MARY ELIZABETH TURNER, now Mrs. Thomas O. Rumsay, Akron, Ohio.
 ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, Albany, N. Y.
 MARGARET ANNE BEWLEY, at home, Lockport, N. Y.
 ALICE HENRIETTA KERSHAW, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler, Ireland.
 AUGUSTA ANGELINE GRAVES, Social Service, Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
 ALICE BROWN CLASS, now Mrs. William W. Conley, New York, N. Y.
 JESSIE ANNA ALLEN, Visiting Nursing, Tuberculosis Work, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 CHERRIE MORTON FRENCH, now Mrs. James B. Crane, Somers, N. Y.
 ELIZABETH MAYWOOD ASHE, Neighborhood Settlement, San Francisco, Cal.

GRADUATES, CLASS '03

FRANCES CORNELIA COMSTOCK, now Mrs. H. R. Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.
 JOSEPHINE ADELIA GROHT, now Mrs. Theodore Wood Cady, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
 EDITH LUCY BEATTY, Mrs. George N. Hoffman, deceased.
 VIVA EMILY LAWLESS, now Mrs. Albert Oldroyd, East Norwalk, Conn.
 MARIA HOFFMAN LUDLUM, at home, Bridgeport, Conn.
 GEORGIA ISABELLE BARNES, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ALICE HORTENCE MACCLELLAN, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MARION LOVE SKIFF, in charge, Welfare Work, National Lamp Division, General Electric Co., Cleveland, Ohio.
 ELIZABETH HYDE DURSTON, now Mrs. William Churchill, Corning, N. Y.
 CONYERS PRITCHETT, now Mrs. Lafayette B. Hedge, East Ely, Nevada.
 LELIA RICHARDSON BENNETT, private duty, Kalispell, Mont.
 ALICE GERTRUDE FIELD, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 JESSIE MARION GIDDINGS, now Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 RUTH HAVENS PRIME, deceased.
 KATHERINE WHEELER, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig, Short Hills, N. J.

GRADUATES, CLASS '04

SARA BELLE MOUNCE, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 CATHERINE MUNRO FORREST, at home, Columbus, Ohio.

MARY WOOD GUION, now Mrs. Samuel D. Newton, Jamestown, N. Y.
AUGUSTA HOBERT ENGLISH, "Sister Augusta," Sisterhood of St. Margaret,
Boston, Mass.

MARION ELIZABETH HESSELTINE, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New
York, N. Y.

SYLVIA HARTSTON DAVIS, "Sister Mary Sylvia," St. Mary's Convent, Peek-
skill, N. Y.

ETHEL MARIE DARLING, at home, Thompsonville, Conn.

MARGARET ALLEN CRUISE, now Mrs. Charles S. Seawell, Asheville, N. C.

JEAN CLELAND, private duty, New York, N. Y.

EDITH VIRGINIA GARDINER, European War.

ANNA OLEONDEA BECKER, now Mrs. James W. Jameson, New York, N. Y.

ETHEL IRENE FULLER, at home, Vancouver, Canada.

JESSIE MAY WELCH, now Mrs. Frederick B. Morlok, Richmond, Va.

JULIA CAROLINE HICKS, hourly nursing, New York, N. Y.

MARGARET ELIZABETH BAKER, private duty, New York, N. Y.

MARY MAUD TENNANT, private duty, New York, N. Y.

CATHERINE CLARK MOONEY, now Mrs. W. Pierpont Williams, New York,
N. Y.

ALICE SHOVE WOOD, Thrall Hospital, Middletown, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS '05

ELSIE HARPER BONNELL, at home, New York, N. Y.

LAURA KJELSDEN, private duty, New York, N. Y.

HELEN LOUISE DEMING, now Mrs. John S. Martino, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ELIZABETH MORTON DANIEL, private duty, New York, N. Y.

ADELE LOUISE FAURE, in charge French Red Cross Hospital, France.

JEAN LOUISE WALES, now Mrs. J. Norton, Winnetka, Ill.

WINNEFRED LOUISE NYE, now Mrs. Royal S. Haynes, New York, N. Y.

HANNAH PACIFIC SCOTT, Social Service, Sano Mateo, Cal.

MARTHA LAMSON, private duty, New York, N. Y.

GRACE ELTING OVERTON, now Mrs. Alfred J. Brown, New York, N. Y.

HELEN MAY CAHOONE, Night Supervisor, Presbyterian Hospital, New York,
N. Y.

ADELE CUTTS WILLIAMS, now Mrs. B. Van D. Hedges, Plainfield, N. J.

CORA EMILIA CROWDER, now Mrs. C. M. Bennett, Lynhaven, Va.

ELEANOR JOSEPHINE CRAWFORD, Secretary, Central Club for Nurses, New
York, N. Y.

CLARA KEYES FULLER, now Mrs. Julius R. Rogers, Binghamton, N. Y.

CARRIE GIDDINGS FREY, at home, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.

IDA MARGUERITE WINTERS, private duty, New York, N. Y.

ALICE SMITH LEE, now Mrs. Thomas H. Ryland, Lynchburg, Va.

ALICE LOUISE MALCOLMSON, Social Service, Presbyterian Hospital, New
York, N. Y.

JEAN ISABEL GUNN, Superintendent of Nurses, Toronto General Hospital,
Toronto, Canada.

ANNIE MABEL THOMAS, Social Service, Presbyterian Hospital, New York,
N. Y.

RAVENNA CECILIA WHITSON, private duty, New York, N. Y.

EDITH BELLE FINLAYSON, private duty, New York, N. Y.

ELIZA MCKNIGHT, Supervisor, Municipal and Child Hygiene Department of
Public Charities, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHARLOTTE FOOTE SHERRILL, now Mrs. John D. Kernan, Jr., New York, N. Y.

MARY HOLMES GREENE, now Mrs. Allen T. Gay, Monrovia, Cal.

EDITH MARIA GOULDEN, private duty, New York, N. Y.

HELEN MARIE ISABEL KELLEY, Head Nurse, Toronto General Hospital,
Toronto, Ont., Canada.

GRADUATES, CLASS '06

- ISABELLA ABBOT STEVENS, European War.
 ELSIE MAY VANDERBILT, now Mrs. C. Herbert Howell, New York, N. Y.
 ANITA BELL, now Mrs. B. F. Peek, Moline, Ill.
 CLARA BATTEY COBB, now Mrs. John L. Murphy, Providence, R. I.
 MARGARET JEAN CADENHEAD, Head Nurse, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
 MARY LEAYCRAFT STRONG, Social Settlement, Boston, Mass.
 HELEN MAY MACKIE, Hygienic Institute, New York, N. Y.
 LAURA RICHARDS, Visiting Nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, N. Y.
 AGNES FINDLAY, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ALICE JANE LILES, at home, Columbus, Ohio.
 LUCY MORTON BRANCH, now Mrs. John Cator, Gainesville, Fla.
 SUSAN HELEN VEITCH, at home, Waterbury, Conn.
 EMMA HOLMES BROCKWAY, now Mrs. Morris Friedlander, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 GRACE EMILY TOWNER, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 CHARLOTTE MAHAN, now Mrs. M. D. Hazard, Newport, R. I.
 KATHERINE MARY DANNER, Superintendent New York State Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.
 ANNA ALBERTA WEBSTER, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 GERTRUDE ETHEL DAVIS, now Mrs. Frank Cowell, Lackawanna, N. Y.
 SIBYL CONSTANCE EDEN, European War, Servian Service.
 ESTHER ALLISON BROWN, Superintendent, Training School, St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
 LYDIA VERNON SMITH, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 HARRIET TREMAINE MEIKLEJOHN, Superintendent, Mountinside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
 EDITH MARY TRUMAN, now Mrs. James G. Bethel, New York, N. Y.
 ANNE HUNTINGTON VAN INGEN, at home, New York, N. Y.
 CORA NELSON, at home, New York, N. Y.
 BLANCHE ELEANORE FOLSOM, private duty, Haquiam, Washington.

GRADUATES, CLASS '07

- LOUISE MARION AVERY, now Mrs. Frederick K. Barrett, New York, N. Y.
 ELIZABETH MECABE, now Mrs. George H. Lathrop, Morristown, N. J.
 GRACE VIVIEN BIXBY, now Mrs. Harry B. Justice, Low Moor, Va.
 MARJORIE HOPE RYDER, at home, Geneva, Washington.
 MARGARET GILLIS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 EDITH TILLEY HEGAN, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MARIE THERESE BONNET, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 VIRGINIA CAROLINE ANDERBURG, European War.
 SILLA MARGUERITE CARR-HARRIS, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 ROSE ETHEL TAYLOR, now Mrs. Thomas Brown Cameron, Chester, N. Y.
 MARY CANFIELD MYERS, now Mrs. Frank Rockwell, Glen, DeSota Co., Fla.
 CARRIE STARR COOLEY, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MARTHA HUNTER JONES, at home, Jamestown, N. Y.
 CONSTANCE BRAINE FRENCH, now Mrs. John R. Herrick, Hempstead, L. I.
 EMMA DEVEBER CLARKE, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 OLIVE HOWELL KIRKBY, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 FLORENCE MARGUERITE CODDINGTON, now Mrs. William S. Petit, Detroit, Michigan.
 SIBYL FRANCES CADY, Mrs. Robert L. Hutton, deceased.
 DOROTHY BROWN, Board of Health, New York, N. Y.
 MARGARET GALT BOISE, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
 ALICE EATON BURBRIDGE, now Mrs. Rudolph Schumacher, Santo Domingo, W. I.

MARY ELIZABETH MONNELL, now Mrs. Alvin Walter Baird, Portland, Ore.
 EMMA ROSWELL KELLEY, now Mrs. Richard Pigeon, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 MARION BISSELL AGARD, now Mrs. Henry H. Baker, Hyannis, Mass.
 AGNES EVANGELINE MAYNARD, Girls' Industrial School, Honolulu, Hawaii.
 EDITH CAMPBELL, European War, Canadian Army Medical Corps.
 JULIA GERTRUDE HANNAN, now Mrs. Alexander W. Samuels, Tenafly, N. J.
 MARGARET LATRICIA ROBINSON, at home, Bloomington, Ill.

GRADUATES, CLASS '08

ADA FRANCES BENJAMIN, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ANNIE ELIZABETH MURRAY, Household Nursing Association, Boston, Mass.
 ALICE BRADFORD BOUTWELL, now Mrs. George N. Pease, Portland, Oregon.
 JESSIE WILSON GRANT, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MARY ISABEL MCCLIVE, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 NANCY ELLEN YOST, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 JEAN GEORGINA HAYMAN, Instructor, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 ALICE MAUD UPPER, now Mrs. Z. G. Lash, Toronto, Canada.
 LAURA WASHINGTON TODD, at home, New York, N. Y.
 MARTHA ALLEN WINANT, now Mrs. Allen Frost, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 MARGERY JERAULD LEWIS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 GERTRUDE WOODRUFF DRAKE, American Ambulance Hospital, Juilly, France.
 LOUISE MARIE MARSH, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
 ETHEL DOROTHY PATTON, now Mrs. G. A. Humphreys-Davies, San Francisco, Cal.
 LOUISE NEFF COURTRIGHT, now Mrs. Frank Fearman, Burlington, Ont., Canada.
 NELLIE MEYERS, now Mrs. Henry Dufford Spangenberg, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 EFFIE MAUD LEE COPELAND, at home, New York, N. Y.
 CHARITY WILSON LYON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MARY OLIVE BOULTER, European War, Canadian Contingent, Army Medical Corps.
 CAROLINE WACK BELL, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 ELIZABETH MARGARET PHILLIPS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 LILLIAN MERRILL, now Mrs. John H. Knapp, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 MARY MITCHELL, private duty, New York, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS '09

MARY HENRIETTA McLEAN, abroad.
 DOROTHY ETHEL GERTRUDE BULMER, Mrs. William B. Boyd, deceased.
 BERTHA BENTLEY, now Mrs. E. Cooke, New York, N. Y.
 HELEN CLARISSA POWELL, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 HELEN GLEN RAE LOCKE, Assistant Superintendent, Training School Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Canada.
 ELSPETH ANNA GOULD, Second Assistant Director, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 EDITH MURRAY MCCLUNG, now Mrs. John LeRoy Sawyer, Hudson, N. Y.
 ALICE MARIE LEVAN COWELL, now Mrs. William Beverly Robinson, Sayville, N. Y.
 SARAH FRANCES DUNCAN, now Mrs. George Del Toro, San Juan, Porto Rico.
 CLAUDIA MARIA O'NEILL, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 BESSIE WALKER RYLANDS, now Mrs. Arthur Ingraham Platt, Bridgeport, Conn.
 HELEN JEAN YOUNG, now Mrs. William Shields, Scranton, Pa.
 EMILY WILHELMINA BAUER, at home, Keyport, N. J.

BESSIE ADELAIDE DECKER, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 AGNES LOGAN MACKAY, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 LAURA CHARLOTTE MUNCK, Superintendent Training School, Bispebjerg Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark.
 FLORENCE LENA WEIGAND, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 LOUISE STEPHENNA MERRITT, now Mrs. J. L. Greiser, Pontiac, Ill.
 ANNA ELIZABETH PIERSON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 LILLIAN MAY DAVEY, now Mrs. Hamilton Braine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 THEO WOODRUFF, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ELLA ELIZABETH BENSON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 SUSAN GANSEVOORT COOKE, now Mrs. Alfred E. Hitchner, Philadelphia, Pa.
 NELLIE RUTH SIMPSON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 KATHERINE CECIL STEVENS, at home, Morristown, N. J.
 BESSIE KINGSBURY PITCHER, office nurse, New York, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS '10

RHODA CHARLOTTE MARY ARMSTRONG, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 LENNIS AUGUSTA ATKINS, now Mrs. Harrie P. Leonard, New York, N. Y.
 REBECCA LUELLE CONROY, now Mrs. Eugene F. Russell, Tarrytown, N. Y.
 MARIE FRANCES DRAGO, now Mrs. Robert K. Aiken, New Castle, Pa.
 PAULINE MAZURIE DELESI, now Mrs. John A. Lockwood, Montclair, N. J.
 ALICE HALSTEAD, private duty, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 AMY CATHERINE CAROLINE LAUBACH, now Mrs. B. L. Johnson, Paris, France.
 BESSIE SOPHIA L'ECLUSE, now Mrs. Shepard R. Saxton, Blue Point, L. I.
 MARTHA MAY NORTON, at home, Lakeville, Conn.
 MARY CLELAND, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 RUTH BROWN FOLSOM, at home, Kent, Maine.
 EMILY LOUISE FELLOWS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 LULU GEIL, Night Superintendent, St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
 GEORGINA HEATHFIELD GORDON GRANT, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MARTHA STROMER HOULDER, Hill Top Camp, Hawthorne, N. Y.
 MARY AUGUSTA KINGSTONE, Public School Nursing, Toronto, Canada.
 HELEN LINDERMAN, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ALICE BARBARA MOWAT, now Mrs. George L. McCrea, Campbellton, N. B.
 MILDRED FLORENCE PARKINS, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 MARIE LOUISE THOMPSON, European War, Jully, France.

GRADUATES, CLASS '11

DORA ANDERSON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ETHEL MAY BELLAMY, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 META BUTLER, private duty, Morristown, N. J.
 MARY LANE DAVIS, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 RUTH MARGARET EDDY, Missionary Nurse, Egypt.
 CHARLOTTE EMMA ELLIS, deceased.
 MARION REBECCA FERNALD, now Mrs. Arthur Bristol, Glen Ridge, N. J.
 ROSE ERIN GRIFFITH, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 SUZANNE HALIBURTON, at home, Annapolis Royal, N. S.
 LYLLIS HALSEY, now Mrs. Oliver Y. Leonard, Montclair, N. J.
 HELEN CAROL HOWES, Superintendent Training School, St. Barnabas Hospital, Newark, N. J.
 MARY ANNA JOHNSON, at home, Kew Gardens, L. I.
 ALICE MAUD JORDAN, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 GERTRUDE LIGHTBOUND, European War, England.
 MARY HELENA McBEAN, now Mrs. Edward R. Evans, Utica, N. Y.

ANNABEL WINNEFRED McCLUNG, now Mrs. Anthony C. Freeman, New York, N. Y.
 ELISABETH VINCENT MILLER, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ROSE MULLER, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
 EDITH MARGARET MATTHEW, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 HENRIETTA FRANCES O'NEIL, now Mrs. George Berpeau, New York, N. Y.
 AGNES MERCER SHUFORD, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 HELEN JEANNETTE SNARE, now Mrs. Frederick A. Stanwood, Wellesley, Mass.
 NELLIE THOMAS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 RUTH B. WOOD, Assistant Superintendent Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
 CHARLOTTE VAN DUZOR, Social Service Work, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

GRADUATES, CLASS '12

LELA REBECCA BLAINE, at home, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 MARGARET RUTHERFORD BROWN, Assistant Superintendent, Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y.
 BESSIE MAY CARTER, Head Nurse, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
 ANNA LOIS DICKINSON, at home, Lunenburg, Mass.
 MADELINE EVANS, Industrial Nursing, Western Electric Co., New York, N. Y.
 HAZEL FRANCES GILLEAN, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 MURIEL KAY, now Mrs. Arthur Howey Ross, Montreal, Canada.
 DOROTHY CATHERINE KNOX, now Mrs. Waldemar Christensen, Eugene, Ore.
 EDITH ANNING LEAVENS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 EMILY HOOKER MANN, Superintendent Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, New Jersey.
 HELEN MARGARET MARX, at home, Elmira, New York.
 NAOMI FRANCES MEIKLEJOHN, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 JESSIE MUNDIE, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MILDRED MAROT PURVES, now Mrs. Ellinwood Alden Frost, Summit, N. J.
 GWENDOLEN CONANT SMITH, now Mrs. John M. Hanford, New York, N. Y.
 MAE EDITHE BRECKON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 GERTRUDE EMMA CLARK, American Ambulance, Hospital, Paris, France.
 IVY MAY COULSON, at home, New York, N. Y.
 RUBY HANNAH EMERY, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MABEL ORLAND FORDHAM, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ETHEL MILDRED GOLDSMITH, at home, New York, N. Y.
 MARY BARTLETT HOWLAND, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 FRANCES LEWIS JOHNSON, European War, France.
 MARY JANE ROSSINGTON McGOODWIN, at home, New York, N. Y.
 ANNE PENLAND, Anesthetist, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 CATHERINE ISABEL SCOBLE, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 ELSPETH JEAN SUTHERLAND, European War, England.
 MARY FREDERICA TAYLOR, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 HELEN YOUNG, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS '13

HARRIET PENCE DUNLAP, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 KATE ELIZABETH GOODRICH, at home, Leavenworth, Kansas.
 HELEN FLETCHER LATIMER, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
 RUTH JANE MACCLELLAND, student, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
 HILDA HAVERGAL MACDONALD, at home, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 GEORGINA ALBERTA MORRISON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ELINOR POSEY, now Mrs. William B. Ewing, New York, N. Y.

JENNIE ISABEL RIGNEL, Industrial Nurse, General Electric Company.
 EDNAH CHILDS SMITH, private duty, Santa Rosa, Cal.
 ELEANOR DOTY SMITH, now Mrs. Sle Kirk Owen, Boonton, N. J.
 PHOEBE FRANCES TAYLOR, American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, France.
 NELLIE LOUISE WINEY, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 FLORENCE OLIVE ZETTERSTROM, now Mrs. Arthur Nilsen, New York, N. Y.
 ANNA MARIE BALEN, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ADA BOONE COFFEY, Head Nurse, Lane Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
 HELEN BURNETTE CURTIS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 JESSIE KATHERINE DAVIS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ELIZABETH WHIPPLE HENLEY, American Ambulance Hospital, Juilly, France.
 ELISE HILLYER, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 SARAH HELENA HUGHES, private duty, Portland, Oregon.
 KATHERINE KERR, Hospital Furnishings, New York, N. Y.
 RUTH ELIZABETH LAMBERT, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ANNA LURANA LEONARD, Operating Room, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
 JESSIE MABEL MARKS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 GRACE ANISTA MEEKER, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 VIOLETTA CARROLL MERCER, American Ambulance Hospital, Juilly, France.
 ETHEL GEORGENE MINNES, now Mrs. John Kellock Robertson, Kingston, Ont., Canada.
 ETHEL LOPER MOON, Night Superintendent, Mt. Vernon Hospital, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 LOUISE CHILTON SHELLEY, abroad.
 NELLIE FRANCES SHERMAN, now Mrs. Henry Douglas Eaton, Stockbridge, Mass.
 LILY MARY THOM, at home, Burlingame, Cal.
 MABEL DRUMMOND WARD, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 NANCY WHITMAN, now Mrs. Guy Hamilton Scull, New York, N. Y.
 HARRIET EDITH WILSON, Head Nurse, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS '14

MARJORIE PARKER ARMSTRONG, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 AGNES BROWNING BAIRD, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 ANNE BAUER, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 JOHANNA VON BRANDIS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 JANE MARION DURHAM, Office Nurse, New York, N. Y.
 MYRTLE REBECCA GOULD, private duty, Detroit, Michigan.
 NATALIE ALLIEN JOHNSON, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 OLIVE MILROY, Office Nurse, New York, N. Y.
 MARGARET LESTER NEALES, now Mrs. James Shriver, Dedham, Mass.
 FLORENCE BELLE OWEN, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 FRANCES MAY SCOTT, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 KATHERINE SCOTT, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MAUDE MARY STRONG, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 CONSTANCE ADELE THORPE, now Mrs. Howard Hamilton Scott, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 HJORDIS TODSEN, at home, Norway.
 MARY ELEANOR ARDELL, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 LAURA WOOD COONS, European War, American Red Cross.
 RUTH TISDALE DEAN, Assistant, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 GRACE FLINT DUNCAN, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ETHEL DERONDE, at home, New York, N. Y.

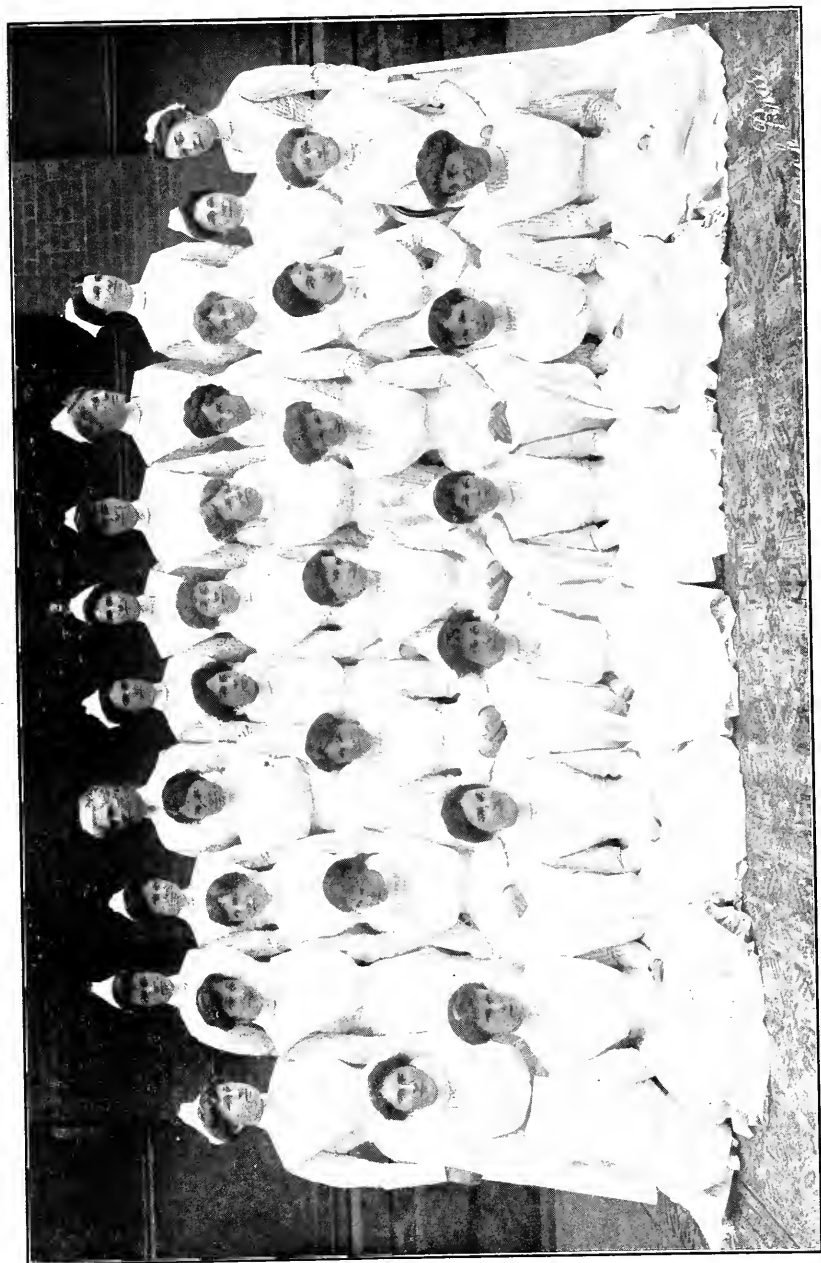
LOUISE CAROLINE FOOTE, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ELIZABETH STIRLING FROST, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 FLORENCE ANNIE GRAHAM, at home, Glen Ridge, N. J.
 RUTH HOVEY, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 PAULINE AMELIA IVEY, European War, Canadian Contingent.
 CLARISSA ORDWAY JOHNSON, Visiting Nursing, Maine.
 AGNES EVELYN MCILWRAITH, Assistant Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 RUTH BELL NETHERCUT, at home, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.
 HELEN CAMPBELL NIVEN, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 DOROTHY WALLER PARR, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 SUSAN CHAPMAN PEACOCK, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 EMILE GESNER ROBSON, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 FRANCES WILHELMINA ROLFE, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MARY ISABEL COCHRANE TURNER, at home, Toronto, Canada.

GRADUATES, CLASS '15

BESSIE CHURCH BROWN, at home, Carleton Place, Ont., Canada.
 STATIRA CRAWFORD, at home, Columbia, South Carolina.
 ELIZABETH MAUD CULVER, Visiting Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 MABEL DAVIES, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 ANNE STANCLIFFE FOSTER, Metabolism, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 LUCY C. MATTHEW, at home, New Brunswick, Canada.
 ROBENA MONICA MILLAR, Assistant, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 ELSIE WHITEMORE, at home, Boston, Mass.
 ANNE KATHERINE WILLIAMS, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 MARGARET VIRGINIA BARNES, Social Service, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 DELIA MAY BATTLES, Missionary Nurse, Methodist Mission Hospital, Haiyu, Korea.
 ELLA MAY BONGARD, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 ELIZABETH ROCK BRACKETT, at home, Ridgewood, N. J.
 MARJORIE ELSIE CONOVER, at home, Greenwich, Conn.
 HELEN AVIS CORWIN, at home, Titusville, N. J.
 MYRA ROSS HACKETT, at home, Sunbury, Pa.
 MIRIAM RUXTON HEATH, private duty, New York, N. Y.
 ELSIE MCCLIVE, at home, St. Catherines, Ont., Canada.
 MARTHA CARTER MARTIN, at home, Columbus, Georgia.
 LILIAN VALENTINE ORRISON, at home, New York, N. Y.
 THEODORA CRAWFORD PENFIELD, at home, Jamestown, N. Y.
 RETTA L. PINNEY, at home, Sheffield, Warren Co., Pa.
 MARION CATHERINE MILLER SHANKS, at home, Fitchburg, Mass.
 ETHEL MARGUERITE SLEICHER, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 ALICE ORME SMITH, at home, Normal, Ill.
 LUCY MARY SMITH, at home, Arlington, N. Y.
 KATHRYN TERRIBERRY, at home, Paterson, N. J.
 ELIZABETH PENFIELD VAN PETTEN, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 ISABELLE STRIDIRON WOODS, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SUMMARY.

Superintendents of Hospitals, Schools of Nursing and other Hospital Positions	63
Anaesthetist	1
Visiting Nursing, Social Service and Welfare Work.....	26
European War Service.....	35
Private Nursing	120
Married	145
At Home	84
Died	18
Total	<hr/> 492



Class of 1915—School of Nursing

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICE

October 14, 1915.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Medical Service:

During the last year the work in the Medical Service has been carried on under excellent conditions and has proved most satisfactory.

The care and control of patients suffering, especially with chronic diseases, has been facilitated and improved as it has never been before, through the close co-operation of the medical dispensary with the medical wards, together with the increasing efficiency of the social service department. In almost no instances have patients referred from the wards to the dispensary failed to appear at the dispensary for treatment. The Director and Visiting Physicians each spend one afternoon a week in consultation with the dispensary staff, at which time they see groups of patients, whose conditions they are studying with special care. Frequently patients, though feeling in good health, will return on such days for examination and advice as to prophylactic measures, which are necessary to prevent the recurrence of their diseases. In this way a clinic for the care of cardiac patients has developed, another for rheumatic patients, etc.

One of the most valuable developments in the hospital work has been the growth of the metabolism clinic started with the help of the School of Nursing. Through the assistance of a carefully trained nurse and the work of one or two members of the Medical Staff, it has been possible to care for patients suffering with diabetes and other disturbances of metabolism, as it has never been possible to do before.

Under the direction of Dr. Swift, three beds have been appropriated for the care and treatment of cases of cerebrospinal syphilis. These patients are admitted for a period of twenty-four to forty-eight hours, to receive their treatment at intervals of one to two weeks. In this way it is possible to care for and follow carefully a large number of patients with least expense and greatest economy of space to the Hospital.

Through the kindness of Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge, two fellowships in Medicine have been established in the Department of Practice of Medicine at Columbia University. This made it possible to add two assistants in the medical laboratories of the Hospital, who devote their time to the hospital and the study of problems connected with the diagnosis of disease and the care and cure of the sick patient.

The work in the medical laboratories has so increased in this connection that an addition has been built, forming a laboratory over one corridor, with excellent lighting for microscopic work. This will afford room for at least four or five workers.

For the Director, who is the Professor of Practice of Medicine at Columbia University, and his first assistant, who is Associate Professor of Practice of Medicine, offices near the Janeway Library have been arranged and equipped, and accessible to each is an examining room where private patients may be seen in consultation. Under these conditions the Director and the Associate Professor of Practice of Medicine spend their entire day at the hospital.

The teaching methods have been variously changed and improved. The careful training of the clinical clerks which was carried out more completely last year than ever before, led, among other things, to the statistical study by clinical clerks of various groups of diseases admitted to the hospital during the year. A very valuable and detailed compilation was made in this way of the cases of pneumonia admitted to the hospital during this time.

The "combined rounds," made one afternoon a week by the entire hospital staff, first on the surgical and then on the medical service, have proved a most stimulating addition to the Hospital routine. At such times consultations are held upon specially selected groups of patients and are participated in, not only by the Hospital Staff, but frequently by visiting physicians from other institutions or other cities.

Some of the actual work by members of the medical staff has already been published, and in the future, since demands are constantly being made for reprints of these papers, it will probably be desirable to collect at the end of each year reprints of these publications from the Medical Clinic of the Presbyterian Hospital and have them sent to various institutions and individuals throughout the country.

Respectfully submitted,

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M. D.,

Director of Medical Service.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF SURGICAL SERVICE

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report on the Surgical Department of the Hospital.

During the past year, the first since the reorganization of the surgical service, I feel that the treatment the patients have received in our wards has been of such a character as to leave little to be desired. By the plan we have adopted of referring certain groups of cases to individual members of the staff for observation and treatment, it would appear that these cases have received in most instances rather more than the usual amount of personal attention and study. As a result of this opportunity of studying a large number of cases of a given type of injury or disease, the members of the Attending Staff have been able in some instances to develop new and improved methods of operative treatment or after care, and the results to the patients have been correspondingly satisfactory. I can certainly testify to the fact that the plan so far has been successful.

We hope, during the coming year, to present to the Surgical Department of the Medical School a number of reports on the progress thus made.

Our system of weekly ward visits by all the members of the staff and the subsequent conferences in which are discussed the various problems presented by the patients, has attracted the attention of hospital surgeons not only in our own community, but from other cities. No less than three prominent surgeons from Boston have attended these exercises and as a result of the favorable impression made upon one of these, the plan has been adopted at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Favorable comments on the plan have also been made by at least a dozen surgeons from other cities who have visited our clinic.

I am pleased to report that the success of our "follow-up system" is assured. At a recent meeting of a surgical society made up of the younger hospital surgeons from eastern medical centres, various plans for bringing about this result were presented and discussed. The consensus of opinion was that the plan followed in our Hospital was the most complete and satisfactory one thus far in operation.

The following is a report of our efforts in this department from October 1, 1914, to October 1, 1915:

Total number of cases receiving cards when leaving the hospital, asking them to return for examination, (including every surgical case discharged from the hospital)	2,278
Total number of letters written to patients not returning in accordance with instructions on card.....	1,107
Subsequent letters of inquiry sent.....	956

Total number of visits by Social Service Nurse.....	535	
Total number of patients personally appearing for examination at hospital in response to cards given in ward.	1,018 or	44.7%
Total number returning as a result of letter.....	526 or	23.1%
Total number responding to Social Service Nurse.....	213 or	9.4%
Total appearing at hospital for re-examination.....	1,757 or	77.2%
Definite medical information obtained directly from patient by letter	44 or	1.9%
Through Social Service Nurse	33 or	1.4%
Making a total of.....	77 or	3.3%
Information regarding patients general condition, earning capacity, etc. obtained by inquiries from patients, friends and neighbors by Social Service Nurse.....	252 or	11.1%
Making a grand total of discharged surgical cases about whom some definite information has been obtained..	2,086 or	91.6%

Of the 192 cases lost, 155 lived out of the city, and consequently could not be followed, and only 37 lived in the city or 1.6 per cent. could not be reported upon.

As a result of this rather unexpected success in the first year of our "follow-up system" and the greatly increased value of our records from the added notes on the end result, general health and earning capacity of the patients, and as a result also of the excellence of our filing system, which enables one to refer almost immediately to the history of any case or any group of cases, our record room during the past year has been visited by numerous delegations and committees from other hospitals, with a view to studying our methods, and it is gratifying in this connection to report that no less than twelve hospitals, including some of the largest and best known in this city, in Boston, Philadelphia, Cleveland and St. Louis, have adopted, either in its entirety or in part, our follow-up plan and filing system.

During the past winter the Department of Surgery in the Medical School has provided a small fund, by means of which we have been able to send two members of our staff to other surgical clinics for a period of ten days' or two weeks' study.

One of them visited the clinic of Professor George W. Crile, of Cleveland, with a view to studying the new method of anoci-association anaesthesia, which has been so successfully employed at the Lakeside Hospital in that city. Dr. Crile afforded our representative every opportunity of observing the method and acquiring the technic, as well as visiting the patients during the several days following operation and taking notes on the condition. Another of our staff visited the clinic of Dr. Murphy, of Chicago, to study his methods of treating hopelessly ankylosed joints.

Each of these men, after his return, presented a full and interesting report of his visit including a detailed account of the methods employed, the immediate and remote results observed, and also his personal impression of the technic and general team work of the clinic visited. These visits have been stimulating to the

men who have been sent, and their reports intensely interesting to the entire staff. They have also led to certain changes in our methods and technic.

It is my hope that a larger fund will be at my disposal during the coming year, and that I may be able to offer these short educational vacations to more members of our staff.

During the past year the following changes have been made in our staff. Dr. McWilliams has been promoted from the position of First Assistant to that of Associate Surgeon; Dr. Corscaden, from Second to First Assistant Surgeon; Dr. Burnap was appointed Second Assistant Surgeon in the place of Dr. Corscaden.

By a recent action of the Medical Board, it was decided that after October 1st of this year, no member of the Attending Staff above the rank of Second Assistant should hold an official position in the Out-Patient Department. This will deprive the clinic of the regular services of Dr. Auchincloss, Dr. Whipple and Dr. Corscaden, who by their regularity, promptness and conscientious attendance have done much to build up the department. The change, however, seemed wise, inasmuch as the ward duties of these men were becoming more and more exacting, and the necessity for prompt and often prolonged attention to the graver cases in the wards made it desirable to relieve the men of their out-patient duties. We will in a measure compensate both the men and the out-patient clinic for this necessary change, by arranging for the daily attendance at the clinic of one of these men as a consultant, after the plan adopted in the Medical Department.

Before closing this brief report, I desire to express my thanks to the Board of Managers, to the Superintendent of the Hospital, and to the Director of the School of Nursing for their hearty co-operation in the various changes in the hospital routine necessitated by the reorganization.

GEORGE E. BREWER, M. D.,

Director of Surgical Service.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1915.

The general plan of administration of the three laboratories comprising the Pathological Department has not been modified since our last report was submitted. Several changes, however, in the staff of the department have taken place. Dr. Lamb has resigned the position of Resident Pathologist to devote his entire time to clinical medicine; Dr. Coulter, Resident Bacteriologist, has been transferred to the Pathological Department of the College of Physicians and Surgeons; Dr. Stillman, Assistant Pathologist, has resigned to accept a position in the Rockefeller Hospital. The vacancies thus created have been filled respectively by Dr. R. A. Lambert from the Department of Pathology of the College of Physicians and Surgeons; Dr. Frank A. Evans, from Johns Hopkins Hospital, and Miss Miriam Olmstead from the Department of Health of New York City. These changes have been made without disturbing in any way the routine work of the laboratories.

The department has shown during the year a healthy growth, especially in the greater utilization of its material and facilities for teaching purposes. In addition to the weekly Clinico-Pathological Conference, held in association with the Department of Medicine, and the usual autopsy demonstrations, the following elective courses are being given in the Pathological Laboratory in conjunction with the Department of Pathology of the College of Physicians and Surgeons: "Pathology of certain Common Diseases," "Gynecological Pathology" and "Microscopic Study of Autopsy Material." The number of students applying for these courses was at least double the number that could be satisfactorily accommodated. This fact suggests an early pressing need for increasing the facilities of the department. Probably the most useful teaching service consists in supplying an opportunity for research and special study to individual students and recent graduates of the Hospital and Medical School. At the present time there are four volunteer workers in the Pathological Laboratory. The use of the department for work of this kind has demonstrated most clearly the great value of our carefully preserved material and complete records.

The total number of autopsies performed during the year was 98. Although this number is ten below that of last year, a comparison with the number of deaths, which fell from 309 during 1914 to 266 during 1915, shows that the percentage of autopsies, 36.8, was the highest obtained in the last five years. It is of interest to note also that this percentage is higher than that of any other of

the hospitals in New York City, a fact which reflects credit on the interest and energy of the House Staff of the Hospital.

The Library in the Pathological Laboratory, which has proved extremely useful for ready reference, has been rearranged and all books and pamphlets are being catalogued. The Library is used considerably by members of other departments, since most of the journals subscribed for are not duplicated by the other libraries of the Hospital.

In the Bacteriological Laboratory 6,770 examinations were carried out during the year, exclusive of 2,179 Wassermann reactions. These figures do not indicate fairly the growth of the department since the scope of the Laboratory has been widened in certain respects and several new methods introduced, which have added considerably to the labors of the staff. For example gonococcus and streptococcus complement-fixation tests, formerly performed for the Hospital by the Department of Health, are now being done in the Laboratory. In carrying out the Wassermann reaction two methods are now used instead of one, thus nearly doubling the labor involved. All blood cultures during the past year have been made by the laboratory staff whereas in previous years this work was done by the Hospital Internes. This new arrangement, while adding to the work of the department, has proven in every other way distinctly advantageous, as indicated in part by the higher percentage of successful blood cultures obtained. The Schick Test for determining the degree of resistance of persons to diphtheria has been introduced and its usefulness in two small epidemics demonstrated. Finally the laboratory has performed a very useful service in maintaining for general use a list of "Classified Donors" for blood transfusion. After testing the blood of the patient to be transfused a reference to this list gives at once the names of individuals with suitable blood who are available as donors.

The work in the Surgical Pathological Laboratory has been conducted along the same plan indicated in our last report. During the year 1,325 specimens were examined and about 75 additions made to the museum collection which now numbers nearly 500 specimens. Through the more general use of frozen sections it has been possible to make reports more promptly than heretofore.

Yours respectfully,

W. G. MACCALLUM, M. D.,
Director of Pathological Service.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the Out-Patient Department for the year ending September 30, 1915, is herewith submitted. There have been 15,047 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Out-Patient Department. Adding the 3,048 remaining from last year to these, it shows that 18,095 people received treatment during the year. They made 83,929 visits; 71,748 payments were made; 12,181 were treated free, and 304 were vaccinated.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Africa	2	Finland	26	Poland	75
Armenia	10	France	46	Porto Rico.....	18
Asia	2	Germany	610	Portugal	5
Australia	1	Greece	99	Roumania	58
Austria	652	Holland	19	Russia	671
Bavaria	3	Hungary	515	Scotland	118
Belgium	15	India	1	South America....	17
Bohemia	295	Ireland	1,776	Spain	19
Bulgaria	4	Italy	621	Sweden	149
Canada	43	Japan	4	Switzerland	38
China	15	Mexico	2	Syria	5
Cuba	11	Newfoundland	6	Turkey	41
Denmark	27	New York City....	6,657	United States.....	1,833
Egypt	2	Norway	35	Wales	9
England	284	Persia	1	West Indies.....	207

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors	13	Dressmakers	119	Newsdealers	16
Artists	2	Drivers	229	Nurses	30
Bakers	51	Dyers	1	Office boys.....	35
Barbers	39	Electricians	83	Painters	108
Barkeepers	27	Elevator men.....	90	Peddlers	35
Blacksmiths	17	Embroiderers	10	Photographers	3
Bookbinders	9	Engineers	42	Pianomakers	10
Boxmakers	14	Engravers	7	Plasterers	23
Brewers	9	Factory hands.....	464	Plumbers	130
Bricklayers	59	Farmers	5	Porters	119
Butchers	66	Firemen	51	Printers	31
Buttonmakers	9	Fishmen	7	Railroad men....	49
Cabinetmakers	7	Housewives	2,235	Sailors	12
Carpenters	76	Infants, etc.....	2,161	Salesmen and sales-	
Carriagemakers ...	1	Ironworkers	60	women	123
Chauffeurs	109	Janitors	95	School children....	2,060
Cigarmakers	120	Laborers	587	Shoemakers	27
Clergymen	5	Lithographers	12	Stablemen	18
Clerks	866	Machinists	75	Stoneworkers	19
Coal dealers.....	5	Mechanics	34	Students	103
Conductors	42	Milliners	25	Tailors	62
Dairymen	12	Motormen	38	Teachers	15
Domestics	1,836	Musicians	16	Telegraph operators	3

Telephone operators	48	Unemployed	.....2,083	Wheelwrights	....	2		
Tinsmiths	.....	20	Upholsterers	.....	12	Woodworkers	....	10
Undertakers	.....	3	Watchmen	.....	25			

The pharmacist compounded 51,831 prescriptions; 50,207 dressings were applied by surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to \$9,638.97. The daily average number of patients was 230.

Thanks are due to all of those, professional or otherwise, who rendered service in the Out-Patient Department, for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE B. LANDERS, M. D.,
Registrar.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF AND SURGEON-IN-CHIEF TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—We have the honor of submitting the following report from the Out-Patient Department for the year ending September 30, 1915.

The appended table shows, as usual, the number of new patients admitted to the department during the year.

	Gynaecology	Genito-Urinary	General Surgery	Children	Tuberculosis	Skin	General Medicine	Total
October 1914.....	73	23	596	176	17	91	394	1370
November.....	48	25	487	159	25	45	367	1156
December.....	54	30	450	86	33	45	326	1024
January 1915.....	61	22	483	114	48	44	436	1208
February.....	48	25	432	137	30	52	421	1145
March.....	70	20	507	149	27	76	491	1340
April.....	83	21	498	171	30	58	473	1334
May.....	67	22	550	218	32	57	421	1367
June.....	75	29	503	144	32	57	384	1224
July.....	66	39	596	134	33	53	323	1244
August.....	75	29	663	189	11	54	334	1355
September.....	68	14	589	197	13	68	331	1280
Total.....	788	299	6,354	1,874	331	700	4,701	15,047

Patients admitted to the Hospital, 682.

The above table shows a decrease in the number of new patients, due in large part to the elimination of the eye, ear, nose and throat work.

But after all, it is not the number of new cases admitted to the Out-Patient Department that is of importance. It is the care and attention which the patients receive that stamp the work as good or bad.

The aim is to treat as large a number of patients as thoroughly as is possible with the doctors and facilities available. We trust that the day of large totals made up of individual cases upon each of whom not more than two or three minutes have been spent has passed forever.

While there has been some decrease in the number of new patients, there has been a corresponding increase in the total number of visits made, an indication that more of the patients are returning and that they are being more carefully followed.

It should be remembered in the above connection that in General Medicine new admissions have been limited to the number which can be adequately handled. We do not know a single instance where any harm has resulted from this practice and we have found that it aids greatly in promoting efficiency. Notwithstanding this limitation, the number of new cases in General Medicine was practically the same as during the preceding year, but they have all had adequate histories and examinations with the consequent corollary of intelligent treatment.

The year has seen many changes. One of the most important has been the installation of a Diagnosis File in charge of a special clerk. The classification is the same as that used for the wards and every case must have at least a provisional diagnosis. The result has been to transform thousands of formerly quite inaccessible and therefore almost useless records into an orderly array of diseases which can be instantly found and used. This is invaluable for the active teaching which goes on in the Out-Patient Department and for the work of investigation which is being carried on by various members of the Attending Staff. It has also added greatly to the efficiency of history taking and physical diagnosis.

All of the rooms in the Out-Patient Department have been repainted during the year and many new facilities and much new apparatus have been added. These improvements have not only increased the efficiency of the work, but have added noticeably to its pleasure and satisfaction.

A salaried clinical pathologist has been added to the staff. This work is becoming increasingly more important and heavier.

RELATION TO THE HOSPITAL WARDS

There has been considerable progress made toward consolidating the ward and Out-Patient Department services. One of the Attending Staff of the Hospital is present in the Out-Patient Department for an

hour each afternoon for consultation and to supervise the work of investigation being carried on by the Out-Patient Department Staff. This practice has now been extended to include the Surgical Out-Patient Department work.

It is planned to have two days during the coming year on which the combined Medical and Surgical Staffs of the Hospital substitute Out-Patient Department rounds and discussions for those now held in the wards.

The inclusion of several of the Out-Patient Department doctors on the Hospital Attending Staff aids materially in unifying the work and is of the greatest possible service in inducing patients to enter the Hospital and to return to the Out-Patient Department after discharge.

The Out-Patient Department doctors are invited to attend the regular rounds of the Director with his staff, thus affording them an opportunity of seeing the ward work and of following cases in whom they take an interest.

Many of the doctors are following and investigating certain groups of diseases, and in several instances they are enabled to include hospital cases in their series.

ADMISSION OF CASES TO THE HOSPITAL

At the beginning of last year there were found on file in the office a large number of cases who had been admitted to the hospital from the Out-Patient Department, but who had never entered the wards. These cases represent wasted time not only to our hospital, but also to other institutions where all of this preliminary work of examination had to be repeated. To obviate this defect a simple system was started and is now working well, whereby all cases admitted to the hospital are automatically followed until they enter the wards or until their ultimate destination is known.

During the year, 310 medical cases were admitted from the Out-Patient Department. Of these 294 or 94.8 per cent. entered the wards. Of the remaining 16, 3 went to other hospitals, 2 were transferred on account of lack of room, 1 is still under investigation, and 10 could not be found at the addresses given.

The Out-Patient Department doctors are notified to which ward each patient goes and are thus enabled to follow the subsequent course of the case if they so desire.

When a case is admitted to the ward his Out-Patient Department history accompanies him and remains with the hospital record until discharge. At this time a resume of the patient's course in the hospital is added to the Out-Patient Department history and the record is returned to the Out-Patient Department where it is ready for the patient's return there.

REFERRING HOSPITAL CASES TO THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Up to the beginning of last year cases were referred sporadically from the wards to the Out-Patient Department. No one knew how many of these cases returned. When one did return the only person who knew about his subsequent course was the Out-Patient Department doctor who happened to meet him in the Out-Patient Department. It has at last become generally recognized that one of the most valuable things in hospital medicine is for the Attending Staff to know the ultimate outcome of the cases which they have discharged as cured, improved or unimproved. In order to remedy these defects, several things have been done. All Out-Patient Department cases treated in the hospital return automatically to the Out-Patient Department on discharge. In addition, all ward medical cases needing subsequent treatment or observation are sent to the Out-Patient Department. In either case an Out-Patient Department history is filled out and is kept in the Out-Patient Department against that patient's return. Ward cases are referred back to the Out-Patient Department on the day on which the Attending Physician in that ward has his consultation hour in the Out-Patient Department so that he may see the case if he so desires. The Physician-in-Chief of the Out-Patient Department sees the patients in all of the wards and on their return to the Out-Patient Department sees that they are properly cared for. This continuity helps greatly in the return of cases. The patients see some one whom they know and feel is interested in them instead of returning to a strange place filled with strange doctors.

At the beginning of last year there were on file in the Out-Patient Department 298 abstracts of cases who had been referred to the Out-Patient Department during the past few years and had never returned. For the past year all the cases referred to the Out-Patient Department were followed. There were 429 such cases. Of these 403, or 93.9 per cent., returned. Of the 26 who failed to return, 14 could not be found and on 12 definite information was obtained and added to the records. There was no very great effort used in obtaining these results. Thus 308 cases returned automatically, 74 returned in answer to postals, while the Social Service workers were successful in getting 21 to return. The remaining 26 were visited by the Social Service.

SOCIAL SERVICE

The work in this department is becoming constantly more important. Without the efficient work of the Social Service the follow-up work would be impossible. There is constantly more investigation of needy patients with intelligent relief and very important aid is given in visiting cases who are ill at home.

The work is also being enlarged by the time and attention given to certain groups, such as the rheumatic and cardiac, which are being investigated by the Out-Patient Department doctors.

ALBERT R. LAMB, M. D.,

Physician-in-Chief.

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M. D.,

Surgeon-in-Chief.

THE ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBY- TERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term expires 1916	Term expires 1917	Term expires 1918
MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE	NANCY CADMUS	ANN PENLAND
JEAN G. HAYMAN	EMMA KUROSKE	SARA H. STRAIN
MRS. WM. B. EWING	ELEANOR CRAWFORD	EDITH GRANGER
MRS. A. W. TROTTER		ANNA J. CULGIN

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:	NANCY E. CADMUS
VICE-PRESIDENT:	SARA H. STRAIN
TREASURER:	JANET B. CHRISTIE
SECRETARY PRO TEM:	EMMA KUROSKE

ADVISORY BOARD

FREDERICK STURGES	CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D.
MOREAU DELANO	C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.
	WILLIAM SLOANE

FINANCE COMMITTEE

JANET B. CHRISTIE	WILLIAM V. S. THORNE
NANCY E. CADMUS, <i>ex-officio</i> .	C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE

<i>To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1916</i>
SARA H. STRAIN
<i>To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1917</i>
JANET B. CHRISTIE
<i>To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1918</i>
MARGARET A. BEWLEY

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES

<i>Membership</i> —	MABEL D. WARD
<i>Social</i> —	MRS. WM. B. EWING
<i>Red Cross</i> —	MISS HELEN YOUNG
<i>Pension Fund, Ways and Means</i> —	HARRIET F. MACARTHUR

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD
NANCY E. CADMUS

AUDITING COMMITTEE

EMMA A. KUROSKE	ELEANOR J. CRAWFORD
-----------------	---------------------

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION

NANCY E. CADMUS	JANET B. CHRISTIE
MRS. B. H. GRAY	RYE MORLEY
MARGARET A. BEWLEY	MRS. FREDERICK B. MORLOCK
EDITH AMBROSE	HELEN C. HOWES

DELEGATES

<i>Acting</i>	<i>Alternating</i>
JANET B. CHRISTIE	NANCY E. CADMUS
MRS. A. W. TROTTER	HELEN C. HOWES

The President is *Ex-Officio* a member of all Committees.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present to you for publication in the Forty-seventh Annual Report of the Presbyterian Hospital for the first time a report of The Alumnae Association of the Presbyterian Hospital Training School for Nurses in the City of New York.

An Act incorporating the said Association became a law March 10, 1899. The objects and purposes of said Association being:

- (1) "To promote a common fellowship among graduate nurses."
- (2) "To advance in every way the interests of all graduate nurses."
- (3) "To provide a benefit or loan fund for its members when ill or otherwise in need, and to tender pecuniary and other assistance."
- (4) "To secure a permanent home or club house for its members."

The corporate membership of the Association consisted of eleven (11) members. To-day there are 425 members enrolled.

The affairs of this Association are administered by an Executive Committee composed of eleven (11) members who meet monthly. There are two (2) general and one (1) annual meetings held each year.

In the sixteen (16) years of its history this Association has accomplished much in some respects. Reference is made to the financial successes: The Association now handles three (3) separate funds, namely, the General Fund, the Benefit Fund and the Pension Fund. The first is devoted to the general running expenses of the Association, as, for example, delegates' expenses, fees and dues to affiliated or allied organizations, the printing of the Alumnae Quarterly Magazine and frequent contributions to nursing interests, such as scholarship funds, relief work, et cetera.

The Benefit Fund which has been secured partly through the efforts of the members and very largely through the generous contributions and legacies of friends of the School and Hospital now amounts to \$49,800, from the income of which loans and benefits have been and are being made to the members.

Since the origin of this fund, eleven thousand four hundred and fifty-eight dollars (\$11,458), have been paid in benefits and six thousand fifty-five dollars (\$6,055) have been loaned at 3 per cent. interest.

In the majority of cases the loans are repaid, but where death or permanent incapacity to work has occurred, the Association has been able to carry the matter.

The Pension Fund, our youngest activity, has so far been purely a question of accumulating money. The general opinion is that no plan for the payment of pensions should be formulated until the

fund has a capital of \$100,000. As the Association has given organized effort to the swelling of this fund for the past five (5) years and have as yet secured \$18,604.40 the inadvisability of entertaining great expectations in the matter of the payment of pensions in the near future is obvious.

The publication of The Quarterly Magazine—the last issue being Number 1 of Volume 10—has been one of our achievements which provides for a means whereby every member may keep in touch with the affairs of the Association.

Of the many unconscious influences exerted no one can speak, but the membership earnestly hope that we have not failed to make plain to the public our never failing appreciation of the benefits so graciously and generously bestowed upon us as members of the Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing.

Submitted:

NANCY E. CADMUS, R. N.,
President.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

For Twelve Months ending September 30, 1915.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

Alumnae Pins	\$12.00	
Accountant's Salary	150.20	
Bank Exchange on Checks.....	2.98	
Delegates' Expenses to Convention at Syracuse, N. Y..	32.05	
Delegates' Expenses to American Nurses' Association San Francisco	250.00	
Special contribution in connection with American Nurses' Association, San Francisco.....	250.00	
Entertainment to Graduating Class.....	150.00	
Floral Tributes to Deceased Members.....	22.00	
Fruits, etc., for Nurses Embarking for the War.....	55.50	
American Nurses' Association Dues.....	63.75	
New York County Association Dues.....	72.00	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	93.17	
Quarterly Magazine, Printing.....	342.00	
Rent of Safe Deposit Box.....	5.00	
Miscellaneous	30.98	
TOTAL		\$1,531.63
Benefits paid to members of The Alumnae Association from income of the Benefit Fund.....		4,704.00
Grand Total Current Expenses.....		\$6,235.63
Excess Current Revenue over Current Expenses..		\$202.92
TOTAL		\$6,438.55

REPORT OF THE TREASURER—*Continued.*

CURRENT REVENUE.

Initiation Fees and Dues.....	\$985.10
Income from General Fund.....	592.66
Miscellaneous	13.71
Appropriation from Income of Benefit Fund account	
Benefits paid and minor miscellaneous expenses	
connected therewith	4,847.08
TOTAL	\$6,438.55

STATEMENT OF INCREASES OR DECREASES OF CAPITAL
RESERVE FUNDS.

For year ending September 30, 1915.

	Amount Sept. 30, '14	Received	Expended	Amount Sept. 30, '15	Increase	Decrease
General Fund...	\$13,235.86	.....	*\$1,924.00	\$11,311.86	.....	\$1,924.00
Benefit Fund....	50,000.00	.....	*200.00	49,800.00	.....	200.00
Income from						
Benefit Fund..	9,611.26	\$3,412.11	4,847.08	8,176.29	.....	1,434.97
Pension Fund...	16,150.61	2,453.79	.....	18,604.40	\$2,453.79	.....
Scholarship						
Fund	145.05	.....	.....	145.05	.....	.....
TOTAL....	\$89,142.78	\$5,865.90	\$6,971.08	\$88,037.60	.....	\$1,105.18

*NOTE.—These amounts which have been charged off represent the difference between the market value Sept. 30, 1915, and the par value of securities held in the General and Benefit Funds. When records of some of these securities were originally placed on the books par values instead of market values were shown.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

For years ending September 30, 1915 and 1914

CAPITAL ASSETS.

	1915	1914
Bonds	\$39,223.75	\$40,500.00
Stocks	8,302.25	9,150.00
Total Capital Assets.....	\$47,526.00	\$49,650.00

CURRENT ASSETS.

Cash on Hand.....	\$38,594.68	\$36,969.94
Loans Receivable due from Members of The Alumnae		
Association	2,095.00	2,490.00
Alumnae Pin Account.....		8.00
Total Current Assets.....	\$40,689.68	\$39,467.94
Grand Total Assets	\$88,215.68	\$89,117.94
Deficit		24.84
	\$88,215.68	\$89,142.78

CAPITAL LIABILITIES.

	1915	1914
Benefit Fund	\$49,800.00	\$50,000.00
Unappropriated Income from Benefit Fund.....	8,176.29	9,611.26
General Fund	11,311.86	13,235.86
Pension Fund	18,604.40	16,150.61
Scholarship Fund	145.05	145.05
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Capital Liabilities.....	\$88,037.60	\$89,142.78
Surplus	178.08	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	<u>\$88,215.68</u>	<u>\$89,142.78</u>

BOARD OF MANAGERS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
William A. Booth.....	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge.....	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman.....	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston.....	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer...	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye.....	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh.....	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston.....	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton.....	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.....	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew.....	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore.....	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman.....	1875	1908	33 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut.....	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1876	1909	33 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1872	1874	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend.....	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady.....	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
J. Cleveland Cady, re-elected.	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh.....	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley.....	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877	....	.....	Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest.....	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.....	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing.....	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Albert A. Brinckerhoff.....	1881	1913	32 years	Died in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler.....	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry.....	1883	1913	30 years	Died in office.
John Sloane	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson.....	1883	1908	25 years	Died in office.
John Crosby Brown.....	1883	1909	26 years	Died in office.
Charles S. Smith.....	1884	1908	24 years	
Henry S. Wilson.....	1886	1908	22 years	Died in office.
William B. Isham.....	1886	1908	22 years	Resigned.
Frederic Baker	1887	1913	26 years	Died in office.
Henry G. Marquand.....	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald MacKay	1888	1911	23 years	Died in office.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1890	....	.....	Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin.....	1890	1910	20 years	
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
John Herbert Johnson.....	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter.....	1895	1895	.....	Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
William L. McLane.....	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.....	1896	1913	17 years	Died in office.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John P. Duncan.....	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899	1909	10 years	
Arthur P. Sturges.....	1899	....	.....	Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair.....	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Jesup.....	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901	....	.....	Continues in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
William R. Willcox.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer.....	1906	....	.....	Continues in office.
William M. Kingsley.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
Moreau Delano	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Allen Butler.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
David M. Look.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
E. Parmelee Prentice.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert E. Tod.....	1910	1912	2 years	Resigned.
Edward S. Harkness.....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Sheffield.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
George Gibbs	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Stephen G. Williams.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Cornelius A. Agnew.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Phillip A. Rollins.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Thatcher M. Brown.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert W. Carle.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Johnston de Forest.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Williams	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D.....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD

	From	To	Served the Institution
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan.....	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....	1891	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D...	1880	....	Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church:			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D...	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D...	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.....	1896	1914	Died in office.
Rev. David J. Burrell, D.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie.....	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens.....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.....	1891	1906	15 years.
Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.....	1907	1914	7 years.
Rev. Robert Watson, DD.....	1914	.....	Continues in office.

OFFICERS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1884	1909	25 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency
George W. Lane.....	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency
John S. Kennedy.....	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency
Heber R. Bishop.....	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896	1910	14 years	Elected to Presidency
Robert W. deForest.....	1910	1915	5 years	Resigned.
William Sloane.....	1915	....	.....	Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap..	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff..	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	....	.....	Continues in office.
CORRES'G SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr....	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan....	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne...	1908	1911	3 years	Resigned.
William M. Kingsley....	1911	1914	3 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
RECORD'G SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr....	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland.....	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey...	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter...	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall....	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D...	1892	1914	22 years	Resigned.
Charles H. Young, M.D..	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D.	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald.	1905	1909	4 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas E. Martin..	1915	...	.....	Continues in office.

OFFICERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
ACTING CHAPLAINS.				
Albert P. Fitch.....	1902	....	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D..	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler.....	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin.....	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
John C. Boyers.....	1909	1910	12 months	Resigned.
J. B. Tarney.....	1910	1912	29 months	Resigned.
Egbert W. Hayes.....	1912	1913	1 year	Resigned.
Guy C. Converse.....	1913	1915	23 months	Resigned.
DIRECTOR SCHOOL OF NURSING.				
Anna C. Maxwell, R. N..	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
C.P. Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
C.P. Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
C.S. George A. Peters, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
C.S. John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
C.P. Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
C.S. William Detmold, M.D....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
C.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 months	Died in office.
C.S. William H. van Buren, M.D.	1876	1883	7 years	
C.P. Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	Died in office.
C.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	
C.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
C.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
C.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D....	1885	1889	} 6 years	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D....	1892	1894		
C.S. Charles McBurney, M.D....	1885	1913	28 years	Died in office.
C.P. William H. Draper, M.D..	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885	1910	25 years	Died in office.
C.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D..	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
C.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
C.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D....	1908	1910	2 years	Died in office.
C.P. Walter B. James, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years	
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.....	1873	1888	15 years	
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year	
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889	1907	18 years	
Eugene L. Opie, M.D.....	1907	1910	3 years	
Wm. G. MacCallum, M.D.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS TO ROENTGEN RAY
DEPARTMENT

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alfred T. Osgood.....	1907	1909	3 years	Resigned.
Eugene W. Caldwell, M.D.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution
V.P. A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years
V.P. George G. Wheelock, M.D...	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Walter De F. Day, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Alexander Hadden, M.D.....	1871	1885	14 years
V.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years
V.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Thomas T. Sabine, M.D.....	1871	1874	3 years
V.S. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years
V.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years
V.P. Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D.....	1875	1881	6 years
V.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D...	1875	1882	7 years
V.P. Frederick A. Burrall, M.D...	1875	1885	10 years
V.P. James V. S. Wooley, M.D.....	1875	1881	6 years
V.S. Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.....	1876	1889	13 years Resigned.
V.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years
V.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D....	1876	1900	24 years Resigned.
V.S. William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years
V.S. George F. Shrady, M.D.....	1877	1885	8 years
V.P. Fred A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years
V.S. Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years
V.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years Resigned.
V.P. Thomas A. McBride, M.D....	1880	1886	6 years Died in office.
V.P. William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years Resigned.
V.S. William S. Halsted, M.D.....	1885	1887	2 years
V.P. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D...	1886	1911	25 years Resigned.
V.S. Andrew J. McCosh, M.D.....	1887	1908	21 years Died in office.
V.P. F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892	1913	21 years Died in office.
V.P. William P. Northrup, M.D...	1892	....	..... Continues in office.
V.P. Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892	1914	22 years Elec. Cons.
V.S. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D....	1900	....	..... Continues in office.
V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903	1914	11 years Resigned.
V.S. Joseph A. Blake, M.D.....	1909	1913	4 years Resigned.
V.P. Theodore C. Janeway, M.D...	1911	1914	3 years Resigned.
V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D...	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.P. David Bovaird, M.D.....	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D...	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.P. Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.S. George E. Brewer, M.D.....	1914	....	..... Continues in office

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
A.V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900	1914	14 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	3 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900	1908	8 years	Elec. Cons.
A.V.S. George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900	1914	14 years	Resigned.
A.V.P. David Bovaird, M.D.....	1903	1914	11 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D.	1911	1914	3 years	Elect. Vist. Phys.
A.V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1911	1914	3 years	Elect. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D.	1912	1914	2 years	Elect. Vist. Surg'n.
A.V.P. Herbert S. Carter, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Howard H. Mason, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. William Darrach, M.D.....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. George Draper, M.D.	1915	....	.....	Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS

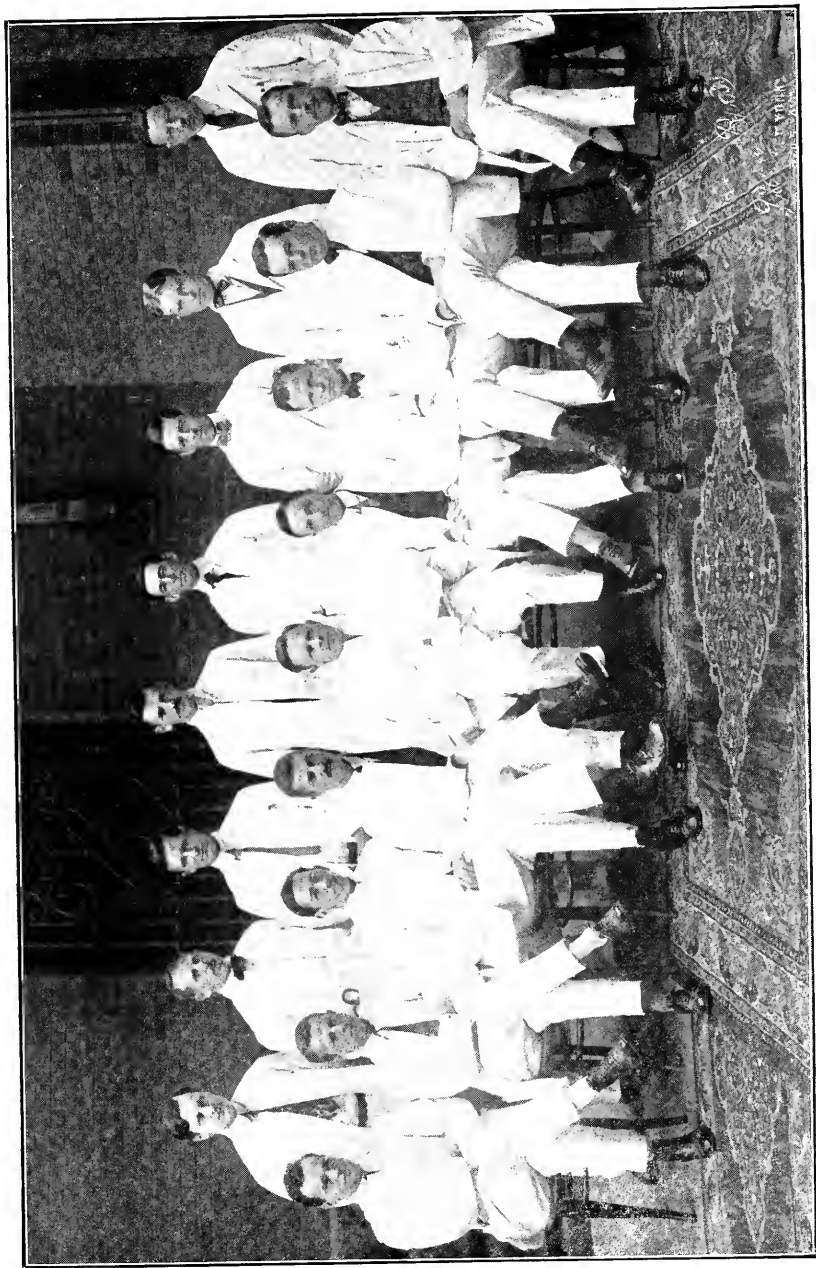
Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.....	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and Surg'n
D. H. Moment, M.D.....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and Surg'n
M. E. Tully, M.D.....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and Surg'n
Edward T. Ely, M.D.....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D.....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and Surg'n
D. B. Delavan, M.D.....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and Surg'n
William E. Forrest, M.D....	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D...	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Buchler, M.D....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D....	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Joseph W. Stickler, M.D....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
William H. Sherman, M.D...	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
William H. Sherman, M.D...	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	Dec., 1888	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued

Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D...	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D...	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D...	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D..	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D....	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D...	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D...	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Shultze, M.D....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
W. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D..	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D.....	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
F. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D..	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.....	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
James A. Miller, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D...	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Frederick Coonley, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D..	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Phillip Van Ingen, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Herman von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Chas. E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D.	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D..	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon first division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon, sec'd divis'n.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician first divis'n.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Alvin W. Balrd, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon sec'd division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D...	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician first divis'n.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
William B. Boyd, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician first divis'n.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician first divis'n.
George Draper, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James A. Corscaden, M.D....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon first division.
Alexander R. Stevens, M.D...	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Frank P. Goodwin, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician first divis'n.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Robert E. Gaby, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon first division.
Harry R. Decker, M. D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward M. Welles, Jr., M.D..	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician first divis'n.
Fred B. Utley, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician sec'd divis'n.
George N. Pease, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon first division.
J. Colln Vaughan, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon sec'd divis'n.



House Staff 1915

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Richard H. McBaine, M.D....	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	Physician first divis'n.
Albert R. Lamb, M.D.....	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Harold E. Santee, M.D.....	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon first division.
C. Roy Davis, M.D.....	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon sec'd division.
Clarence T. Roome, M.D.....	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Physician first divis'n.
Antonio J. Waring, M.D.....	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	Surgeon first division.
Edward C. Brenner, M.D.....	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	Surgeon sec'd division.
Gaylord W. Graves, M.D.....	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	Physician first divis'n.
Willard B. Soper, M.D.....	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	Surgeon first division.
Thomas W. Harvey, Jr., M.D.	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	Surgeon sec'd division.
J. Oliver McDonald, M.D....	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	Physician first divis'n.
F. Wade Paton, M.D.....	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	Surgeon first division.
John M. Hanford, M.D.....	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	Surgeon sec'd divis'n.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	Physician first divis'n.
Edward R. Evans, M.D.....	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Malcolm McBurney, M.D.....	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Surgeon first division.
Anthony C. Freeman, M.D....	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Surgeon sec'd division.
Berton Lattin, M.D.....	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician first divis'n.
Arthur H. Terry, Jr., M.D....	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James N. Worcester, M.D....	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	Surgeon first division.
Malcolm K. Smith, M.D.....	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	Surgeon sec'd division.
Thomas A. Devan, M.D.....	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	Physician first divis'n.
Benjamin A. Furman, M.D....	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James L. Cobb, M.D.....	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	Surgeon first division.
Albert V. Franklin, M.D.....	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	Physician first divis'n.
David D. Stowell, M.D.....	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	Physician first divis'n.
Henry T. Chickering, M.D....	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Roderick V. Grace, M.D.....	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	Surgeon first division.
Constantine J. MacGuire, M.D.	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	Surgeon sec'd division.
Hubert S. Howe, M.D.....	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	Physician first divis'n.
Martin DeForest Smith, M.D..	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Frank S. Dolley, M.D.....	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	Surgeon first division.
Otto C. Pickhardt, M.D.....	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	Surgeon sec'd division.
Henry A. Riley, M.D.....	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	Physician first divis'n.
George M. MacKenzie, M.D....	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Robert H. Kennedy, M.D.....	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	Surgeon first division.
W. William Weeks, M.D.....	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	Surgeon sec'd division.
John P. Peters, Jr., M.D.....	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	Physician first divis'n.
Hugh Chaplin, M.D.....	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Norman B. McWilliams, M.D.	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	Surgeon first division.
Horace H. LeSeur, M.D.....	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	Surgeon sec'd division.

CHARTER

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—Chapter 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, William A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, William E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, William Paton, Thomas C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robert L. Stuart, Thomas U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M.D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, William M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Rev. John N. McLoed, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, and their successors in office for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and a Chaplain or both a Superintendent and a Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, in so far as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three and four years thereafter, so that Eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous years; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

II.—PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be ex-officio, a member of all committees.

III.—VICE-PRESIDENT.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President pro tem shall be chosen by the Board.

IV.—TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-Law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

V.—SAFE-KEEPING OF SECURITIES

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the securities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two mem-

bers of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit.

VI.—SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall be the Recording and Corresponding Secretary and shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

He shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VII.—COMMITTEES.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-School Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on nominations of five members, of which the Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

VIII.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII, to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying

into effect the object of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or any other officer or employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Superintendent may suspend the offender, and he shall at once report his action to the Executive Committee.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed \$1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

IX.—OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT COMMITTEE.

The Out-Patient Department Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Out-Patient Department, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

X.—SCHOOL OF NURSING COMMITTEE.

The School of Nursing Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the School of Nursing.

XI.—HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all food, fuel, equipment and repair supplies, and have general supervision of the equipment, maintenance and repair of real estate and buildings.

XII.—FINANCE COMMITTEE.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe

such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary. All proposed investments must receive the approval of the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee.

XIII.—NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them reported to the Board of Managers.

XIV.—INSPECTING COMMITTEE.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards, service rooms, and laboratories and shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds.

2. They shall enter their report in a book, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XV.—AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The Auditing Committee shall shortly after the close of each fiscal year examine and check the bonds, stocks, mortgages or other securities or evidences of value owned by the Hospital and shall also have the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the last fiscal year examined and checked by certified public accountants. The Committee shall thereafter report to the Board the result of such accounting with its recommendations.

XVI.—MEDICAL BOARD AND THE MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND LABORATORY SERVICE.

1. The Board of Managers shall appoint annually—

(a) A Director of the Surgical Service, a Director of the Medical Service, and a Director of the Pathological Service; these shall together constitute the Medical Board.

(b) As many Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require, a Visiting Physician to the Roentgen Ray Department, a visiting Bacteriologist, a Visiting Chemist, an Out-Patient Department Staff, and such other department chiefs and assistants as the various services of the Hospital may require.

(c) As many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons as the service of the Hospital may require.

(d) A House Staff, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and at such times and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

(e) A Registrar of the Out-Patient Department.

2. These appointments shall be made at some time prior to July 1st in each year. The appointees unless a different term be fixed by the Board shall hold office for one year and thereafter until further action of the Board.

XVII.—EXECUTIVE STAFF.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a Superintendent and such Assistants as the Board may deem necessary for the service of the Hospital, whose services shall continue during the pleasure of the Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a Director of the School of Nursing, and such Assistants as may be necessary for such service, and such appointees shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

XVIII.—ENDOWED BEDS.

1. A gift of \$7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge.

2. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for the children's ward.

3. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge. In the case of a corporation or association the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

4. Any person or corporation being the donor of a \$5,000 bed may increase their donation to \$7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

5. All endowed bed privileges are subject to the Rules and Regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients.

6. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by installments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

7. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the objects for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

8. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-law VIII. and Section 2 of By-Law XII, all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Secretary or Secretary pro tem, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—COMPLAINTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR DISCHARGES.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers may submit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—ALTERATIONS OR ADDITIONS.

Any amendment to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose. It shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present. A copy of any proposed amendment shall be mailed to each member of the Board at least three days prior to the next meeting.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upwards constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Children's Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of \$......the same being a gift to The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of \$7,500 hereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay \$10.50 per week for board or such smaller sums as may be determined by the circumstances of the case, of which the Managers shall be the sole judges. Patients from New York City (Manhattan and Bronx), who are unable to pay are admitted free. Patients from out of town requiring operative treatment not obtainable at their homes may be admitted free if unable to pay. Other patients from out of town will not usually be admitted free, but this rule shall not apply to patients recommended for admission by members of the Board of Managers or by any of the Directors of Service.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A. M. and 5 P. M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by a member of the House Staff or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such Physician as may be appointed by the Executive Committee.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by a member of the House Staff, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any readily communicable disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except in the presence of a nurse.

5. No patient suffering from erysipelas shall be admitted to either the Medical or Surgical Division of the Hospital.

6. There shall be recorded in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

7. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some reputable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on Tuesdays, Fridays and Sundays from 2 to 4 P. M., and Tuesday and Friday evening between 6 and 8 one visitor will be permitted, providing only two come in the afternoon, and at no other time, except by special permission from the Superintendent.

2. Not more than three visitors will be admitted to see any patient, but only two will be permitted to be at the bedside at one time.

3. Parents only (no children, relatives or friends) will be permitted to visit in the children's ward and for one-half hour only each visit.

Patients reported as seriously ill by the Physician or Surgeon will be permitted to see members of the family at any time.

4. Only fruit, jelly, and ice-cream can be brought for patients. Such packages must be left with the door clerk, and, if approved by the Physician, will be sent to the patients.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in the halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building promptly at the end of visiting hours.

Any violations of these rules may subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

All letters of inquiry regarding patients should be addressed to

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D., *Superintendent.*

INDEX.

	PAGE
Admission of Patients	117
Alumnae Asso. Presbyterian Hospital Training School for Nurses.....	86
Anniversary, Order of Exercises.....	14
Assets	23
Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	99
Balance Sheet, Comparative	23
Board of Managers, Report of	15
By-Laws	110
Capital Reserve Funds, Increase or Decrease.....	25
Capital Reserve Funds, Purposes	27
Charter	104
Committees	5
Constitution	107
Consultants	10
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	97
Cost (Insert on Page 22).....	
Depreciation	24
Donations, Individuals	29
Donations, Special	34
Donations, Churches	35
Donations, Restricted	36
Earnings, Restricted	37
Endowed Bed Fund, Additions to	37
Endowed Beds, Information of	114 & 116
Endowed Beds, "In Memoriam"	39
Expenses, Current and Comparative	17
Graduates, House Staff	100
Graduates, School of Nursing	61
House Staff	11
Legacies, Unrestricted	37
Liabilities	23
Managers, Complete List	91
Managers, Ex-officio, Complete List.....	94
Managers, Present Board	4
Medical Board	8
Medical Service, Report of Director.....	73
Medical Service, Staff	8
Membership, Information of.....	116
Officers, Corporation	3
Officers, Executive	7
Officers, Complete List	95
Out-Patient Officers and Staff.....	12
Out-Patient Department, Report of	80
Partly Endowed Bed Fund, Increases and Decreases.....	38
Pathological Service, Staff	10
Pathological Service, Report of Director.....	78
Pathologists, Complete List	97
Patrons, Information of	116
Revenue, Current and Comparative	20

	PAGE
Roentgen Ray Department, Staff	9
Roentgen Ray Department, Visiting Physicians, Complete List.....	97
School of Nursing, Report of Director	56
Special Gifts	48
Standing Committees	5
Statistics Regarding Patients—Comparative and Other.....	44
Superintendent, Report of	43
Surgical Service, Report of Director	75
Surgical Service, Staff	9
Surplus and Deficit Account, Comparative.....	22
Treasurer, Report of	17
Visiting Nursing, Relief Given by.....	54
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	98
Visitors' Rules	118

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of _____ Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, etc. [*describe the property*] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
48th
1916

Forty-Eighth Annual Report

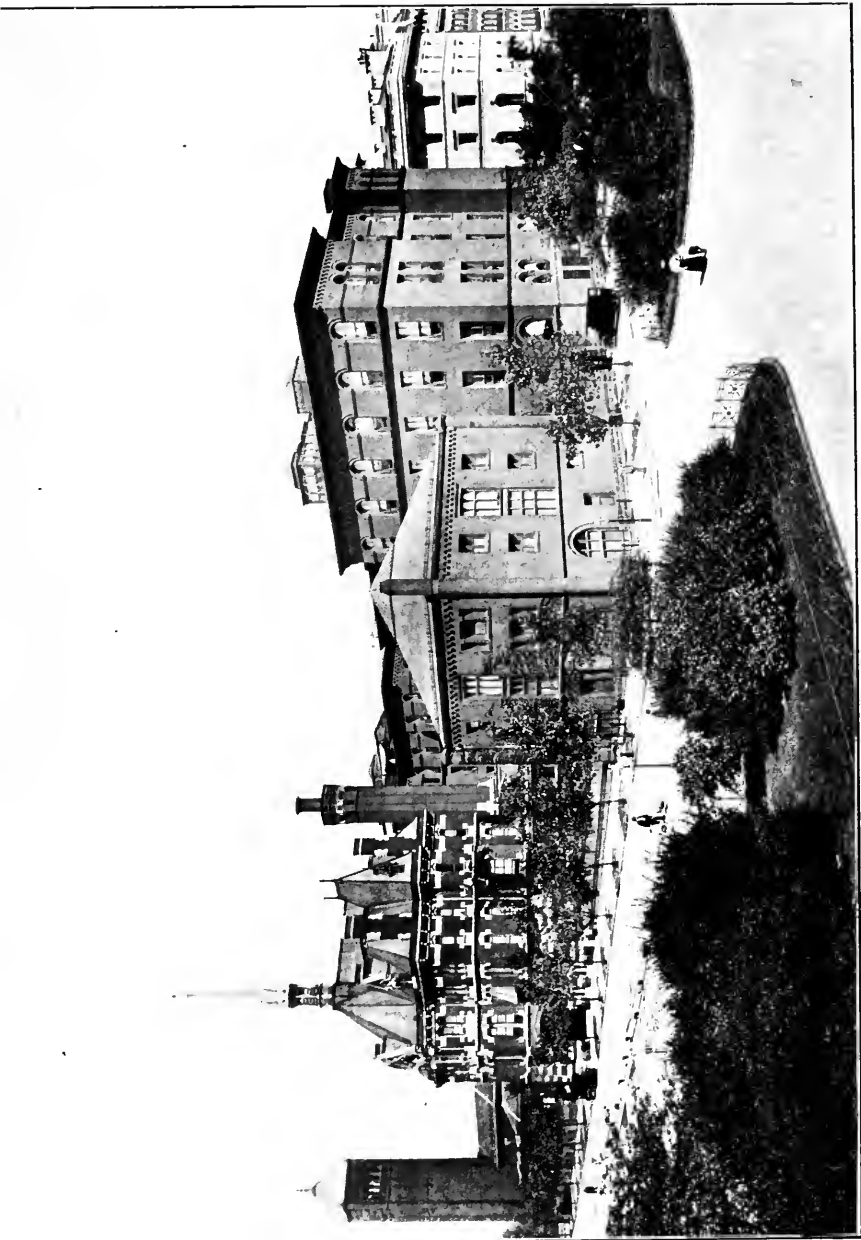
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

1916

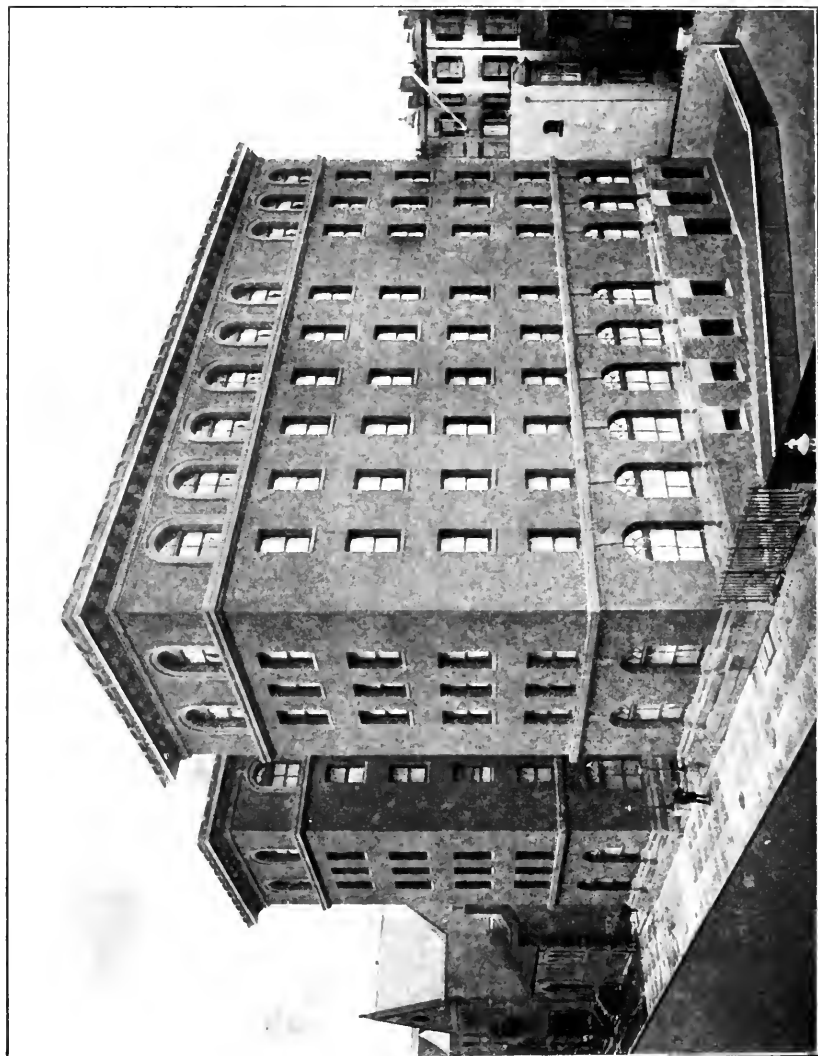
*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and
Color."*

Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872,



General View of the Hospital from Park Avenue



The School of Nursing

THE
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

Forty-Eighth Annual Report
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

1916

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and
Color."*

Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

I N D E X

	PAGE
Admission of Patients	114
Alumnae Asso. Presbyterian Hospital Training School for Nurses...	85
Anniversary, Order of Exercises	16
Assets	25
Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	98
Balance Sheet, Comparative	25
Board of Managers, Report of	17
By-Laws	108
Capital Reserve Funds, Increase or Decrease	27
Capital Reserve Funds, Purposes	29
Charter	103
Committees	7
Constitution	105
Consultants	12
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	96
Cost (Insert on Page 44)	
Depreciation	26
Donations, Individuals	32
Donations, Special	36
Donations, Churches	37
Donations, Restricted	38
Earnings, Restricted	39
Endowed Bed Fund, Additions to	40
Endowed Beds, Information of	112
Endowed Beds, "In Memoriam"	41
Expenses, Current and Comparative	21
Graduates, House Staff	99
Graduates, School of Nursing	78
House Staff	13
Legacies, Unrestricted	39
Liabilities	25
Managers, Complete List	90
Managers, Ex-officio, Complete List	93
Managers, Present Board	6
Medical Board	10
Medical Service, Report of Director	57
Medical Service, Staff	10
Officers, Corporation	5
Officers, Executive	9
Officers, Complete List	94
Out-Patient Officers and Staff	14
Out-Patient Department, Report of	69
Partly Endowed Bed Fund, Increases and Decreases.....	40

INDEX (Continued)

	PAGE
Pathological Service, Staff	12
Pathological Service, Report of Director	64
Pathologists, Complete List	96
Revenue, Current and Comparative	19
Roentgen Ray Department, Staff	11
Roentgen Ray Department, Visiting Physicians, Complete List.....	96
School of Nursing, Report of Director	73
Special Gifts	52
Standing Committees	7
Statistics Regarding Patients—Comparative and Other.....	48
Superintendent, Report of	45
Surgical Service, Report of Director	60
Surgical Service, Staff	11
Surplus and Deficit Account, Comparative	24
Treasurer, Report of	19
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List	97
Visitors' Rules	115

OFFICERS

President Emeritus
FREDERICK STURGES

President
WILLIAM SLOANE

Vice-President
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY

Treasurer
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE
41 East 70th Street

Secretary
MATTHEW C. FLEMING
71 Broadway

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1917.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DeFOREST,
E. PARMALEE PRENTICE,
THATCHER M. BROWN,
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.,

1919.

ROBERT W. DeFOREST,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
DAVID M. LOOK,
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD,
GEORGE GIBBS,
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.

1918.

ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
EUGENE DELANO,
WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER,
PHILIP A. ROLLINS,
ROBERT W. CARLE,
JOHNSTON DeFOREST.

1920.

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,
MOREAU DELANO,
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN,
STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW.

Ex-Officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian
Church.

DAVID JAMES BURRELL, D.D.,
Senior Minister of the Collegiate
Reformed Church.

CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square
Presbyterian Church.

ROBERT WATSON, D.D.,
Minister of the Scotch Presbye-
rian Church, successor of the
First Reformed Presbyterian
Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October
and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER,
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.,

WM. M. KINGSLEY,
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
EUGENE DELANO,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

And the members of the Inspecting Committee on duty, Out-Patient Department, School of Nursing and House Committees.

Regular meeting on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Out-Patient Department

PHILIP A. ROLLINS,
ETHAN ALLEN,

WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW,
THATCHER M. BROWN.

Finance

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW,

MOREAU DELANO,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
And Treasurer *Ex-officio*.

Nominating

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
EUGENE DELANO,

THATCHER M. BROWN,
WILLIAM WILLIAMS,
And Secretary *Ex-officio*.

House

STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,

ROBERT W. CARLE,
GEORGE GIBBS.

STANDING COMMITTEES

School of Nursing

WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
EUGENE DELANO,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,
DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.,
WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.,

Auditing

WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,

ETHAN ALLEN.

Committee on Relations Between the Hospital and Columbia University

EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DEFOREST.

Building Committee

EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DEFOREST.

The President is *Ex-officio* a member of all Committees.

Inspecting Committee

1916.

May—

Messrs. FISHER and SLOANE.

June—

Messrs. ALLEN and JOHNSTON
DEFOREST.

July—

Messrs. WILLIAM WILLIAMS and
SHEFFIELD.

August—

Messrs. WILLCOX and LOOK.

September—

Messrs. KINGSLEY and AGNEW.

October—

Messrs. ARTHUR STURGES and
GIBBS.

November—

Messrs. EUGENE DELANO and
BROWN.

December—

Messrs. THORNE and BUTLER.

1917.

January—

Messrs. CARLE and HARKNESS.

February—

Messrs. VAN DUZER and COFFIN.

March—

Messrs. STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS
and FLEMING.

April—

Messrs. ROLLINS AND MOREAU
DELANO.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Superintendent

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent

GEORGE B. LANDERS, M.D.

Assistant to the Superintendent

EDGAR C. HAYHOW.

Director School of Nursing

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N.

Assistant Director School of Nursing

JANET B. CHRISTIE, R. N.

Chaplain

THEODORE D. MARTIN.

Pharmacist

FRED H. HOLDEN.

Chief Clerk

REGINALD SCOTT.

Assistant to the Treasurer

J. H. P. RITTER.

MEDICAL BOARD

President, WILLIAM G. MACCALLUM, M.D.
Director of Pathological Service.

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.,
Director of Medical Service.

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.,
Director of Surgical Service.

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.,
DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.,

T. STUART HART, M.D.,
HOMER F. SWIFT, M.D.

Visiting Physician to Children's Service

WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.,

GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.

Associate Visiting Physician to Children's Service

HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.,
H. RAWLE GEYELIN, M.D.,

ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.,
ARCHIBALD McI. STRONG, M.D.

MEDICAL AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES

Assistant Physicians

RALPH A. KINSELLA, M.D.,

JOHN P. PETERS, M.D.

Clinical Chemist

KATHERINE R. COLEMAN, M.A.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D., ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons

FORBES HAWKES, M.D., CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D., ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.,
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D., SIDNEY R. BURNAP, M.D.
JOHN C. VAUGHAN, M.D.

Anesthetist

ANNE PENLAND, R. N.

ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT

Visiting Physician

EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.

Radiographer

IRA L. SIMMS.

Photographer

CARLIS J. LANDER.

PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE

Director

WILLIAM G. MACCALLUM, M.D.

Associate Visiting Pathologist

ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Pathologist

CALVIN B. COULTER, M.D.

Resident Pathologist

ROBERT A. LAMBERT, M.D.

Assistant Resident Pathologist

J. HOWARD MUELLER, Ph.D.

Associate Visiting Surgical Pathologist

WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgical Pathologist

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgical Pathologists

JOHN C. VAUGHAN, M.D.,

ARTHUR P. STOUT, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Surgical Pathologist

RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.

Bacteriologist

HANS ZINSSER, M.D.

Associate Bacteriologist

J. GARDNER HOPKINS, M.D.

Resident Bacteriologist

M. B. OLMSTEAD.

Assistant Serologist

GERTRUDE BLODGETT.

Medical Registrar

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar

JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

Medicine—WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Surgery—CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D. (Deceased)

Gynecology—EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

Neurology—FREDERICK TILNEY, M.D.

Laryngology—CORNELIUS G. COAKLEY, M.D.

Otology—CORNELIUS G. COAKLEY, M.D.

Orthopedics—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

Ophthalmology—ARNOLD KNAPP, M.D.

Dermatology—JOHN ADDISON FORDYCE, M.D.

Anesthesia—THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.

Genito-Urinary—ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF

Medical Division

For the six months ending December 31st, 1916.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Physician

HERBERT N. VERMILYE, M.D.

First Assistant

CLARENCE P. THOMAS, M.D.

Second Assistant

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

Third Assistant

WALTER P. BLISS, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Physician

HENRY M. LARSON, JR., M.D.

First Assistant

HENRY E. MELENEY, M.D.

Second Assistant

RAYMOND W. LEWIS, M.D.

Third Assistant

WILLIAM C. STADIE, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30th, 1917.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Physician

CLARENCE P. THOMAS, M.D.

First Assistant

BENJAMIN R. ALLISON, M.D.

Second Assistant

FRANK L. MELENEY, M.D.

Third Assistant

GERALD S. SHIBLEY, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Physician

HENRY E. MELENEY, M.D.

First Assistant

WILBUR W. STEARNS, M.D.

Second Assistant

STANLEY T. FORTUINE, M.D.

Third Assistant

RONALD M. FERRY, M.D.

Surgical Division

For the six months ending December 31st, 1916.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon

GUY A. CALDWELL, M.D.

First Assistant

HAROLD W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Second Assistant

BENJAMIN R. ALLISON, M.D.

Third Assistant

FRANK L. MELENEY, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Surgeon

ALVIN E. KUHLMAN, M.D.

First Assistant

RALPH COLP, M.D.

Second Assistant

WILBUR W. STEARNS, M.D.

Third Assistant

STANLEY T. FORTUINE, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30th, 1917.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon

HAROLD W. TAYLOR, M.D.

First Assistant

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

Second Assistant

WALTER P. BLISS, M.D.

Third Assistant

W. P. NICOLSON, JR., M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Surgeon

RALPH COLP, M.D.

First Assistant

RAYMOND W. LEWIS, M.D.

Second Assistant

WILLIAM C. STADIE, M.D.

Third Assistant

CHARLES T. BUTLER, M.D.

House Physician to the Children's Service

For the six months ending December 31st, 1916.

WILLIAM H. LEAKE, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Officers

Registrar

GEO. B. LANDERS, M.D.

Clerk

ANNA H. MILLER

Matron

GRACE I. CAMERON, R.N.

Pharmacist

FRED H. HOLDEN.

Attending Staff.

Surgeon-in-Chief (Chief of Clinic)

SIDNEY R. BURNAP, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

JAMES L. COBB, M.D.

WILLIAM F. CUNNINGHAM, M.D.

RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.

ALEXANDER R. STEVENS, M.D.

ROY C. VAN ETTEN, M.D.

ARTHUR P. STOUT, M.D.

Physician-in-Chief

ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

Attending Physician (Chief of Clinic)

ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

PHINEAS H. ADAMS, M.D.

WALTER P. ANDERTON, M.D.

STEPHEN CHILIAN, M.D.

HARVEY M. EWING, M.D.

ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.

HUBERT S. HOWE, M.D.

BERTON LATTIN, M.D.

HOWARD F. SHATTUCK, M.D.

ARTHUR H. TERRY, M.D.

RAE W. WHIDDEN, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

Attending Physician

HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

B. WALLACE HAMILTON, M.D. PHOEBE M. VAN VOAST, M.D.
WILLIAM H. LEAKE, M.D.

SKIN DEPARTMENT

Attending Physician

JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

WALTER P. ANDERTON, M.D. WILLIAM BLANCARD, M.D.
PAUL ESNARD BECHET, M.D. O. K. LANG, M.D.
WILLIAM G. STATES, M.D.

TUBERCULOSIS DEPARTMENT

Attending Physician

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.

Assistant Physician

WILLIAM M. BRADSHAW, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES

Attending Physician

ARMISTEAD C. CRUMP, M.D.

MASSAGE DEPARTMENT

Attending Physician

GUDRUN FRIIS-HOLM, M.D.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

Attending Dental Surgeon

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

VETHAKE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S. J. B. WATSON, D.D.S.
ARTHUR W. BARK, D.D.S. IRVIN H. BEACH, D.D.S.

THE FORTY-SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

was held in Florence Nightingale Hall (School of Nursing), 37 East 71st Street, December 14, 1915, at 3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Vice-President, Mr. William Sloane, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Reading of the Scriptures by Rev. Theodore D. Martin, Chaplain.

Prayer by Rev. Theodore D. Martin.

Remarks by Mr. William Sloane.

Report of the work of the nurses at the War front by Miss Maxwell.

Resolution conveying Christmas Greetings from the Society of The Presbyterian Hospital to nurses at the War front was passed.

Benediction by the Rev. Robert Watson, D.D.

The Forty-Seventh Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

THE FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS, AND TO THE PUBLIC :

The work done by The Presbyterian Hospital during the past year is described in detail in the various reports given in the following pages. They should be read with care.

Much has been accomplished in perfecting the method of keeping the histories of cases with a view to increasing the effectiveness of our "follow-up system." We believe that patients will now receive more intelligent attention as they return to the Hospital for after treatment.

The outstanding event of the year was the retirement of Mr. Frederick Sturges from the Presidency of the Hospital, and his election as President Emeritus. The upbuilding of the Presbyterian and its School of Nursing has been Mr. Sturges' life work, and, now relieved of responsibility, he will have the great satisfaction of seeing, in the ever increasing usefulness to the community of both Hospital and School, the result of his many years of unselfish and loyal devotion. He retains the affectionate regard of all connected with the Hospital and School.

During the past year we lost by death Mr. John J. Sinclair. Mr. Sinclair died on September 15, 1916, after having served for sixteen years as manager of the Hospital. He was deeply interested in the Hospital, and was justly proud of his connection with it.

We regret also to chronicle the death, on July 31, 1916, of Dr. Charles K. Briddon, who was Visiting Surgeon, 1876-1900, and Special Consultant in Surgery, 1900-1916. His forty years of service to The Presbyterian Hospital was of great value to the institution, and his personality was an inspiration to the members of the successive staffs of the Hospital with whom he came in contact.

Unfortunately no progress has been made toward the securing of a new site and new buildings for the Hospital. We are not without

hope that there may yet be found some solution to the problem of having the Hospital and the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University located side by side. It does not seem possible that such an unequalled opportunity as now presents itself to create a great medical center in New York City will be forever lost. No greater privilege could come to any person or group, than that of providing the means to bring this about.

A modern Hospital must have facilities for teaching medical students. We are doing the best we can with our present inadequate plant, but Managers and Staff alike realize how far short we fall of our ideals for The Presbyterian Hospital.

Over sixty graduates of our School of Nursing have cared for the sick and wounded soldiers in various countries of Europe. High honors have been paid to some of them. Unstinted praise is due them all, and we are proud to have been thus represented abroad.

The Red Cross unit of The Presbyterian Hospital was formed during the past year. Several members of our staff have given much time and thought to the purchase of equipment. The unit is prepared to answer the call of our Government on the shortest notice.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board of Managers.

WILLIAM SLOANE,
President.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

For Years ending September 30, 1916 and 1915.

Hospital Earnings or Operating Earnings.

	1916	1915
Private Room Patients.....	\$39,577.58	\$37,717.98
Board of Friends of Patients.....	1,177.00	1,362.40
Ward Pay Patients.....	45,434.86	37,160.24
Special Nursing.....	42,907.00	38,365.20
Out-Patient Department.....	9,131.88	9,638.97
Ambulance Fees.....	359.00	281.00
Telephone Toll.....	967.99	994.37
Bones and Soap Fat Sold.....	323.46	107.60
*Unclaimed Overpayments by Patients, Transferred to Hospital Earnings.....		96.78
*Unclaimed Wages Transferred to Hospital Earnings.....		149.44
Miscellaneous.....	279.62	443.04
TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS.....	\$140,158.39	\$126,317.02

Other Revenue or Income.

	1916	1915
Donations from Individuals to Meet Current Expenses.....	\$20,603.00	\$21,703.82
Donations from Churches to Meet Current Expenses.....	4,826.96	5,630.58
Donations, Special.....	2,236.47	2,944.57
Special Donation Toward Purchase New Hospital Site.....		85,000.00
Income from Investments held in:		
Endowed Bed Fund.....	43,442.97	42,768.72
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	6,750.00	6,750.00
General Endowment Fund.....	1,368.54	1,245.00
General Fund.....	29,742.45	19,260.66
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	200.00	200.00
Fiske Fund.....	3,400.00	3,400.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	71,097.50	67,253.00
Sidman Trust Fund.....	30.00	40.00
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	1,625.00	1,000.00
Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	19,368.74	21,833.88
Moses Weinman Fund.....	200.00	200.00
From Fund for Educational and Scientific Work..	61,760.42	58,223.45
Income from Estate Andrew J. Garvey.....	130.85	
Income from Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	8,745.00	8,790.90
Interest on Cash Balances in Bank.....	5,838.79	4,654.63
Interest on Unpaid Legacies.....	1,100.00	3,955.42
Miscellaneous Income.....	42.25	
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME.....	\$288,508.94	\$360,854.63

NOTE: During the years ending September 30, 1916 and 1915, unrestricted legacies received were credited direct to General Fund Account.

*During the year ending September 30th, 1916, Unclaimed Overpayments by Patients and Unclaimed Wages were credited direct to Surplus & Deficit Account.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—Continued

Appropriations from Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.

	1916	1915
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$45.29	\$43.43
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	1,438.46	1,154.27
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	40.58	485.93
East River Homes Fund.....	7,788.28	5,848.48
Flower Fund.....	150.00	150.00
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	1,948.74	1,788.47
The Harriman Fund for Surgical Research.....	750.59	
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	1,829.36	1,683.87
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	916.92	835.88
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	144.28	136.85
House Staff Library Fund.....	8.00	
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....		1,000.00
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	72.37	347.38
Out Patient Department Fund.....		13.00
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	188.95	66.86
Patients, Relief Fund.....	607.75	714.13
Room J. Trust Fund.....	232.10	
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	56.00	607.95
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	666.50	720.00
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	15.63	3.72
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	100.00	
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	46.55	46.55
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....	50.00	
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....		126.63
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....	9,245.82	9,821.75
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$26,382.17	\$25,635.15
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.....	\$455,049.50	\$512,806.80

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used see pages 29, 30 and 31.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1916 and 1915.

Administration Expenses.

	1916	1915
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$19,351.34	\$21,386.51
Office Expenses	848.35	521.30
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	4,925.75	3,555.04
Telegraph and Telephone.....	3,177.14	2,848.96
Legal Expenses	202.50	365.18
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	840.00	840.00
Miscellaneous	285.50	224.62
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.....	\$29,630.58	\$29,741.61

Professional Care of Patients.

SALARIES AND WAGES :			
Physicians	\$374.00	\$8.00	
Anesthetist	1,000.00	950.00	
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't. & Inst'rs.	8,231.00	8,893.63	
Nurses	11,285.05	11,702.32	
Special Nurses	33,792.00	33,152.36	
Orderlies	7,322.22	6,964.20	
Ward Employes	3,047.26	3,199.11	\$64,869.62
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES :			
Apparatus and Instruments....	11,095.50	10,282.43	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.	21,354.41	17,860.72	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc....	1,671.54	34,121.45	1,547.12
*Clothing, etc., for use of Patients in Hospital.....	367.59		29,690.27
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES :			
Uniforms	4,290.97	3,785.52	
Books	510.45	490.96	
Instruments	128.28	4,929.70	31.94
*Uniforms, etc., for Staff and Orderlies	7.84		4,308.42
PHARMACY SALARIES AND WAGES			
OUT PATIENT { Salaries & Labor	8,408.34	8,001.90	
DEPARTMENT { Supplies	2,811.35	11,219.69	3,099.56
VISITING { Salaries & Labor	6,718.47		5,555.45
NURSING { Supplies	8,694.52	15,412.99	8,521.44
ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT :			
ROENTGEN RAY { Salaries & Labor	2,559.28	2,521.27	
SERVICE { Supplies	3,768.84	6,328.12	4,378.16
PHOTOGRAPHIC { Salaries & Labor	1,378.46		6,899.43
SERVICE { Supplies	1,086.16	2,464.62	1,316.46
TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.	\$143,986.60		\$137,147.43

Department Expenses.

AMBULANCE SERVICE	\$480.10		\$417.86
PATHOLOGICAL { Salaries & Labor	\$20,684.39		\$17,901.03
LABORATORY { Supplies	9,809.17	30,493.56	7,149.04
HOUSEKEEPING { Labor	16,186.40		25,050.07
{ Supplies	19,325.93	35,512.33	16,374.66
KITCHEN { Labor	8,864.97		17,498.19
{ Supplies	1,943.57	10,808.54	33,872.85
LAUNDRY { Labor	7,121.67		8,411.10
{ Supplies	1,651.72	8,773.39	1,961.11
			10,372.21
			8,522.21
			2,447.81
			10,970.02

*For five months only.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1916 and 1915.

	1916	1915
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:		
Labor	\$845.95	\$950.74
PROVISIONS:		
Bread	\$4,428.76	\$4,102.29
Milk and Cream.....	13,034.33	13,783.09
Groceries	6,758.75	6,940.42
Butter and Eggs.....	16,347.31	15,907.02
Fruits and Vegetables.....	11,983.97	10,073.76
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	33,017.03	33,237.33
	85,570.15	84,043.91
EDUCATIONAL AND		
SCIENTIFIC WORK: { Salaries &		
(Not chargeable { Labor ...	17,848.26	18,531.38
to other accts.) { Supplies....	454.08	1,438.99
	18,302.34	19,970.37
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.	\$190,786.36	\$185,648.03

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	\$1,240.09	\$892.17
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	17,928.84	15,967.34
Gas	1,786.48	2,127.76
Ice	2,981.60	2,318.79
Insurance	2,396.71	2,416.44
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	9,430.60	11,172.72
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	6,693.42	4,385.93
Plumbing and Steam-Fitting.....	3,262.56	2,644.02
TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES	\$45,720.30	\$41,925.17
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....	\$410,123.84	\$394,462.24

Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$6,595.66	\$6,505.04
Office Expenses.....	232.50	214.79
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	975.26	982.11
Legal Expenses.....	818.28	1,684.35
Graduation Pins for Nurses.....	422.87	320.16
Gratuities for House Staff.....	225.25	225.00
Interest on Mortgages or Loans payable.....		46.67
Real Estate Taxes on Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	4,692.00	4,011.12
Other Expenses Account Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	762.74	107.99
Real Estate Taxes on Premises received from Valentine Estate.....	128.96	118.72
Miscellaneous	75.03	153.54
TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.....	\$14,928.55	\$14,369.49

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1916 and 1915.

Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes
Other than Regular Hospital Current Expenses.

	1916	1915
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$45.29	\$43.43
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	1,438.46	1,154.27
Flower Fund.....	150.00	150.00
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	1,948.74	1,788.47
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	1,829.36	1,683.87
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	916.92	835.88
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	122.48	136.85
House Staff Library Fund.....	29.80	
Nurses' Cheer Fund	72.37	347.38
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	188.95	66.86
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	666.50	720.00
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	15.63	3.72
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	100.00	
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	46.55	46.55
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....	50.00	
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.....	\$7,661.05	\$7,017.28
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$432,713.44	\$415,849.01
EXCESS CURRENT REVENUE OVER CURRENT EX- PENSES	\$22,336.06	\$96,957.79
TOTAL	\$455,049.50	\$512,806.80

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used, see pages 29, 30 and 31.

COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916 AND 1915.

	1916	1915		1916	1915
Grand Total Current Revenue.....	\$455,049.50	\$512,806.80	Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$432,713.44	\$415,849.01
Amount received in payment of an old Superintendent's Account Receivable previously charged off as uncollectible			Capital Expenditures:		
Excess General Material on hand over book value, as shown by inventory	87.50		Additions, Sites and Grounds.....		85,705.54
Profit on Investments redeemed.....	18.00	23.34	Additions and Betterments, Buildings	20,255.77	1,117.03
Profit on Investments sold.....	25,331.06	138.00	New Furniture and Fixtures.....	110.00	898.61
Unclaimed Overpayments by Patients, not liable to be claimed.....	116.09	288.47	New Machinery and Tools.....	458.50	2,400.00
Unclaimed Wages, not liable to be claimed	231.90		Apparatus and Instruments.....	245.10	967.65
Amount charged off Endowed Bed Fund account liability of Hospital having ceased.....	7,500.00	29,000.00	Uncollectible Superintendent's Accounts Receivable charged off.....	101.76	
			Uncollectible Treasurer's Accounts Receivable charged off.....	120.00	
			TOTAL	\$454,004.57	\$506,937.84
			SURPLUS FOR YEAR	34,329.48	35,318.77
			TOTAL	\$488,334.05	\$542,256.61

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and found them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1916.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1916, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 12, 1916, certifying to their correctness.

November 24, 1916.

ETHAN ALLEN, }
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, } *Auditing Committee.*

**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1916 and 1915.**

Capital Assets.

	1916	1915
HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT:		
Sites and Grounds.....	\$1,796,955.54	\$1,881,955.54
Buildings	1,143,574.85	1,011,471.57
Furniture and Fixtures.....	70,799.25	63,669.38
Machinery and Tools.....	60,625.05	52,601.75
Apparatus and Instruments.....	15,912.41	14,883.94
INVESTMENTS:		
Mortgages Receivable.....	154,334.63	188,548.92
Bonds	3,308,094.11	2,575,508.28
Stocks	1,060,073.65	1,085,304.98
Real Estate.....	8,599.88	7,771.78
Notes Receivable	308,886.06	283,478.09
TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS.....	\$7,927,855.43	\$7,165,194.23

Current Assets.

Treasurer's Accounts Receivable.....	\$4,905.79	\$5,304.51
Superintendent's Accounts Receivable.....	942.65	791.26
Cash in Hands of Treasurer.....	38,976.26	504,461.06
Cash in Hands of Superintendent.....	2,851.92	6,201.19
Interest Purchased		4.00
Prepaid Insurance.....	3,377.33	4,522.53
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS.....	\$51,053.95	\$521,284.55
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$7,978,909.38	\$7,686,478.78
DEFICIT	70,545.81	104,875.29
TOTAL.....	\$8,049,455.19	\$7,791,354.07

Capital Liabilities.

	1916	1915
Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	\$2,938,255.07	\$3,024,582.18
Reserve for Depreciation of Hospital Properties and Equipment	149,612.03	
Endowed Bed Fund.....	1,008,500.00	951,000.00
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	18,123.56	24,712.99
General Endowment Fund.....	30,083.75	30,083.75
General Fund	948,379.18	856,404.74
Fiske Fund	60,000.00	60,000.00
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	152,453.81
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	144,372.84
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,448,472.54	1,425,035.04
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	47,625.00	23,000.00
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	746,907.64	746,907.64
Moses Weinman Fund.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	5,379.42	5,224.71
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	111,153.09	108,591.55
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	8,203.29	7,793.87

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING

SEPTEMBER 30, 1916 and 1915—Continued.

Capital Liabilities—Continued.

	1916	1915
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
East River Homes Fund.....	4,243.24	7,031.52
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	2,886.66	2,937.74
The Harriman Fund for Surgical Research....	249.41	
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	528.28	116.95
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	394.26	476.18
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	59.87	96.15
House Staff Library Fund.....	182.00	100.00
Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt Memorial Fund.....	53,803.19	51,553.19
Room J Trust Fund.....	5,235.68	5,267.78
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	79.72	*47.91
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	462.92	451.87
Patients' Relief Fund.....	1,282.57	1,011.91
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	346.85	402.85
Sarah Sanford Fund.....		66.50
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	.65	16.28
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	903.10	503.10
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	9,650.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	12.42	8.97
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....		50.00
Staff Educational Fund.....	500.00	
Tompkins Fund	8,237.50	8,237.50
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	2,857.11	2,102.93
Wall Fund	91,000.00	91,000.00
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,262.67	1,202.67
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	10,000.00

TOTAL CAPITAL LIABILITIES..... \$8,023,699.32 \$7,764,399.30
 *1915 Debit balance.

Current Liabilities

Advance Payments by Patients.....	\$605.30	\$693.45
Overpayments by Patients.....	135.90	115.79
Unclaimed Wages	442.23	490.03
Audited Vouchers Unpaid or Accounts Payable.	24,572.44	25,655.50

TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES..... \$25,755.87 \$26,954.77

GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES..... \$8,049,455.19 \$7,791,354.07

NOTE: In order to make proper allowance for estimated depreciation accrued during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1916, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 10, 1916, directed that \$22,396.48 be charged off Capital Account and credited to Reserve for Depreciation of Hospital Properties and Equipment as a reserve for the following estimated depreciation:

Buildings Account (1½% of book value).....	\$17,153.62
Furniture and Fixtures Account (2% of book value).....	1,415.99
Machinery and Tools Account (5% of book value).....	3,031.25
Apparatus and Instruments Account (5% of book value).....	795.62

TOTAL.....\$22,396.48

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of Year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
Endowed Bed Fund.....	\$951,000.00	*\$65,000.00	*\$7,500.00	\$1,008,500.00	\$57,500.00	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	24,712.99	**910.57	**7,500.00	18,123.56	.....	\$6,589.43
General Endowment Fund.....	30,083.75	.....	.....	30,083.75	.....	.....
General Fund	856,404.74	+91,974.44	.....	948,379.18	91,974.44	.....
Fiske Fund	60,000.00	.....	.....	60,000.00	.....	.....
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	.....	.....	152,453.81	.....	.....
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	.....	.....	144,372.84	.....	.....
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,425,035.04	23,437.50	.....	1,448,472.54	23,437.50	.....
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Fund in Memory of John T. Terry..	23,000.00	24,625.00	.....	47,625.00	24,625.00	.....
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund	746,907.64	.....	.....	746,907.64	.....	.....
Moses Weinman Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Patholog- ical Department Fund.....	5,224.71	200.00	45.29	5,379.42	154.71	.....
C. K. Braddon Gold Medal Fund....	1,000.00	40.00	40.00	1,000.00	.....	.....
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	108,591.55	4,000.00	1,438.46	111,153.09	2,561.54	.....
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	7,793.87	450.00	40.58	8,203.29	409.42	.....
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	200.00	200.00	5,000.00	.....	.....
East River Homes Fund.....	7,031.52	10,000.00	12,788.28	4,243.24	.....	2,788.28
Flower Fund .....	.....	150.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	2,937.74	1,897.66	1,948.74	2,886.66	.....	51.08
The Harriman Fund for Surgical Re- search .....	.....	1,000.00	750.59	249.41	249.41	.....
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	116.95	2,240.69	1,829.36	528.28	411.33	.....

*See page 40. **See page 40. For purposes for which funds are used see pages 29, 30 and 31.

+Unrestricted legacies received during year ending September 30, 1916, as shown on page 39.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.—Continued.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of Year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	476.18	835.00	916.92	394.26	.....	81.92
House Staff Entertainment Fund....	\$96.15	\$108.00	\$144.28	\$59.87	.....	\$36.28
House Staff Library Fund.....	100.00	90.00	8.00	182.00	\$82.00	.....
Room J Trust Fund.....	5,267.78	200.00	232.10	5,235.68	.....	32.10
Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt Memorial Fund	51,553.19	2,250.00	.....	53,803.19	2,250.00	.....
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	*47.91	200.00	72.37	79.72	127.63	.....
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	451.87	200.00	188.95	462.92	11.05	.....
Patients' Relief Fund.....	1,011.91	878.41	607.75	1,282.57	270.66	.....
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell	402.85	.....	56.00	346.85	.....	.....
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	66.50	600.00	666.50	.....	.....	56.00
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	16.28	.....	15.63	.65	.....	66.50
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.	503.10	500.00	100.00	903.10	400.00	15.63
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	.....	.....	9,650.00	.....	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	8.97	50.00	46.55	12.42	3.45	.....
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.	50.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Staff Educational Fund.....	.....	500.00	.....	500.00	500.00	.....
Tompkins Fund	8,237.50	.....	.....	8,237.50	.....	.....
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	2,102.93	10,000.00	9,245.82	2,857.11	754.18	.....
Wall Fund	91,000.00	.....	.....	91,000.00	.....	.....
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,202.67	60.00	.....	1,262.67	60.00	.....
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	**.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
TOTAL	\$4,739,817.12	\$242,597.27	\$46,582.17	\$4,935,832.22	\$196,015.10	.....

*Debit balance.

**The income of \$400 from this fund was credited to the Nurses' and
Patients' Cheer Funds, as shown above.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH INCOME OR PRINCIPAL OF RESERVE FUNDS
IS USED.

ENDOWED BED FUND, GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND, FISKE FUND, EDWIN BANCROFT FOOTE FUND, MARGARETTE A. JONES FUND, JOHN STEWART KENNEDY FUND, SIDMAN TRUST FUND, FUND IN MEMORY JOHN T. TERRY, THE ISAAC E. VALENTINE MEMORIAL FUND, AND MOSES WEINMAN FUND. The income from investments held in these funds is applied toward the current expenses of the Hospital.

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT. Unrestricted legacies received during the past five years have been credited to this account. It is intended to use the income of this fund to partly meet the current expenses of the Hospital and to draw on the principal, when necessary, to meet capital expenditures not otherwise provided for.

THE MRS. FREDERIC BAKER PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to supply books, periodicals, and instruments for use in the Pathological Laboratory and the principal of this fund may also be used for this purpose.

CHARLES K. BRIDGON GOLD MEDAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund provides the Dr. C. K. Bridgdon Gold Medal which is competed for every two years by members of the alumni of The Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring original research.

DORTCH MEMORIAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses, account maintenance of a convalescent home in connection with the Hospital.

MRS. DAVID DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to purchase scientific instruments for use in the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.

MARGARET E. DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses of the School of Nursing.

EAST RIVER HOMES FUND. This fund is to be used through the Out-Patient Department to defray the expenses of tubercular work for indigent persons who are residents of the City of New York.

FLOWER FUND. This fund is used to meet the cost of filling and maintaining flower boxes throughout the Hospital.

THE KATIE GEITZ FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses for supplying milk and eggs to tubercular patients in their homes.

THE HARRIMAN FUND FOR SURGICAL RESEARCH. This fund is used to pay expenses of surgical research workers at The Presbyterian Hospital doing pneumonia research work.

HILL TOP CAMP FUND. This fund is used for the support of children of tubercular parents in the country during the summer months.

HOLIDAY CHEER FUND. This fund is used to provide decora-

tions, entertainments, presents or other holiday cheer throughout the hospital to patients, staff, nurses and employes.

HOUSE STAFF LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide medical periodicals and books for the House Staff Library.

DR. FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT MEMORIAL FUND. This fund is to defray the cost of a Medical Ward in the new Presbyterian Hospital Buildings, which it is expected will be erected in the near future. The income from this fund is added to the principal.

PATIENTS' RELIEF FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses account special relief for patients in the Visiting Nursing Department which expenses are not directly chargeable to the Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.

ROOM J TRUST FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room "J."

FUND IN MEMORY CLARA ALSOP RUSSELL. This fund is to be used to purchase apparatus for the study and treatment of patients suffering from heart trouble.

SARAH SANFORD FUND. This fund is used to provide temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons, tending to restore the recipient to self-support.

SCHOOL OF NURSING LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide periodicals and books for the School of Nursing Library.

SCHOOL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP FUND. This fund is used to provide scholarships for the pupil nurses in the School of Nursing.

H. SMITH PERIODICAL FUND. This fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

SPECIAL RELIEF FUND FOR SICK NURSES. This fund is used to provide relief for sick graduate nurses.

SPECIAL VISITING NURSING RELIEF FUND. This fund is used by the Visiting Nurses for three purposes, *i. e.*: First, loans to needy families to pay rent; second, temporary aid for the unemployed; third, to send mothers and children to the country.

THE MRS. W. K. VANDERBILT FUND FOR VISITING NURSING. This fund provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor, and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for tubercular work and one graduate nurse for social work.

GEORGE H. F. SCHRADER FUND, TOMPKINS FUND AND WALL FUND. The income from each of these funds is paid to a beneficiary during the latter's life, and thereafter becomes the property of the Hospital.

STAFF EDUCATIONAL FUND. This fund is used for the purpose of enabling members of the surgical staff to visit other surgical clinics to familiarize themselves with the most modern surgical practice in other institutions.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

CHARLES S. WARD FUND. The income from this fund is added to the principal and set aside for the purpose of making up any deficiency which may exist by reason of administration expenses, etc., in a trust fund of \$10,000 bequeathed to the Hospital by the late Charles S. Ward to endow in perpetuity two beds in the Hospital, one in memory of himself and one in memory of his friend, Sophia L. Kinman, deceased, which trust fund is subject to the life estate of a nephew.

FRANCES SWAN WELLES FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to brighten and cheer the lives of trained nurses employed from time to time in the Hospital; also to brighten and cheer the lives of patients in the general wards of the Hospital.

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS

For the Year ending September 30, 1916.

A Friend	\$500.00	Booth & Co., Inc.....	15.00
A Friend	10.00	Borg, Simon & Company...	10.00
A Friend	5.00	Borgfeldt, George, & Co....	50.00
A Grateful Out-Patient De-		Boyd, Mr. William A.....	5.00
partment Patient	1.00	Boynton Furnace Co.....	1.00
"A. W."	5.00	Brady, Mr. James B.....	25.00
Abraham, Mr. Ludolph H....	10.00	Bramwell, Mr. Percy E....	5.00
Achells, Mr. John.....	10.00	Brandels, Mrs. Edith D....	5.00
Aldrich, Mr. William Paine	5.00	Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin...	100.00
Anderson, Mr. A. J. C....	10.00	Breswter, Mr. George S....	250.00
Anonymous	10.00	Bridge, Mrs. William F....	50.00
Anonymous	1.00	Brinckerhoff, Mrs. E. A....	100.00
Anonymous	1.00	Bristol, Mr. John I. D....	5.00
Anonymous	2.00	Brokaw Brothers	100.00
Anonymous	2.00	Brooks, Miss Bertha G....	5.00
Anonymous	1.00	Broughton, Mrs. Urban H..	50.00
Anonymous	5.00	Brown, Mrs. J. Crosby....	25.00
Anonymous	1.00	Brown, Mr. M. Bayard....	500.00
Anthony, Mr. E. G.....	5.00	Brown, Miss Stewart.....	10.00
Archer, Mrs. George A....	15.00	Brown, Mr. Thatcher M....	25.00
Arend, Mr. Francis J.....	50.00	Buchtenkirch, Mr. Herman	5.00
Arnold, Miss Charlotte B...	2.00	Bulkley, Mr. Edwin M....	150.00
Arnstein, Mrs. Eugene A...	10.00	Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M....	50.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. H. D....	50.00	Burns, Mr. Sidney H.....	5.00
Auchincloss, Mr. J. Win-		Butler, Mr. Willard Parker	5.00
throp	20.00	Butler, Mr. William Allen..	50.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	25.00	Buttenwieser, Mr. Joseph L.	25.00
Bachmann, Mr. Norbert H.	10.00	Butterfield, Fred., & Co.,	
Balfour, Williamson & Co.	50.00	Inc.	25.00
Ballard, Mr. Edward L....	10.00	Ryrd, Mr. William.....	10.00
Barton, Mrs. Henrietta P...	5.00	Camp, Mrs. W. H.....	5.00
Bauchle, Mrs. Thomas H., in		Carey, Mr. Samuel.....	10.00
memory of Thomas H.		Carter, Mrs. Aaron.....	10.00
Bauchle	25.00	Cash	25.00
Bayer, Mr. Edwin S.....	10.00	Cash "C. W.".....	10.00
Beatty, Mr. William.....	10.00	Cash from a Friend.....	25.00
Becker, Mr. Adolph.....	5.00	Child, Mrs. Lewis P.....	5.00
Beer, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00	Childs, Mrs. Childe H....	5.00
Beller, Mr. Abraham.....	5.00	Clark, Mr. J. William.....	100.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J.....	5.00	Clarke, Mr. Lewis L.....	25.00
Belloni, Miss Sadie H....	10.00	Clausen, Mr. Geo. U.....	10.00
Beresford, Mr. and Mrs.		Close, Mr. Walter H.....	10.00
John G.	35.00	Clough, Col. W. P.....	50.00
Betsch, Mr. William G. L...	25.00	Coe, Mr. George S.....	10.00
Bevier, Miss Katherine....	10.00	Cohn, Mr. Julius.....	25.00
Bierstadt, Mrs. Mary S....	100.00	Colgate, Mr. William.....	100.00
Bisset, Mr. Thomas B....	10.00	Conde, Mr. Jacob.....	10.00
Blair, Mr. J. Insley.....	25.00	Cook, Mrs. Charles T.....	10.00
Blake, Mr. Henry.....	15.00	Coster, Mrs. Charles H....	50.00
Bliss, Mr. Ernest C.....	75.00	Cragin, Dr. Edwin B.....	10.00
Block, Mr. Henry.....	10.00	Crimmins, Mr. Thomas....	10.00
Blumhardt, Mrs. Elise U. I.	5.00	Cross, Mrs. John W.....	10.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued.*

Crowell, Mrs. James Hedges	5.00	Fraser, Miss S. Grace.....	20.00
Cushman's Sons, Inc.....	25.00	"G. B. J."	10.00
Day, Mrs. Henry Mills.....	10.00	Gallatin, Mrs. Frederic	100.00
Day, Mr. H. V.....	10.00	Gambler, Mr. Edward V....	10.00
DeForest, Mr. Johnston....	50.00	Gerrish, Mr. Frank Scott..	5.00
DeForest, Mr. Robert W....	100.00	Gibbs, Mr. George.....	50.00
de Gersdorff, Mr. Geo. B..	5.00	Glatz, Mr. Charles.....	25.00
Delafield, Mr. Maturin L..	25.00	Goetz, Mrs. Joseph.....	25.00
Demarest, Mr. A. G.....	2.00	Goldberg, Mr. Benjamin....	10.00
Despard, Mr. Walter D....	10.00	Goldberg, Mr. Samuel W....	5.00
Dilworth, Mr. Joseph R..	50.00	Goldman, Mr. Albert.....	5.00
Dirigo Lodge, No. 30 F. & A. M.	25.00	Goldman, Mrs. Marcus.....	3.00
District Grand Lodge, No. 1		Goldschmidt, Mr. H. P....	25.00
Independent Order Free		Goldstein, Mr. Selg.....	10.00
Sons of Israel.....	50.00	Gorham, Mrs. Francis G....	5.00
Donovan, Mrs. Mary T....	10.00	Grant, Mrs. Hugh J.....	25.00
Donovan, Mr. Walter J. M.	10.00	Graydon, Mrs. Clendenen...	10.00
Douglas, Mrs. Paul H.....	15.00	Greibenstein, Mr. Charles H.	15.00
Drakenfeld, Mrs. B. F....	10.00	Guinsburg, Mrs. Victor....	5.00
Dressler, Mr. Oscar.....	25.00	Gutman, Mrs. Mayer.....	5.00
Dutton, Mrs. William Dall- hu	5.00	Hage, Mr. John D.....	5.00
Duvall, Mr. William C....	2.00	Hall, Mr. E. N.....	1.00
"E. F. E. P."	50.00	Hall, Frank A., & Sons....	5.00
Eastman, Mr. Joseph.....	100.00	Hamersley, Mr. L. Gordon..	100.00
Eder, Mrs. J. M.	15.00	Hardenbergh, Mr. Thos. E.	5.00
Edison, Mr. Thomas A....	5.00	Harkness, Mr. Charles W...	500.00
Egbert, Mrs. James C....	10.00	Harkness, Mr. Edward S...	500.00
Eidlitz, Marc, & Son.....	50.00	Harmon, Mrs. Frank D....	25.00
Eidlitz, Robert James.....	50.00	Harris Forbes & Co.....	150.00
Eimer, Miss Mary L.....	5.00	Havemeyer, Mrs. Henry O.	50.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L..	20.00	Havens Relief Fund Society	3,500.00
Elliott, Mr. Samuel.....	50.00	Haviland & Co.....	25.00
Emerson, Mrs. J. H.....	5.00	Hecht, Mr. Jacob.....	5.00
Emerson, Mr. and Mrs. Wil- liam	100.00	Hecht, Mr. Solomon.....	5.00
Erstein, Mr. Max.....	10.00	Heimerdinger Co., Geo. C...	5.00
Ettlinger, Mr. Louis.....	10.00	Heinemann, Mr. Herman...	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold	10.00	Hencken, Mr. Hancke.....	10.00
Farragut, Mr. Loyall.....	10.00	Henry, Mrs. Franklin Syl- vester	10.00
Feiner, Mr. Benjamin F....	10.00	Hensel, Mrs. Caroline.....	3.00
Ferguson, Mr. Robert.....	25.00	Hermann, Mrs. Ferdinand..	10.00
Fibel, Mrs. Jacob.....	5.00	Hessel, Mr. S. P.....	10.00
Fincke, Mrs. Benjamin C...	3.00	Hewitt, Mr. C. M.....	100.00
Flagler, Miss A. C.....	100.00	Heyman, Mr. Charles E....	3.00
Fletcher, Mr. Isaac D....	10.00	Hirsch, Mr. Leo H.....	10.00
Foote, Mrs. Frederick W....	3.00	Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C...	25.00
Ford, Mr. James B.....	500.00	Hodgson, Mr. Edwin A....	2.00
Forsch, Mrs. F.....	5.00	Hoe, Mrs. Richard March..	25.00
Friedman, Mr. Lewis.....	25.00	Holmes, Mr. Edwin T.....	50.00
Friend in memory of An- drew J. McCosh, M. D....	5.00	Holt, Mr. Charles.....	10.00
Friend, "Mr. L.".....	10.00	Holter, Mrs. Edwin O.....	10.00
Friend, "Mrs. L.".....	10.00	Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H...	10.00
Fraser, Miss Jane K.....	20.00	In Memory of Mrs. Susan M. Baker	10.00
		In Memory of Morris Tuska	5.00
		In remembrance of the man	58.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued.*

Inslee, Mr. Edwin W.....	25.00	McCulloh, Mrs. James S...	25.00
Jackson, Mr. Percy.....	10.00	McKesson, Jr., Mr. John...	25.00
James, Mrs. D. Willis.....	1,000.00	McLean, Mr. James.....	100.00
James, Mrs. Walter B....	100.00	"M. E. M.".....	1.00
Jarvie, Mr. James N.....	100.00	MacKay, Mrs. Donald.....	50.00
Jenkins, Mr. Alfred B.....	50.00	MacKay, Miss Jennie L....	50.00
Jennings, Miss Annie Burr.	100.00	Mager, Mrs. F. Robert.....	10.00
Jennings, Mrs. Percy Hall..	10.00	Maimonides Lodge, No. 743,	
Jennings, Mr. Walter	100.00	F. & A. M.....	25.00
Johnston, Mr. J. Herbert..	25.00	Marshall, Mr. Louis.....	25.00
Jones, Mr. Albert H.....	10.00	Marshall, Miss Margaret...	20.00
Kalt Lumber Company.....	10.00	Martin, Mr. William V.....	5.00
Kastor, Adolph, & Bros.....	10.00	Maxwell, Miss Matilda....	5.00
Kaufmann, Mrs. Leopold...	5.00	Mayer, Mr. Bernhard.....	10.00
Kaufmann, Mr. Otto.....	5.00	Mayer, Mr. Edward L.....	10.00
Kayser, Mrs. Julius.....	10.00	Mead, Mrs. Charles L.....	10.00
Kempner, Mr. Ignatz.....	2.00	Meighan, Mr. Burton C....	1.00
Kellogg, Mrs. F. Leonard...	5.00	Mendelsohn, Mr. Sigmund..	10.00
Keyser, Mrs. Samuel.....	100.00	Merrill, Mr. Ralph W.....	2.00
King, Mr. John Alsop.....	20.00	Milbank, Mr. Dunlevy.....	125.00
Kingsley, Mr. William M....	25.00	Milbank, Mr. Jeremiah....	125.00
Kingsley, Mr. W. S.....	5.00	Mills, Mrs. Ogden	250.00
Kissam, Mrs. Charles T....	15.00	Mitchell, Mrs. Alfred.....	150.00
Klaber, Mr. James.....	10.00	Mitchell, Mrs. John Murray	10.00
Klein, Mr. Charles T.....	5.00	Modry, Mr. Ignatz.....	10.00
Kohlmeier, Mr. J. M.....	10.00	Monsieur X	25.00
Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward		Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	10.00
and Joseph	25.00	Moore, Mr. Russell W.....	10.00
Kountze, Mrs. Augustus...	20.00	Morgan, Mrs. J. Pierpont..	100.00
Kraus, Mr. Samuel.....	10.00	Morganstern, Mr. Albert...	5.00
Kress, Mr. Samuel H.....	2.00	Morningstar, Mr. Joseph...	10.00
Kronthal, Mr. Leon H.....	10.00	Mott, Prof. Lewis F.....	5.00
Kursman, Mrs. Charles....	5.00	Mott, Mr. William F.....	10.00
Kuttner, Mrs. Morris.....	5.00	Muldoon Brothers	100.00
Lacombe, Hon. E. Henry...	5.00	Mulligan, Mr. Cadwallader	
Lambert, Mr. Robert.....	10.00	R.	25.00
Langenbacher, Mr. Geo. F..	10.00	Neave, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Lapham, Mrs. L. H.....	25.00	Norris, Mrs. Alfred L.....	10.00
Latimer, Miss Julia W....	25.00	Norton, Mr. Charles D....	5.00
Lawrence, Mr. John Burling	10.00	Norwood, Mrs. Ethel J....	10.00
Lehmaier, Mr. James M....	10.00	Ogden, Mr. Charles W.....	10.00
Leland, Mrs. Amory.....	25.00	Ogden, Miss Mary Frazier..	10.00
Leland, Mr. Amory.....	50.00	Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson....	10.00
Leland, Mr. Dudley R.....	50.00	Ortgies, Mrs. John.....	5.00
Leslie, Elizabeth and James		Osborn, Mr. William Church	250.00
Bostie	2.00	Padberg, Miss Bertha M....	1.00
Levine, Mr. Edmund J....	10.00	Partridge, Mr. Theodore D.	25.00
Levy, Mr. Benjamin.....	5.00	Pearce, Mr. William G....	50.00
Lewy, Mr. Sigmund.....	10.00	Peckham, Mrs. Wheeler H.	100.00
Lincoln, Mrs. Lowell.....	5.00	Pels, Mr. Iwan.....	3.00
Littlefield, Miss Harriet S	10.00	Penfold, Mr. Edmund.....	100.00
Lounsberry, Miss Alice....	15.00	Perkins, Mrs. Geo. W.....	50.00
Lueder, Mr. August.....	5.00	Pfizenmayer, Mrs. Charles	
McAlpin, Mr. Charles W...	50.00	F.	10.00
McAlpin, Mr. George L....	50.00	Phoenix, Mr. Lloyd.....	10.00
McBride, Mr. Thomas I....	5.00	Pollack, Mr. Max.....	10.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued.*

Porter, Mrs. Clarence.....	10.00	Stadler, Mr. Charles.....	25.00
Post, Mr. Abraham S.....	5.00	Stafford, Mrs. W. F.....	10.00
Potter, Miss Grace H.....	10.00	Starin, Mrs. Charles F.....	10.00
Pretzfeld, Mr. Simon.....	20.00	Starr, M. D., M. Allen....	100.00
Purdy, Mr. William Mac- neven	10.00	Starrett, Mrs. Milton Gerry	5.00
Putnam, Mr. George P.....	10.00	Staudt, Mr. John.....	10.00
Raisler, Mr. Samuel.....	10.00	Steifel, Mrs. Samuel.....	5.00
Read, Mr. William A.....	100.00	Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac.....	1.00
Redmond, Miss Emily.....	10.00	Steinhardt, Mrs. Henry....	5.00
Reid, Mr. Wallace.....	10.00	Sterry, Mr. John DeWitt...	25.00
Relief Committee, Produce Exchange	40.00	Stetson, Mr. Francis Lynde	100.00
Reynolds, Mrs. Oliver C....	1.00	Strauss, Mr. Abe.....	10.00
Richard, Miss Elvine.....	50.00	Strauss, Mr. David R.....	10.00
Rickerson, Mrs. Emma C....	5.00	Strauss, Mr. Frederick....	25.00
Riesenberg, Mr. Adolph...	10.00	Stroock, S., & Co.....	50.00
Riker, Mrs. Samuel.....	25.00	Swan, Mrs. J.....	10.00
Riker, Mr. William J.....	50.00	Swan, Mrs. Lyndon M.....	5.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L....	5.00	Symonds, Mr. William P....	15.00
Roberts, Mr. G. Theodore..	25.00	Taber, Miss Mary.....	5.00
Robertson, Mr. Albert.....	10.00	Talmage, Mr. John F.....	25.00
Robertson, Miss Jennette...	10.00	Terry, Mr. Wyllis.....	25.00
Robinson, Mr. Eli K.....	25.00	Thompson, Miss H. M....	25.00
Rodewald, Mr. Frederick L	10.00	Thorburn, Mrs. James M...	5.00
Rolston, Mr. William Henry	25.00	Thorne, Mrs. Jonathan.....	20.00
Rosenthal, Mr. Max.....	20.00	Thorne, Mr. Jonathan....	100.00
Rosenthal, Samuel, & Bros.	10.00	Thorne, Mr. W. V. S.....	250.00
Rossbach, Mr. Jacob.....	10.00	Tiffany & Co.....	50.00
Ryan, Mr. John D.....	100.00	Titus, Jr., Mr. Erastus....	10.00
Sargent, Mr. Charles C.....	10.00	Tooker, Dr. Norman B....	25.00
Sauter, Sr., Mr. Fred.....	3.00	Torrence, Jr., Mr. Henry..	2.00
Sawyer, Mrs. H. E.....	10.00	Trevor, Mr. William.....	10.00
Scheffel, Mrs. Adolph.....	2.00	Troescher, Mr. Anthony F.	50.00
Scholle, Mr. Albert W....	10.00	Trowbridge, Mr. Frederick.	25.00
Schweckendieck, Mr. Wil- liam	20.00	Tuckerman, Mr. and Mrs. Paul	100.00
Senff, Mrs. Charles H.....	1,000.00	Tuska, Mr. Benjamin.....	10.00
Simon, Mr. L. K.....	2.00	Tuttle, Miss Margaret M...	25.00
Sloan, Mr. Benson B.....	10.00	Ullman, Mrs. Sigmund.....	2.00
Sloane, Mr. Henry T.....	250.00	Ulmann, Mr. Carl J.....	10.00
Sloane, Mr. John.....	100.00	Underwood, Mr. Frederick D.	10.00
Sloane, Mr. William.....	1,000.00	Unterberg, Mr. Israel.....	10.00
Smillie, Mr. James C.....	10.00	Van Ingen, Mr. Edward H.	100.00
Smith, Mrs. Alfred H.....	10.00	Van Voast, M. D., Dr. Phoebe M.	5.00
Smith, Mr. Arthur.....	5.00	Van Winkle, Mr. Edgar B..	10.00
Smith, Hogg & Co.....	100.00	Veit, Mr. Berthold.....	10.00
(Through Hospital Satur- day and Sunday Ass'n.)		Vietor, Frederick & Achelis	50.00
Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick.....	100.00	Vondermuhll, Mr. Alfred..	20.00
Sobotka, Mr. Gustave.....	10.00	Ward, Mr. Harry E.....	10.00
Spencer, Mr. Thomas P....	50.00	Watson, Mrs. J. Henry....	10.00
Spitzner, Mr. G. W.....	50.00	Weinberg, Mr. Emil M....	15.00
Spolek, Lidumil	400.00	Weinstock, Mr. Moses.....	2.00
Spool Cotton Company.....	100.00	Wells, Mr. Henry C.....	100.00
		Westcott, Mrs. Robert E....	25.00
		White, Miss Henrietta.....	25.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued.*

White, Mr. Horace.....	10.00	Winkhaus, Mrs. Augusta C.	10.00
Williams, Mr. Howard H...	1.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B....	25.00
Williams, Mr. Stephen G...	25.00	Wyckoff, Mr. William W...	1.00
Williams, Miss Theodora M.	10.00	Yunker, Mr. Herman.....	5.00
Williamson, Miss Cornelia		Zoller, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
B.	10.00	Zellenka, Mr. Edward.....	10.00
Willis, Miss Josephine.....	5.00	Zollkoffer, Mr. Oscar F...	10.00
Willis, W. P., & Co.....	25.00		
Wilson, Jr., Orme.....	5.00	Total	\$20,603.00
Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A. F....	5.00		

SPECIAL DONATIONS.

Adams, Mrs. Phineas H., for the benefit of some child a victim of Infantile Paralysis.....	\$10.00
Anonymous, Through Dr. George A. Tuttle, for 100 Mosquito Net Covers.....	75.00
Clark, Mr. and Mrs. D. Crawford, to endow a bed for one year from January 6th, 1916.....	300.00
Delano, Mr. Eugene, for equipment for Nurses Training School Class Room	100.00
Depew, Mrs. C. Mitchell, to endow a bed in the Children's Ward for one year from February 24th, 1916, to be known as the "Julia Elliott Park Bed".....	300.00
Fox, M. Ewing, and Family, to endow a bed for one year in memory of Mrs. Amelia Vultee Fox.....	300.00
"G. L. B." to endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S., for Thanksgiving Dinner.....	400.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S., for Christmas Dinner.....	400.00
Norton, Mrs. Nathaniel Read, to reimburse the Hospital for the cost of Christmas Tree.....	6.50
Van Duzer, Mr. Henry S., for dolls for Children's Ward.....	10.00
Van Duzer, Mr. Henry S., for Cleaning Brass in Operating Room	30.80
Van Duzer, Mr. Henry S., for the purchase of 54 yards of Daisy Cloth	4.17
TOTAL	\$2,236.47
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS	\$22,839.47

DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.

For the Year ending September 30, 1916.

Adams Memorial Presbyterian Church.....		\$7.00
Bedford Park Presbyterian Church.....		18.50
Bethany Presbyterian Church.....		40.00
Brick Presbyterian Church (through the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association):		
Dodge, Rev. Dr. D. Stuart.....	\$100.00	
McElhinney, Miss Jane W.....	5.00	
Miscellaneous	130.10	235.10
Broadway Tabernacle		64.30
Central Presbyterian Sabbath School.....		45.00
Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, L. I.		30.00
Church of the Covenant.....		1.50
Church of the Covenant, Presbyterian Sunday School		25.00
Church of the Holy Trinity.....		13.33
Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church of the City of New York		10.00
Faith Presbyterian Church.....		10.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Armour, Mrs. Herman O.....	\$100.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....	500.00	
Schauffler, Mrs. Adolph F.....	25.00	
Winslow, Mrs. James N.....	10.00	
Miscellaneous	1,452.99	2,087.99
First Chinese Presbyterian Church.....		35.00
First Presbyterian Church of Williamsbridge.....		5.00
Fourth Presbyterian Church.....		25.00
Greenwich Presbyterian Church.....		23.00
Hall, John, Memorial Chapel.....		20.00
Harlem Presbyterian Church.....		25.00
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Woman's Friendly Society.....	\$5.00	
Miscellaneous	1,000.00	1,005.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church:		
Delano, Mr. Eugene.....	\$500.00	
Slade, Mr. Francis Louis.....	50.00	
Warren, Mr. Dorman T.....	25.00	
Miscellaneous	52.46	627.46
Olivet Memorial Church.....		20.00
Presbyterian Church on University Place.....		141.17
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.....		3.50
Seventh Presbyterian Church of Jesus Christ.....		48.00
South Presbyterian Church of Dobbs Ferry:		
From the Children of the Sunday School.....		6.36
St. James Protestant Episcopal Church.....		200.00
West Park Presbyterian Church.....		46.75
Woodstock Presbyterian Church.....		6.00
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.....		<u>\$4,826.96</u>

DONATIONS RESTRICTED.

For the Year ending September 30, 1916.

(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

East River Homes Fund:		
East River Homes, Inc.....		\$10,000.00
Flower Fund:		
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....		150.00
Harriman Fund for Surgical Research:		
Columbia University		1,000.00
Hill Top Camp Fund:		
Hill Top Camp Club, Net Proceeds of Garden Sale, Talk and Dance held in Florence Nightingale Hall, March 29th and 30th, 1916, by "Hill Top Camp Club" to maintain and support Hill Top Camp at Hawthorne, N. Y.....	\$1,956.39	
Proceeds from Fair held by the children of Dr. Herbert S. Carter.....	15.00	
Anonymous Donations	162.50	
Anonymous Donation through Mrs. Theodore W. Church	12.50	
Anonymous Donation for the support of the four Murphy Children	91.00	
For Board of Heart Cases.....	3.30	2,240.69
Holiday Cheer Fund:		
Allen, Mr. Ethan.....	\$50.00	
Delano, Mr. Eugene.....	100.00	
Jennings, Mrs. Frederic B.....	50.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....	500.00	
Scott, Mr. Walter.....	25.00	
Sturges, Mr. Frederick.....	50.00	
Van Duzer, Mr. Henry S.....	60.00	835.00
House Staff Library Fund:		
Society of the Alumni of The Presbyterian Hos- pital		90.00
Patients' Relief Fund:		
Auchincloss, Miss Maria S.....	\$25.00	
Anonymous Donation	25.00	
Anonymous Donation	60.00	
Anonymous Donation	5.00	
Anonymous Donation	25.00	
Anonymous Donation, through Miss Malcolmson..	5.00	
Anonymous Donation, through Miss Thomas.....	5.00	
Anonymous Donations, through Miss Thomas....	83.00	
Anonymous Donation, through Visiting Nursing Department	10.00	
Anonymous Donation, through Visiting Nursing Department	13.00	
Colgate, Miss Susan E., through Visiting Nursing Department	15.00	
Haight, Mr. C. S., through Visiting Nursing Department	10.00	
Mills, Mrs. Ogden.....	300.00	
Robinson, Miss Pauline, through Visiting Nursing Department	25.00	606.00

DONATIONS RESTRICTED—*Continued*

School of Nursing Scholarship Fund:	
Barber, Mrs. Herbert	500.00
Sanford, Sarah, Fund:	
Anonymous	600.00
Staff Educational Fund:	
Barber, Mrs. Herbert.....	500.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing:	
Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.....	5,000.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL DONATIONS RESTRICTED (Not including those for endowment of beds.....)	\$21,521.69
	<hr/>

RECEIPTS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS

For the Year Ending September 30, 1916

Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for food supplies sold at the Katie Geitz Kitchen, credited to The Katie Geitz Fund, to be applied toward the maintenance of the kitchen	\$1,897.66
Receipts from patients in the Out-Patient Department, who are covered by Liability Insurance, for services rendered by mem- bers of the House Staff, to be credited to the House Staff Entertainment Fund	108.00
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for visits made by the Visiting Nurses, credited to Patients' Re- lief Fund, to be applied toward furnishing special delicacies to patients in the Visiting Nursing Department.....	11.40
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department in payment of loans to needy families to pay rent and for tem- porary aid for the unemployed.....	261.01
These receipts are credited to Patients' Relief Fund.	
	<hr/>
TOTAL RECEIPTS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS.....	\$2,278.07
	<hr/>

LEGACIES, UNRESTRICTED

For the Year Ending September 30, 1916

The following unrestricted legacies were received and credited to
"General Fund Account":

Batcheller, George C., deceased.....	\$1,013.22
Bondy, Emil C., deceased.....	5,000.00
Jesup, Maria DeWitt, deceased (part payment on account).....	20,000.00
Flurschein, H. S., deceased.....	500.00
Freedman, Andrew, deceased.....	5,000.00
Kindberg, Charles A., deceased (part payment on account).....	190.66
Levy, Emil, deceased.....	500.00
Miller, Henry, deceased.....	57,568.94
Murray, Mary A., deceased (part payment on account).....	1,701.62
Spingarn, Samuel, deceased.....	500.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES.....	\$91,974.44
	<hr/>

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

A Friend, to endow one bed in the Children's Ward in memory of Sophia Kellogg Stebbins and Mary Tompkins Kimball....	\$5,000.00
A Friend, to endow one bed in the common wards of the Hospital	7,500.00
Amount transferred from the Partly Endowed Bed Fund to the credit of the Endowed Bed Fund to endow one bed by the Central Presbyterian Church.....	7,500.00
Donation from Mr. and Mrs. James Petrie Chalmers to endow one bed in memory of their son, James Petrie Chalmers, Jr., to be known as the "Chalmers Memorial Bed".....	7,500.00
Donation from Mr. Dunlevy Milbank to endow one bed in memory of his mother, Ella Dunlevy Milbank.....	7,500.00
Estate of Emil C. Bondy, deceased, to endow one bed in memory of Margaret Carson Cowan.....	7,500.00
Estate of William Douglas Sloane, deceased, to endow three beds.	22,500.00
TOTAL ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND.....	\$65,000.00
Less amount charged off account no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	7,500.00
NET INCREASE IN ENDOWED BED FUND.....	<u>\$57,500.00</u>

INCREASES IN PARTLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

Central Presbyterian Church.....	\$10.00
North Presbyterian Church.....	22.36
Presbyterian Church of Rye, New York.....	71.50
Rutgers Presbyterian Church.....	301.71
Scotch Presbyterian Church.....	105.00
Spolek, Lidumil	400.00
TOTAL	<u>\$910.57</u>

BEDS ENDOWED UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1916, IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

- A FRIEND; one bed in Children's Ward in memory of SOPHIA KELLOGG STEBBINS and MARY TOMPKINS KIMBALL.
- AUCHINCLOSS, HUGH D.; by legacy, one bed in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH AUCHINCLOSS.
- AUCHINCLOSS, MRS. MARIA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.
- BAKER, MRS. FRANCIS E.; one bed in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.
- BAKER, FREDERIC; one bed in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.
- BELKNAP, MRS. JENNET L. and ROBERT L.; one bed in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.
- BELL, MRS. CHRISTOPHER M.; one bed to be known as "The Dennistoun Bed."
- BEVIER, SUSAN; by legacy, one bed in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.
- BILLINGS, MRS. JULIA; one bed in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.
- BONDY, EMIL C.; by legacy, one bed in memory of MARGARET CARSON COWAN.
- BOOTH, REV. and MRS. ROBERT RUSSELL; one bed in memory of "MINNIE and WILLIE."
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.
- BROKAW, ISAAC V.; one bed in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.
- BROWN, MATILDA A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.
- CAMPBELL, MISS MARIA L.; one bed in memory of HENRY PEARSALL CAMPBELL.
- CHALMERS, MR. and MRS. JAMES PETRIE; one bed in memory of their son, JAMES PETRIE CHALMERS, JR., to be known as the "Chalmers Memorial Bed."
- COLE, WILLIAM W.; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.
- COLES, HARRIET; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sisters, SUSAN and ANNA CODMAN.
- CRAIG, WILLIAM R.; one bed in memory of his sister, FLORENCE FAXON CRAIG.
- CUMMING, PETER; one bed in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- CURRIER, EDWARD WEST; by legacy, three beds, two in memory of his step-mother and step-brother, respectively, LURA CURRIER and WALTER B. CURRIER, and one in memory of EDWARD W. CURRIER.
- DE FOREST, JAMES G. and HENRY G.; one bed in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.
- DE WOLF, MELVILLE W.; by legacy, one bed in the Children's Ward to be known as the "EMMA DE WOLF BED."
- DEY, ANTHONY; one bed in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE SCOTT, his wife.
- DILLON, SIDNEY; one bed in memory of HANNAH DILLON.
- DUNCAN, MRS. SUSAN W.; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN.
- EATON, CORNELIA; by legacy, three beds to be known as "THE DOCTOR REUBEN S. CARPENTIER MEMORIAL."

- EDWARDS, MRS. CAMILLA L.; one bed in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.
- FOWLER, VIRGINIA E., ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.
- GARVEY, ANDREW JEFFRIES; by legacy, two beds in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, GEORGE B. and SAMUEL ANTHONY; two beds in memory of their mother, CELESTINE GOLDSCHMIDT.
- GOULD, MISS HELEN MILLER; one bed in memory of her parents, MR. and MRS. JAY GOULD.
- GRAHAM, MRS. AMELIE MOTT, ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of MALCOLM GRAHAM, husband of AMELIE MOTT GRAHAM, deceased.
- GRANNIS, JANE ELIZABETH; by legacy, one bed in memory of her mother to be known as the "CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS PLATT BED."
- GRIFFITH, THE MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D.; one bed in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY J.; one bed in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her husband, STEPHEN V. HARKNESS.
- HAVEMEYER, MRS. SARAH A.; one bed in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.
- HOPE, MISS JANE; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.
- HOPKINS, MRS. EMILY B.; one bed in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."
- HUTCHINSON, HORACE F.; one bed in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- HYDE, MRS. CLARENCE M.; one bed in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.
- HYDE, HENRY B.; one bed in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.
- INSLEE, MRS. HELEN C.; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.
- INSLEE, SAMUEL; one bed in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.
- JENNINGS, MRS. ESTHER J.; one bed in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.
- JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S., one bed in memory of MISS EMMA STEWART BAKER.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S., one bed in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S., one bed in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., LL.D.
- KENNEDY, MISS RACHEL L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. RACHEL C. KENNEDY.
- KEYSER, MRS. J. THERESE; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL KEYSER.
- KISSEL, MRS. CAROLINE THORN; one bed in memory of her husband, GUSTAV EDWARD KISSEL.
- LATHAM, MRS. ADELIN IVES; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN HOWARD LATHAM.
- LEAVITT, MRS. KATHERINE SPENCER; two beds in memory of her husband, REV. DR. WILLIAM LEAVITT.
- LORD, MRS. FRANCES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, GEORGE DE FOREST LORD.
- LORD, MRS. JOSEPHINE G.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, FRANKLIN B. LORD.

- MCALPIN, SARA PYLE and JAMES TOLMAN PYLE; one bed in memory of their brother, WILLIAM SCOTT PYLE.
- MACCARTEE, MRS. JULIA J.; one bed in memory of her husband, ROBERT MACCARTEE.
- MACKAY, DONALD; one bed in memory of EDITH WINSLOW MACKAY and WALTER WISE MACKAY.
- MACY, MRS. CAROLINE L.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETTS.
- MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION; one bed in memory of GEORGE W. LANE.
- MAITLAND, ALEXANDER; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY C. MAITLAND.
- MEIGS, TITUS B.; one bed in memory of his son, TITUS B. MEIGS, JR.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; one bed in memory of her son, ABRAHAM MESEROLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, JEREMIAH VANDERBILT MESEROLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her father-in-law, ABRAHAM MESEROLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her parents, ALFRED CLOCK and ANN MARIA CLOCK.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her brother, ADOLPHUS CLOCK.
- MILBANK, DUNLEVY; one bed in memory of his mother, ELLA DUNLEVY MILBANK.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, JAMES T. MURRAY.
- PARSONS, MRS. SARAH J.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES PARSONS.
- PATON, MRS. ANNA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM PATON.
- PENFOLD, MISS JOSEPHINE; one bed in memory of DR. EDWARD LIVINGSTON TRUDEAU, JR.
- PENFOLD, WILLIAM HALL; by legacy, one bed in memory of JOSEPHINE PENFOLD.
- PHELPS, JANE G.; by legacy, two beds in memory of her husband, ANSON G. PHELPS, JR.
- PLANT, MRS. MARGARET J.; one bed in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHMAN.
- REID, PETER; one bed in memory of his wife, JANE WATSON REID.
- ROOME, MRS. LAURA; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sons, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. MARTHA L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. SARAH WARD.
- SENFF, MRS. GUSTAVIA A.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES H. SENFF.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE VANDERBILT SHEPARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARGUERITE SHEPARD.
- SINCLAIR, MRS. MARGARET A.; one bed in memory of MR. and MRS. JAMES SINCLAIR.
- SKIDMORE, CHARLOTTE H.; by legacy, one bed to be named "WILLIAM L. SKIDMORE BED."
- SLOANE, MRS. ADELA BERRY; one bed in memory of her father, ABRAHAM J. BERRY, M.D.
- SLOANE, JOHN; one bed in memory of his mother, EUPHEMIA SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his father, WILLIAM SLOANE.

SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his brother, THOMAS CHALMERS SLOANE.
 SLOANE, MR. and MRS. WILLIAM D.; one bed in memory of WILLIAM D. SLOANE, JR.
 STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her father, JUSTIN A. BLISS.
 STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her mother, EVELINA F. BLISS.
 STURGES, FREDERICK; one bed in memory of his father, JONATHAN STURGES, who was one of the founders of the Hospital.
 TILLINGHAST, LOUISE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sister, AMELIA C. BABCOCK, to be known as "The Amelia C. Babcock Bed."
 TOD, WILLIAM STEWART; one bed in memory of his brother, GEORGE TOD.
 TOWNSEND, JANE A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND, JR., deceased; one bed in memory of her son, HARMON W. NORTON, deceased; and one bed in memory of her daughter, EMMA L. NORTON, deceased.
 TUCKER, WINFIELD; by legacy, three beds, one each in memory of JOSEPH, ISABELLE and ADELINE TUCKER.
 TURNER, J. SPENCER; by legacy, one bed in memory of his first wife, CORNELIA J. TURNER.
 VAN NEST, MRS. A. R.; one bed in memory of her husband, ABRAM R. VAN NEST.
 WHEELER, THE MISSES ELIZABETH S. and EMILY M.; one bed in memory of MR. JAMES BOORMAN.
 WHITEWRIGHT, WILLIAM; by legacy, ten beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT.
 WILSON, HENRY S.; one bed in memory of HARRY H. WILSON.

For One Life.

BREARLEY SCHOOL GIRLS and OTHERS INTERESTED; one bed in memory of MADAM BERTHE BECK, to be known as the "Madam Beck Memorial Teachers Bed."
 MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., LL.D.

PRIVATE ROOMS ENDOWED.

Mr. Peter Cumming, under the provisions of his will, has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "Peter Cumming Memorial Room."

Mrs. Maria De Witt Jesup has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be designated as the "Eliza De Witt Memorial Room."

Mrs. John S. Kennedy has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "J. S. K. Memorial Room."

—:—

BED ENDOWED FOR ONE LIFE.

Mrs. John S. Kennedy; one bed.

Statement Showing Hospital and Scientific or Corporation Expenses).

Department	Out-Patient Department	Visiting Nursing	Educational and Scientific Work
Administration ...	13.7% \$4,059.39	5% \$148.15	8.8% \$2,607.49
Supt. of Nurses, Asst.	15% 1,234.65	5% 41.16	.....
Physician .....	.....	.....	.....
Anesthetist .....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses .....	.....	.....	.....
Special Nurses ...	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies .....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Employees ..	.....	.....	.....
Equipment for Nur	5% 246.49	5% 24.64	.....
Pharmacy Salaries	50% 2,041.53	1% 40.83	.....
Medical and Surgical	34% 11,728.94	1% 344.97	.....
Out-Patient Depart	100% 11,219.69	.....	.....
Visiting Nursing ..	.....	100% 15,412.99	.....
Roentgen Ray Servi	34% 2,151.56	.....	40% 2,531.25
Photographic Servi	25% 616.16	.....	11% 271.10
Ambulance .....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Labora	10% 3,049.35	.....	25% 7,623.39
Housekeeping	10% 3,551.24	5% 177.56	.....
Kitchen	10% 1,080.85	5% 54.04	.....
Laundry	10% 877.34	5% 43.87	.....
Steward's Departme	3.5% 3,024.56	5% 432.08	.....
Educational and Sc	.....	.....	100% 18,302.34
General House and	5.5% 2,514.62	5% 228.60	8.8% 4,092.20

The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day" for Year Ending September 30, 1916 (Not Including Educational and Scientific or Corporation Expenses).

Operating Expenses	Total	Private Room Patient	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day	Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient per Day	Out-Patient Department	Visiting Nursing	Educational and Scientific Work
Administration	100% \$29,630.58	10% \$2,963.06	\$0.35	87% \$19,852.49	\$0.267	13.7% \$4,059.39	5% \$148.16	8.9% \$2,607.49
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	100% 8,231.00	11% 905.41	.107	73.5% 6,043.78	.082	15% 1,234.65	5% 41.16	.....
Physician	100% 374.00	.....	.....	actual cost 374.00	.005	.....	.....	.....
Anesthetist	100% 1,000.00	20% 200.00	.024	80% 800.00	.011	.....	.....	.....
Nurses	100% 11,285.05	actual cost 1,753.55	.208	actual cost 9,528.50	.129	.....	.....	.....
Special Nurses	100% 33,792.00	actual cost 27,137.75	3.207	actual cost 6,654.25	.089	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	100% 7,322.22	actual cost 1,252.41	.148	actual cost 6,069.81	.082	.....	.....	.....
Ward Employees	100% 3,047.26	actual cost 384.70	.046	actual cost 2,662.56	.036	.....	.....	.....
Equipment for Nurses	100% 4,929.70	6.5% 320.43	.038	5% 4,338.14	.059	.....	.....	.....
Pharmacy Salaries and Wages	100% 4,083.07	10.3% 420.56	.05	38.7% 1,580.15	.021	50% 2,041.53	1% 40.83	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	100% 34,496.88	10.3% 3,553.18	.42	54.7% 18,869.79	.254	34% 11,728.94	1% 844.97	.....
Out-Patient Department	100% 11,219.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	100% 11,219.09	.....	.....
Visiting Nursing	100% 15,412.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100% 15,412.99	.....
Röntgen Ray Service	100% 6,328.12	3% 189.84	.022	23% 1,455.47	.02	34% 2,151.56	.....	40% 2,531.25
Photographic Service	100% 2,464.62	.....	.....	24% 1,577.36	.021	25% 616.16	.....	11% 271.10
Ambulance	100% 480.10	actual cost 73.00	.008	actual cost 407.10	.005	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory	100% 30,493.56	10.3% 3,140.84	.371	54.7% 16,679.98	.225	10% 8,049.25	.....	25% 7,623.39
Housekeeping	100% 35,512.89	10.5% 3,728.79	.441	79% 28,054.74	.378	10% 3,551.24	3% 177.56	.....
Kitchen	100% 10,808.54	10.5% 1,134.90	.134	10% 8,535.75	.116	10% 1,080.56	54.04	.....
Laundry	100% 8,773.39	10.5% 921.20	.11	79% 6,930.98	.093	5% 877.34	43.87	.....
Steward's Department	100% 86,418.10	20% 17,283.22	2.042	79% 65,676.24	.886	3.8% 3,034.56	32.08	.....
Educational and Scientific Work	100% 18,302.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100% 18,302.34
General House and Property	100% 45,720.30	8.5% 4,343.42	.513	75.7% 34,610.27	.467	5.8% 2,514.62	228.60	8.5% 4,023.39
Total Operating Expenses	\$410,123.84	\$69,711.26	.....	\$240,708.36	.....	\$47,306.37	\$16,948.89	\$35,558.90
Total Patient Days Treatment and Visits .....	.....	8,461	.....	74,163	.....	76,428	19,940	.....
COST .....	.....	.....	\$8.289	.....	\$3.246	.....	\$0.85	.....

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distributed in proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients treated.

METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE:
The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of caring for Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Out-Patient Department Patients or Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and wages of all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to such service, and to prorate the other Operating expenses which contribute to the cost of the different branches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his Assistants may consider most fair after careful consideration of the local conditions, which are, of course, subject to change from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administration Expenses, Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including the amounts directly chargeable to Out-Patient Department and Visiting Nursing, the percentage charged to Ward Patients and to Private Room Patients is based upon the number of days' treatment furnished in each service, modified by well known facts; for instance, the fact that a private room patient requires more professional care than necessary if he were located in a ward; also, the important fact that his food and the preparation of it costs very much more than that of the ward patient. The distribution of the cost of General House and Property Expenses among the different branches of the service is based upon the relative cubic contents of those parts of the buildings occupied by each of the five services mentioned.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

September 30, 1916.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The Forty-eighth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital, for the year ending September 30th, 1916, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Twenty-seven thousand six hundred and eleven persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year. The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards and private rooms of the Hospital 4,321 persons. The daily average has been 225.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward and Dispensary, now known as the Out-Patient Department, 16,739 persons, and the daily average visits made were 209.

In the Roentgen Ray Department 8,018 plates were taken of 5,221 patients from the Hospital and Out-Patient Department.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 6,551 persons, making 19,946 visits, an average of 55 per day.

The mere fact of an increase in the number of patients treated in a hospital does not of itself indicate a corresponding increase of efficiency. The general public's belief in the efficiency of our service might perhaps be better demonstrated if we were to publish the number of patients refused admittance through lack of accommodation. Considerable time and energy is expended by the Superintendent and his professional and clerical associates in explaining to applicants and their friends all the reasons why we sometimes cannot attend to their needs. In nearly every department of the hospital our work is handicapped by limitation of space. Those applying for private rooms must often be informed that there are no vacancies, that there is a long waiting list of patients and that in all probability there will be no chance of admitting another for some time. In the surgical wards, more especially in the women's service, while we endeavor to admit emergency cases that need immediate operation, less urgent ones must be put on a waiting list pending the next vacancy. This is true to a lesser extent of the medical and children's service during a large part of the year. The Out-Patient Department must often refuse patients because there have already been admitted the greatest number which all the space and time at our disposal will accommodate.

As the years go on many changes occur in diagnostic research and therapeutic methods. These invariably involve the purchase of new and more expensive apparatus, the furnishing of more working space, and the employment of more individuals. More space means a greater strain on our already overworked heating and lighting plant, more apparatus affects the repair shop and more individuals the office,

laundry, kitchen, etc. All the physical parts of the hospital are over-taxed and accordingly present difficulties in economic administration. The engine room, kitchen and laundry are the vital parts of the physical body of the hospital. They have not expanded with the growth of hospital work mainly because of lack of space, partly because of the hope ever before us of building an entire new hospital plant. We are continually being in various ways reminded that equipments excellent in their time are becoming obsolete, are wearing out through long use, or are incapable of expansion to meet increased demands imposed by new conditions.

We have, however, been able to expand in some directions during the past year. The following structural additions have been made:

Changes in the operating room involving a new cystoscopic room and a new surgical pathological laboratory, a roof garden, fire escapes and bridges, an examining room, an ice box and storage room for the kitchen, a garage, new Visiting Nursing and Social Service quarters.

The complications resulting from the use of only one operating room by our whole surgical staff made imperative radical adjustments of space on the first floor of the operating pavilion and the addition of much new apparatus and equipment. This floor is now in daily use as a complete operating unit. The surgical laboratory and cystoscopic rooms were taken from this location not only to add necessary space for the new operating plant, but also because recent developments in those branches of surgical service had made the rooms allotted to them undesirable both in size and location.

A two-story surgical pathological building was added to the north side of the operating pavilion occupying some of the ground space in the emergency ward courtyard and in the upper story communicating directly with the operating room. This has doubled the laboratory space, enlarged teaching facilities, and eliminated the annoyance caused by a considerable number of people passing to and fro through the operating building to its former location.

Recent advances in Roentgen Ray methods of diagnosis make it essential that the cystoscopic room contain or be adjacent to the radiographic plant. Our former room had a limited use owing to its distance from the Roentgen Ray department and a space between buildings on the Seventy-first street side was utilized for a new construction which not only affords ample quarters near the Roentgen Ray plant, but also through the adaptation of its flat roof as an outdoor sitting room adds much to the comfort and convalescence of the women surgical patients.

The fire escapes on the third and fourth stories and roof of the medical building and the bridges between the men's surgical and women's surgical wards erected to comply with the rules of the Fire Prevention Bureau were so constructed as to make them enjoyable as outdoor breathing spots for patients.

The new examining room at the front door replaced the old cramped and dingy quarters and made available the space underneath in which a very acceptable and convenient ice box and storage room has added to kitchen facilities.

A garage remodeled from a former storeroom houses our visiting nursing automobile, which since its arrival last June has added greatly to the efficiency of the Visiting Nursing and Social Service Department, enabling the nurses to not only visit more new patients but to make more calls on old patients and to help them in various ways through the increased transportation facilities.

The metabolism work mentioned in last year's report had so increased in importance and broadened in application that it seemed to warrant the use of more space than the corner of a ward serving room formerly allotted to it. Increased visiting nursing and social service work called to our attention the necessity of larger quarters. This work was augmented by the extension to the medical service of our very successful surgical follow-up. A mezzanine floor built in the west end of our dispensary building gives increased accommodation for the visiting nurses and released the two rooms formerly occupied by them, which have been fitted for metabolism work.

In response to an appeal from the Board of Health we assisted in the problems raised by the summer's epidemic by setting aside the annex of our children's ward for cases of infantile paralysis. Sixteen of these little sufferers were cared for with very satisfactory results and our doctors and nurses were afforded an opportunity to gain a more comprehensive knowledge of this dread disease.

The consolidation of the medical and surgical history rooms under one roof and management has effected a greater efficiency in method. Our record system has attracted the attention of hospitals all over the country and has been adopted by some.

The European situation has continued its appeal for assistance and we have contributed through the nursing department in sending nurses and supplies and through the superintendent's office helping various agencies and individuals in purchasing supplies.

Our continued association with the Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies has been of benefit in the placing of orders and in solving problems of buying thrust upon us by unsettled market conditions. We have suffered much inconvenience through the difficulty of procuring supplies and in numerous instances have been compelled to do without or substitute for many commodities formerly used. This is particularly true of chemicals and drugs, many of which are no longer procurable.

I wish to record my appreciation of the helpful co-operation and loyal service of all those who work for the hospital both inside and outside the walls of its buildings, and to give thanks to your Board for your continued consideration and support.

Very respectfully,
CHARLES H. YOUNG, M. D., Superintendent.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

For Years Ending September 30, 1916 and 1915.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:		1916		1915	
In Medical Wards, Male.....	47			50	
Female	39	86		37	87
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	45			41	
Female	42	87		50	91
In Private Rooms, Male.....	5			10	
Female.....	12	17		13	23
TOTAL		190		201	
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:					
To Medical Wards, Male.....	1,056			810	
Female	751	1,807		663	1,473
To Surgical Wards, Male.....	1,004			976	
Female	879	1,883		952	1,928
To Private Rooms, Male.....	188			182	
Female	253	441		260	442
TOTAL		4,131		3,843	
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:					
Male	2,345			2,069	
Female	1,976			1,975	
TOTAL		4,321		4,044	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:					
Cured	1,436			1,447	
Improved	1,673			1,486	
Unimproved	670			611	
Transferred to other institutions.....	31			44	
Died	301			266	
TOTAL		4,111		3,854	
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:					
In Medical Wards, Male.....	48			47	
Female	47	95		39	86
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	49			45	
Female	47	96		42	87
In Private Rooms, Male.....	5			5	
Female	14	19		12	17
TOTAL		210		190	
TOTAL PATIENTS DAYS' TREATMENT:					
Free Ward	34,751			39,367	
Endowed Beds	8,629			7,936	
Pay Ward	30,783			24,774	
Private Room	8,461			8,534	
TOTAL		82,624		80,611	
PERCENTAGE:					
Free Ward Days	42.1%			48.8%	
Endowed Bed Days	10.4%			9.7%	
Pay Ward Days	37.3%			30.9%	
Private Room Day	10.2%	100%		10.6%	100%

	1916	1915
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:		
Free Ward	95	108
Endowed Bed	23	22
Pay Ward	84	68
Private Room	23	23
TOTAL	225	221
AVERAGE DAYS PER PATIENT IN HOSPITAL.....	19	20
Daily Average Cost Per Private Room Patient..	\$8.239	\$7.99
Daily Average Cost Per Ward Patient.....	3.246	3.193
Out-Patient Department		
Patients under treatment first of year, Male...	2,258	1,380
Female	2,486	1,668
Patients admitted during year.....	6,402	7,857
Female	5,593	7,190
Total patients treated during year.....	8,660	9,237
Female	8,079	8,858
Visits made to Out-Patient Department during year	76,428	83,929
Average visits, per day.....	209	230
Daily average cost per Out-Patient Department Patient	\$0.62	\$0.537.
Visiting or Home (District) Nursing		
Number of patients visited.....	6,551	4,806
Number of visits made.....	19,946	11,650
Average visits per day.....	55	31
Average cost per visit.....	\$0.85	\$1.334
Summary		
Total patients treated during year in all departments	27,611	26,945
Average patients per day in all departments..	489	482
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	368	335
Daily average cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....	\$0.394	\$0.414

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

PLACE OF BIRTH.

Africa	1	France	26	Poland	12
Armenia	5	Germany	217	Porto Rico	4
Australia	6	Gibraltar	2	Roumania	7
Austria	104	Greece	20	Russia	136
Belgium	7	Holland	2	Scotland	66
Bermuda	1	Hungary	48	Serbia	1
Bohemia	73	India	2	South America.....	5
British West Indies	17	Ireland	307	Spain	2
Canada	55	Italy	180	Sweden	59
Central America...	1	Japan	3	Switzerland	18
China	18	Mexico	1	Syria	1
Cuba	6	Montenegro	1	Turkey	19
Danish West Indies	2	New York City....	1439	Unknown	1
Denmark	26	New Zealand.....	2	United States.....	1047
England	122	Norway	16	Wales	11
Finland	17	Persia	2	West Indies.....	13

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.

Baptist	60	Evangelist	7	Orthodox	16
Buddhist	5	Hebrew	427	Presbyterian	505
Catholic, Greek....	13	Hindoo	1	Protestant (denom- ination denied)...	744
Catholic, Roman...1564		Lutheran	201	Protestant Episcopal	8
Christian Scientist.	2	Methodist	86	Quaker	3
Confucianist	8	Methodist Episcopal	11	Reformed	19
Congregationalist ..	25	Moravian	4	Unitarian	7
Dutch Reformed...	19	None	95	Universalist	1
Episcopalian	300				

OCCUPATIONS.

Accountants	4	Civil Engineers....	8	Gardeners	14
Actors	5	Cleaners	3	General	1
Actresses	3	Clergymen	10	Glazier	1
Admiral	1	Clerks	170	Governess	1
Advertisers	3	Coachmen	4	Grocers	2
Agents	18	Collector	1	Groom	1
Apprentices	4	Companions	7	Guards	3
Architects	11	Conductors	4	Hairdressers	2
Artists	11	Contractors	12	Hall boy.....	1
Attendants	13	Cooks	55	Hatter	1
Bakers	16	Coopers	2	Helpers	14
Bankers	9	Corsetieres	3	Horseshoers	4
Barbers	28	Cutters	20	Housemen	8
Barkeepers	15	Dancer	1	Housekeepers	10
Bell boys	3	Decorators	3	Housewives	627
Blacksmiths	2	Dentists	2	Houseworkers	219
Boatmen	4	Designer	1	Ice men	3
Bookbinders	7	Detectives	10	Inspectors	6
Bookkeepers	22	Dietitian	1	Ironworkers	13
Bootblack	1	Domestics	20	Janitors	23
Brakeman	1	Doormen	2	Janitresses	16
Brewers	2	Draughtsmen	7	Jewelers	7
Bricklayers	3	Dressmakers	42	Journalists	3
Brokers	6	Drivers	33	Kitchenman	1
Builders	5	Druggists	4	Laborers	88
Butchers	41	Editors	3	Laboratory Ass'ts..	5
Butlers	17	Electricians	13	Ladies' Maids....	5
Buyers	1	Elevator Runners..	9	Laundresses	24
Cabinetmakers	8	Embroiderer	1	Laundrymen	10
Capitalist	1	Engineers	23	Lawyers	15
Carpenters	32	Errand Boys.....	4	Lecturer	1
Carpet layers.....	1	Factory Hands....	54	Letter Carriers....	13
Cashiers	2	Farmers	15	Librarians	2
Chambermaids	6	Firemen (station- ary)	11	Linemen	1
Chauffeurs	45	Florists	5	Linotype Operators.	3
Chefs	3	Footmen	4	Lithographers	2
Chemists	3	Foreladies	3	Locksmiths	2
Children (except school)	331	Foremen	10	Longshoremen	2
Children's nurses...	6	Fruiterers	5	Lumbermen	4
Cigarmakers	21	Furnacemen	4	Lunch Man.....	1
City Firemen.....	9	Furriers	2	Machinists	39
				Maids	64

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—*Continued*

OCCUPATIONS.

Managers	37	Policemen	7	Steamfitters	10
Manicurists	7	Polishers	6	Stenographers	40
Manufacturers	13	Porters	39	Stevedores	2
Masons	11	Poultryman	1	Stewards	3
Masseurs	2	Presidents	2	Stock Clerks	5
Matrons	2	Pressers	4	Stonesetters	4
Mechanics	28	Pressmen	2	Storekeepers	10
Merchants	19	Printers	24	Street Cleaners....	9
Messengers	11	Professors	5	Students	40
Metal Workers....	3	Proofreaders	4	Superintendents ...	5
Milkmen	4	Publisher	1	Surgeons	3
Milliners	4	Pupils (School of		Tailors	49
Miners	3	Nursing)	23	Teachers	27
Missionaries	20	Railroadmen	9	Telegraph Operators	5
Models	2	Real Estate Men...	7	Telephone Men....	3
Motormen	6	Repairers	2	Telephone Operators	14
Moulders	6	Retired	13	Ticket Choppers...	5
Musicians	5	Riggers	2	Tile Layers	2
Music Teachers....	5	Roofers	2	Timekeeper	1
Newsdealers	8	Rug Repairer.....	1	Tinsmiths	3
No Occupation....	207	Sailors	3	Tobacco Cutters...	2
Nurses	39	Salesladies	15	Trained Nurses....	21
Office Boys.....	7	Salesmen	53	Treasurers	2
Oilers	2	Saloonkeeper	1	Truckhelper	1
Operators	15	School Children...	296	Undertaker	1
Opticians	2	Seamen	4	Unknown	1
Orderlies	2	Seamstresses	16	Upholsterers	6
Osteopath	1	Secretaries	23	Usefulman	1
Packers	12	Sextons	2	Valets	9
Painters	42	Sheet Metal Worker	1	Waiters	22
Paperhangers	4	Shipping Clerks....	6	Waitresses	24
Paster	1	Shoemakers	9	Washerwoman	1
Peddlers	5	Signalman	1	Watchmakers	3
Photographers	5	Sign Painters.....	3	Watchmen	10
Physicians	35	Singers	4	Weavers	3
Piano Makers.....	4	Social Workers....	6	Wireless Operator..	1
Plasterers	4	Soldiers	4	Woodcarver	1
Plumbers	18	Stablemen	4	Writers	4

SPECIAL GIFTS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910

FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

- Adams, Mrs. Robert F.
Agnew, Mrs. Cornelius R.
Allen, C. L.
Allies Bazaar
Amagansett Sunday School
Auchincloss, Mrs. E. C.
Babbitt, Miss K. R.
Ballou, Mrs. E. R.
Boardman, A. B.
Boniface, Miss Harriet
Borden, Bertram H.
Busk, Miss Margaret K.
Collegiate Church
Colt, Miss Mary
Cook, Mrs. Walter
Cushing, Mrs. Howard
Cutting, Mrs. W. Bayard
Dickson, Miss Margaret
Dixon, Mrs. C. P.
Dodge, Miss
Dwight, Mrs. Arthur S.
Eickhoff, Miss Emma C.
Elliott, Miss Alice W.
Fleischman, Julius
Foerster, Mrs. F.
Fourth Presbyterian Church
Fowler, Mrs. Thomas H.
Freeman, Miss Helen
Galt, Mrs. Norman
Harkness, Mr. and Mrs. Edward S.
Harper, Mrs.
Hession
Hill, Mortimore F.
Hodge, Mrs. J. A.
Hoepfner, Miss Ethel
Jackson, Mrs. Oswald
Jackson, Mrs. Geo. T.
Jennings, Miss Mary
Jennings, Mrs. Walter B.
Judson, W. Beardsley (in memory of)
Kellog, Mr.
Keppel, D.
Kingsley, Darwin P.
Krech, Mrs. Alvin W.
Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. W.
Leask, George
Lorce, L. F.
McKee, Mrs. L. Sutton
Madison Avenue Methodist Church
Marshall, Mrs. Charles H.
Metzger, Mrs. J.
Milbank, Mrs. Dunlevy
Millett, Mrs. Stephen C.
Morgan, Mrs. E. D.
Morris, Mrs. R. L.
National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild
Noyes, Mrs. H. D.
Okkerse, George I.
Oppenheim, Mrs. J.
Parish, Mrs. Henry, Jr.
Park Department, New York City
Peck, Mrs. Russell
Pyne, Mrs. P. R.
Raymond, Mrs. Irving E.
Read, Mrs. W. H.
Rockefeller, Mrs. P. A.
Rogers, Miss Helen
Rollins, Philip A.
Rye Presbyterian Church
Savin, Charles H.
Scott, Miss
Sedgwick, Mrs. Harry
Shepard, Mrs. Marshall
Sicard, Mrs. H. M.
Sinclair, John J. (In memory of)
Spahn, Mrs. Otto J.
Stetson, Francis L.
Stewart, Mrs. I. W.
Stuart, Mrs. Wm. C.
St. Thomas Church
Thomas, Mrs. A. S.
Tiffany, Louis C.
Warren, Dorman T.
Weld, Mrs. F. M.
Welsh, Mrs. Samuel C.
West Orange Presbyterian Chapel
White, Miss E. W.
White, The Misses
White, Howard
Whitney, Mrs. Harry Payne
Wickersham, Mrs. George
Williams, Arthur
Wing, Mr. and Mrs. L. Stuart
Women's Christian Temperance Union, Northport, N. Y.

MAGAZINES.

American Tract Society	Leask, Mrs. M.
Auchincloss, Junior	Lee, Albert
Barnum, Mrs. J.	Lee, Mrs. Frederick S.
Barnum, Mrs. H. H.	Livermore, Mrs. John R.
Bissert, Mrs. Thomas B.	Lucinde, Mrs.
Blodgett, Mrs. John W.	McFadden, Mrs. Phillip G.
Brown, Mrs. S. I.	Marsh, Mrs. M. E.
Burnett, Mrs. F. H.	Neumann, Mrs. L. A.
Campbell, Miss E.	Nidiols, Mrs. G. L.
Clark, Mrs. J. W.	Parish, Mrs. Henry
Collier, Mrs.	Perry, Mrs. J. W.
deWolf, Miss Elsie	Pratt, H. L.
Dodge, Mrs. M. J.	Presby, Frank and Company
Duer, Mrs.	Rice, Dr. Hamilton
Everett, Mrs. Leo	Simpson, J. W.
Farkenau, Mrs.	Snedberg, Mrs. A.
Flexner, Mrs. A.	Swift, Mrs. E. E.
Freedman, Miss H.	Warren, Mrs. George H.
Gilbert, Mrs. E.	Whitehead, Miss Julia
Gordon, Mrs. Fred W.	Williams, Mrs. C. P.
Hammond, Mrs. J. H.	Williams, Mrs. John H.
Harkness, Mrs. S. V.	Wing, L. S.
Hill, Mrs. P. S.	Wolff, Mrs. L. S.
Kimball, Ingalls	Wolfolder, William
Larsen, Miss I.	

BOOKS.

Bayer, Mrs. E. S.	Goldman, Mrs. J.
Bisset, Mrs. Thomas B.	Hallbeck, Axel C.
Cutting, Mrs. W. Bayard	Lascoff, Mrs. J. L.
Davidge, Mrs. Wm. H.	Livermore, Mr. and Mrs. John R.
Everett, Mrs. Leo	Parsons, Miss LeBrun
Flexner, Mrs. A.	Prudential Insurance Company
Frelinhuisen, Mrs. G. G.	Rice, Dr. A. H.
Gayley, Mrs. Henry B.	Riggs, B. C.
Gayley, James	Thorne, Mrs. E. M.

FRUIT, CAKE, ETC.

Church of the Heavenly Rest. Oranges and Popcorn.

Miss A. Brush, Miss Mable Callon, Miss Lippert, Miss Agnes Mayer, Miss Ellen Pappzian, Miss Ida Pfister, Miss Anna Rauth, Miss E. Rauth, Miss Elizabeth Rathler, Rev. Herbert Shipman, Miss A. Sieboldt, Howard I. Smullen, Deaconess Thompson, Miss Carrie Wacker, Miss Tessie Wacker, Miss Mary Williams, Miss Pauline Wittenauer, and Miss Mammie Zink.

Delano, Eugene. Celery.

Hoe, Mrs. Richard M. Candy, jelly and preserves.

Hearst, Mrs. William R. Ice Cream.

McMurtry, Mrs. George G. Candy for children.

Moore, R. W. Oranges.

Tucker, Mrs. Carl. Five barrels of apples.

Tuckermann, Mrs. Paul. Three dozen oranges weekly for Ward Ten.

Apples for all wards.

Wallerstein, Mrs. M. Apples.

TOYS, ETC. FOR CHILDREN'S WARD.

Bedell, Mrs. A. M. Toys.
 Bethany Memorial Reformed Church. Scrap pictures.
 Charlton School. Valentines.
 Clark, Children of Mrs. Stephen. Chickens and eggs for children.
 Co-operative Buying Company. Toys.
 Cotton, Mrs. J. P. Toys and books.
 Dean, Misses Alice and Louise. Rocking horse and sea shells.
 Dean, Mrs. P. J. Large wooden horse.
 Dickeman, Mrs. W. Toys and books.
 Floyd, Misses Jennet R. and Gwendolyn. Scrap books.
 Givenwilson, Miss Irene. Books and toys.
 Harkness, Mrs. Edward S. Puzzles, scrap books, toys and clothing for children.
 Hearst, Mrs. William R. Books.
 Huse, Miss Aby J. Scrap books.
 Larson, Dr. Henry M., Jr. Christmas presents.
 Lernlein, Miss M. B. Fifty dolls.
 Loewe, Mrs. M. Scrap books.
 McElheny, C. B. and pupils. Valentines.
 Martin, John. Copy "John Martin's Book" for each child.
 Public School No. 25, Class 5B. Scrap books.
 Schieffelin, Miss Barbara. Christmas novelties.
 Scott, Walter. Easter novelties.
 Spencer, Melvin. Toys.
 Sunshine and Junior Band, North Presbyterian Church. Puzzles and scrap books.
 Tucker, Nicholas and Luther. Toys.
 Thomas, A., Secretary, City Visiting Committee. Toys.
 Van Pelt, Mrs. Wm. J. One dozen victrola records for Children's Ward.
 West Park Presbyterian Church. Scrap book.
 Wiick, Arthur and Teche Thais. Scrap books.
 Work, Miss Marie. Two Christmas stockings and game.

MISCELLANEOUS.

A Friend. One comb, button hook, shoe horn and mirror.
 Astor, Vincent. Twenty-five Christmas dinners and fifty chickens.
 Cameron, Mrs. W. Scott. Clothing.
 Cochran, Miss. Six pairs knitted bed slippers.
 Colfax, A. E. Old clothing and shoes.
 Colgate Company. Twenty-five pounds talcum powder.
 Conservation Committee. Venison and quails.
 Coogan, Mrs. J. J. Tracheotomy tubes and other useful articles.
 Crimmins, Thomas. Receipted bills for removing rubbish throughout the year.
 Cushmans' Sons. Fifty loaves bread.
 Davidge, Mrs. M. E. Six dozen eggs.
 Deutsch, Carl J. Fans.
 Dunham, Mrs. Edward. Gatch bed.
 Easton, Mortimer. Thirty victrola records.
 Edwards, Miss Harriet L. Wrappers for children.
 Fleischman Bakery. Seventy-five loaves of bread.
 Franco-American Ferment Company. Lactobacilline products throughout the year.
 Franklin Simon Company. Clothing.

MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued*

- Gregory, Miss Ruth. Victrola records.
- Harkness, Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Eight sets of Wedgewood china, forty-four breakfast sets and one hundred and sixty-seven covers for hot water plates, fifteen roof coats, Easter presents, puzzles and squabs for ward patients.
- Haskins & Sells. Allowance of \$236.25 from bill for annual audit.
- Haynes, W. deF. Salmon.
- Hospital Musical Association. Concert in all wards November 2nd, 1915.
- Jennings, Walter B. Salmon.
- Kennedy, Mrs. John S. Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household.
- Kimberly, J. B. Oysters.
- Macy, Mrs. F. H., Jr. Sick room utensils.
- Metzger, Mrs. David. Two Christmas trees.
- Pickhardt, Dr. Otto C. Victor records.
- Rubenstein, Mrs. Victrola.
- Rothschild, Baron. Six concert tickets.
- St. Thomas' Employment Society. Sewing and hemming 2906 pieces of linen.
- Schieffelin & Company. Three hundred Christmas cards.
- Spence School. Bottles.
- Sproule, Kate M. Eggs.
- Straight, Willard. Cigarettes.
- Thornburn, Mrs. Twenty-four pairs booties for babies.
- Toye, Edward C. Recital on Phonograph in all wards.
- Tucker, Mrs. Carl. Two out-door garments and scarfs and caps for children.
- Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Calendars for Ward Ten.
- Van Horn and Sawtell. Digitalis throughout the year.
- Van Duzer, Henry S. Library table and two Japanese vases.
- Westcott, Mrs. R. E. Wheel chair.
- Wicke, Miss L. Fifteen pairs of eye glasses.
- Williams, Stephen G. Two tables with slate tops.
- Wingfield and Taylor. Four hundred and fifty loaves of bread.
- Women's Industrial Society. Sewing and hemming 1,805 pieces of linen.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE GIVEN PERSONAL SERVICE, CUT FLOWERS AND RELIGIOUS READING MATTER:

- Personal service—visiting the sick, Miss H. L. Edwards, Miss Willis, Charles J. Ferrin.
- Personal service—visiting the sick weekly for ten months—Mrs. David McMunigle, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Mrs. A. B. Conover, Miss E. E. Lester, Miss E. Atterbury, and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed to the patients in the wards.
- Cockroft, Miss M. T. Cut flowers weekly for ten months. Ten Dollars for reading.
- Hauser, John W., through Mrs. David McMunigle. Cut flowers weekly for nine months.
- O'Neil, Mrs. Hugh and Mrs. David McMunigle. Gospel leaflets weekly for ten months. Christmas and Easter cards for medical and surgical men.
- Talcott, Mrs. James. Twenty-five dollars for flowers and geranium leaves.
- Conover, Mrs. A. B. Leaflets.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE FURNISHED VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC FOR THE SUNDAY AND RELIGIOUS SERVICES:

INDIVIDUALS.

Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Miss Eleanor Wright.

CHURCH SOCIETIES.

YOUNG PEOPLES SOCIETY OF THE OLD FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Mrs. Cushier, Mrs. F. Sellars, Misses Cushier, Reed, Cooley, Elizabeth Davis, Anna Davis, Minnie Kahl, Pansy Fiske, Anna Aufinkolk, Ida Aufinkolk, Hall, Dorothy Ferrie, Marie Myerhoff, Tillie Lahl, Emma Lahl, Tillie Carter, Frances LaPrest, Ida LaPrest, Bessie Wright, Gladys Pugh, Hazel Kirk, Katherine Leitch, Margret Loudon, Ellen Carroll, Anna Wheatley, Beatrice Sellars, Frances Sellars, Messrs. Blatner, Shetshine, and Muzzie.

CHOIR OF THE SECOND REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Florence Clark, Maude Madge, Elizabeth Quattlander, Lillie Franke, Lucy Franke, and Messrs. Alexander Adams, John Quattlander, Robert Jones, John Crawford, Ralph Hinchman and A. Coons.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHELSEA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Emily Dorsheimer, Mamie McGowan, Bernice Bell, Frances Reed, Ellen Webster, Edith Outten, Janie Quinn, Jeannette Wilson, Ethel Pereira, Messrs. Charles Dorsheimer, William McCaughin, Donald Ross, Donald Brownless, Maurice Yeiser, Frank Quinn, Godfrey Lindeberg, Willard Strange, Walter Lawrence.

JUNIOR CHOIR AND OTHERS FROM THE CORNELL MEMORIAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH: Mrs. Martha Hallwood, leader. Misses Anna Keuhne, Edna Heintz, Adeline Meenen, Catherine Polak, Bertha Millback, Lillian Kimmer, Juliette Dattler, Pauline Nozescky, Frances Hornby, Amelia Wallendorf, Petilia Smedile, Emily Bushkemper, Margaret Kuehne, Bertha Albrecht, Minnie Dick, Olga Puschman, Messrs. John Toohey, John Hruby, Andrew Stender, Arthur Wallendorf, Edward Wallendorf, Warren Bohn.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S CHOIR OF THE CHURCH OF THE HEAVENLY REST: Misses E. Walker, A. Hahnau, E. Rathlev, A. Rauth, M. Zinck, A. Brust, A. Mayer, E. Graham, E. Papazian, M. Callan, A. Stuart, Messrs. J. Rathlev and H. I. Smullen.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS OCTETTE: Mrs. M. J. Shaffer, Mrs. Nelson, Misses S. Johnson, Christobel Baughmann, Agnew D. Inglig, Emma Nickerson, and Messrs. Daniel Gray, C. R. McConkey, M. C. Walker.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF THE UNIVERSITY PLACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Mrs. P. Snyder, Mrs. G. Poole, Misses A. Hausman, J. Wheelen, E. Pasconi, F. Schiever, A. Minet, L. Klenischmidt, R. Adams, A. Snowdun, Messrs. Fred J. Markert, J. J. Robertson, Peter Snyder, William Purcell, George Schnell, Nicholas J. Russo, William Paulus, George Thompson, Boni Lilgiback, E. Van Duzen, and Rev. Mr. T. G. Speers.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS' COLLEGE: Misses Olive Jagger, Elsa Erickson Brush, Blanche Miller, Lillian Beaumont.

HOSPITAL CHOIR OF THE BAPTIST TEMPLE, BROOKLYN: Misses Dorothy Brown, Adna Davis, Mabelle Davis, Mattie Davis, Irene Hall, Edith Hall, Clara Mear, Ethyl Martin, Laura Ossmann, Elizabeth Perrine, Charlotte Taylor, Mrs. C. Shreve, and Messrs. F. G. Davis, Fred Dewitt, S. E. Dorsett, David Ergles, W. H. Fawcett, J. W. Gould, E. A. Ebel, Henry Hausleiter, D. E. Johnson, Thomas McDonald, J. G. Miller, Edward O. Parker, J. W. Reid, Thomas Swithenback, C. D. Thomas, John Tice, Jr., S. S. Walker.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICE

October 26, 1916.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Medical Service:

The organization of the medical clinic which has grown rapidly during the last year, has made the service more valuable and as satisfactory as could be expected with the present lack of space.

The arrangement of the Medical Service under the supervision of a director, who is Professor of the Practice of Medicine of Columbia University, has made it possible to adopt a uniform system of routine for the care and treatment of patients which facilitates the work of the attending physicians as well as the house staff and nursing staff. In order to correlate further the innumerable details of routine, many of which must be attended to with the utmost nicety to be of service, a committee has been formed consisting of one member from both the medical and the surgical visiting staffs, two from the dispensary staff, one from each of the clinical and pathological laboratory staffs, and four members from the house staff. Details of organization are referred for discussion to this committee which later reports for action at a meeting of the entire medical staff which takes place once every two weeks. As the work of the clinic grows, however, it becomes more and more obvious that the many details cannot be efficiently cared for unless there are permanent resident physicians who may constantly be on duty to give advice to the house staff. Matters of major importance are supervised by the director and attending physicians, but without permanent residents it is exceedingly difficult to be sure that the minutiae which at first sight seem unimportant, but which make for true efficiency, are carried out with proper exactness.

One important result of studies made in the different departments of the clinic has been the adoption by the entire medical service of methods of treatment or of diagnosis based upon the exact and intensive investigation of the assistants working in these departments.

The studies of Dr. Swift on the treatment of cerebro-spinal syphilis has resulted in such special training of the house staff and nurses that an improved method of treatment can now be applied to any patient in the medical wards.

The specialized work in the Metabolism Clinic by Dr. Geyelin, assisted by Dr. Peters, has, among other things, allowed of the adoption of a method of treatment of diabetes by the entire hospital which has been surprisingly encouraging and which could never have been

carried out so accurately and effectively except for the careful and intensive work which was done in this special department. Other valuable assistance which the Metabolism Clinic has given has been the standardization and formulation of diets which when once devised are readily utilized for the treatment of any patient in the medical wards. The growth of this department has been accommodated now in two rooms situated near the physiological laboratories on the second floor of the Hospital.

In the physiological laboratory the careful work of Dr. Hart and Dr. Strong has been of great assistance in the proper care and treatment of many patients suffering from heart disease.

Dr. Peter's work in chemistry has enabled the entire hospital to learn a method of prognosing the onset of acidemia and instituting treatment of this dangerous condition before actual symptoms are manifest. The bacteriological studies of Dr. Kinsella have given results which may be of much importance in diagnosis.

During the summer and autumn of 1916, Professor F. P. Gay, of the University of California, and his assistants, Miss Stone and Dr. Alexander, have been investigating certain problems in typhoid fever. A method of curative and prophylactic vaccination which was devised by Professor Gay some time ago has been the subject of study by him and his assistants and the medical service has derived much practical benefit and has found great stimulation in this work.

The careful instruction of the clinical clerks and supervision of their work has rendered much that they do of real value to the Hospital. This year an increase in the number of clinical clerks made it necessary that Dr. Kinsella assist Dr. Strong in this work.

During the second half of the University term, students of the third year act in the Dispensary on two days a week in the same capacity as the clinical clerks in the wards of the Hospital, thus assisting the work of the Out-Patient Department.

A very important change has been made in the method of preserving and filing records, and for the first time a uniform and single history is kept for each patient who is admitted to the Hospital. This innovation has been of inestimable value to the medical service. Since each history is bound separately and always available, the same record is employed on every readmission of the patient to the Hospital. In the medical service where histories and records are often of great length and where patients frequently return for observation or treatment, this continuous record saves an enormous amount of clerical work and reduces considerably the total bulk of the records. Most important, however, it preserves a continuous and unbroken record of the patient's illnesses. On the discharge of every patient from the Medical wards, the history is signed not only by a member of the house staff, but by the director or at least one member of the visiting staff. The centralization of all the records in one room has left the small medical record room adjacent to the Janeway Library available

for library expansion, and by using this space the crowded condition of the Library has been temporarily relieved.

During the summer a complete follow-up system for all cases discharged from the medical wards was started in conjunction with the surgical follow-up work. Each case on leaving the Hospital is given a date for reporting to the Out-Patient Department either for observation and treatment or for an end result observation. On return each case is seen by the Attending Physician from the ward in which the patient received hospital care or by the Physician-in-Chief of the Out-Patient Department. The follow-up notes are made in the patient's unit history so that each unit history contains all the records of each patient during his care by any department of the Hospital.

It is too early for any statistical report on this work. That it is of very great importance and of far-reaching significance is already apparent. It is equally apparent that it has already and will in the future raise many questions of record room organization and Out-Patient Department Service which are not pertinent to this report at the present time.

During the summer the annex of the children's ward was used for the care of cases of poliomyelitis. These children were properly isolated, and the fact that this space, though small, was available at a time when hospital care was greatly needed for these cases, was important evidence that the hospital is prepared to do everything it can for the good of the public in an emergency of this sort.

Aside from the work done by the assistants in the various departments in the medical service which has been immediately and practically applicable to the routine care and treatment of patients, other investigations have been in progress, and during the winter the Hospital and the medical department of the University will collect the reprints of all publications of the members of the department and send them to various institutions and individuals throughout the country.

Respectfully submitted,

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF SURGICAL SERVICE

October 31, 1916.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Surgical Service:

During the past year the number of patients treated in the Surgical Department of the Hospital has shown a marked increase over the previous year, as will be seen by the statistics of the "Follow Up" report submitted below.

In my last annual report I called attention to the "Follow Up System" which is being carried out in this Hospital. The administration of this department during the past year has called for a large amount of extra work on the part of the staff. It was formerly our practice to instruct patients leaving the Hospital, by means of a printed card, to return on a definite date for re-examination. Until July 27th of this year these return days were limited to Sundays. At first two and finally four members of the Assistant Surgical Staff reported each Sunday morning at nine o'clock to examine the "Follow Up" cases, and make notes which were later appended to the case histories. In the beginning the number of return cases was not large, and was easily cared for by two Surgeons with the assistance of one or more nurses. Later as the number was increased we were obliged to assign four members of the Visiting Staff to examine and report on these cases. Toward the end of the year the numbers increased to such an extent that it was found impossible to limit return cases to one day each week. It was then decided to have cases return on certain week days, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday, and only those who could not return during the week were instructed to return on Sunday. Later it was found necessary to add Wednesday and Saturday, so that at present the "Follow Up" cases return every day in the week, being examined in the Out-Patient Department on Mondays and Tuesdays by Dr. McWilliams, Thursdays and Fridays by Dr. Hawkes, Saturdays by Dr. Eliot for two-thirds of the year, Dr. Lambert for one-third of the year. On Wednesdays the cases are examined by the Director for two-thirds of the year, and by Dr. Lambert for one-third. On Sundays as the numbers still continue large, three men are assigned to the work, once every three weeks, thus: Dr. Eliot, Dr. Whipple and Dr. Vaughan examine one Sunday; Dr. Lambert, Dr. Auchincloss and Dr. Burnap one Sunday; Dr. Brewer, Dr. Corscaden and Dr. Jameson one Sunday. During the past few weeks the average number appearing at the clinic on week days is from fifteen to forty-five, and the last Sunday examination day one hundred and twenty-seven reported.

It will thus be seen that the "Follow Up" System has added much to the duties of the Attending Staff, but we feel that the advantage of this plan of following our cases and obtaining accurate end results of our operative work, adds much to the value of our records, and is of such decided advantage to the patients that the entire staff have gladly consented to the additional work.

The following statistics will show the general results of our "Follow Up" plan during the past year:

Total number of cases receiving cards when leaving the Hospital, asking them to return for examination (including every surgical case discharged from the Hospital).....	3,234
Total number of letters written to patients not returning in accordance with instructions on card.....	2,145
Subsequent letters sent in answer to inquiries from patients, doctors and relatives of patients.....	744
Total number of patients appearing for examination at Hospital in response to cards given in wards.....	1,069
Total number returning as result of letter.....	665
Total number of cases to Social Service Nurse.....	1,124
Total number of returns from Nurse's Visits.....	556
Total number of patients personally appearing for examination at Hospital in response to cards given in wards, letters and visits made by "Follow Up Nurse".....	2,280
Medical information obtained from patients by letter and through Follow Up Nurse.....	158
Information regarding patients obtained by letter and through "Follow Up Nurse".....	330
Cases not found by "Follow Up Nurse".....	173

Last year as the Out-Patient Department was supplied with an adequate number of regular assistants, we discontinued the regular attendance of the three First Assistant Surgeons. Shortly after this, however, owing to several resignations, it was evident that our Out-Patient service was crippled. Although we had in proportion a larger number of men than at many other out-patient clinics, we found ours shorthanded, in attempting to give the same type of care and treatment we had been giving in the past to our patients. We have, therefore, resumed our plan of having the First Assistants take part in the Out-Patient work, and whenever possible during the morning hours, when not employed in teaching, our First Assistants render valuable service in the clinic. Our present plan is to have one member of the senior staff (Director, Attending, or Associate Surgeon) on hand every day in the Out-Patient Department clinic, examine the return cases, and act as consultant to the regular Out-Patient Staff. This relieves the regular Out-Patient Staff from the duty, during the week days, of examining "Follow Up" cases, and will enable them to devote their time exclusively to the care of the regular Dispensary patients.

It will thus be seen that while we are still keeping up our standards of Out-Patient Service and Follow Up plan, it is being accomplished only by an unusual amount of devotion and personal service on the part of all of our Visiting Staff. It is our opinion that in order to continue this work, which is sure to increase in volume, it will be necessary for us to employ two or more salaried assistants and an equal number of nurses. For this we believe a fund, yielding an interest of not less than \$1,500 a year, should be established to prevent the possibility of this work being neglected in the future.

During the past year we have continued to send members of the Visiting, and in some instances, members of the House Staff, to other institutions for study, their expenses being defrayed by a special fund contributed by the Surgical Department of the University. Visits have been made to the Harvard Medical School and Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, Montreal; Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland; Mercy, Augustina and Presbyterian Hospitals, Chicago; Mayo Clinic, Rochester; Washington University Hospital, St. Louis; Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, and a number of other institutions.

Interesting reports have been submitted by those making these visits, including valuable suggestions in Hospital management, operating technique, methods of teaching, laboratory and X-ray plants, general administration and record systems.

Through the generosity of a friend of the Hospital, who read in last year's report an article of this plan of staff education, the sum of \$500 was given for this purpose of continuing these educational visits, after the original fund had been expended. This will enable us to continue until the end of the Hospital year (July 1st, 1917). It is earnestly hoped that some one interested in this type of post-graduate medical education will donate a fund, the interest of which will enable us to establish this plan on a permanent basis.

During the winter, in order to improve our operative results by more accurate methods and improved operative technique, a thorough investigation was made including a bacteriological examination of all material employed in the operating room, the hands of the nurses and members of the staff. Without going into details of the results of the investigation, it was decided that several important changes should be made in the operating room arrangements. The most important of these consisted in providing two fully equipped operating rooms and two separate staffs of nurses and orderlies, so that both surgical divisions could operate at the same time during the morning hours. This would relieve the nursing staff from the necessity of constantly operating in the afternoon, and enable them to give more time to the sterilization of dressings and materials, not only for use in the operating room, but for the ward service.

In order to accomplish this it was necessary to make several

changes in the operating pavilion, by which more room could be given to the nursing staff. This was presented to the Executive Committee of the Board of Managers; and as a result of their generous co-operation, a new building for Surgical Pathology was erected adjacent to the operating room, and a new room for Cystoscopy in the main building near the X-ray plant, new instruments provided and arrangements made for an increased staff of nurses and orderlies. As a result we have inaugurated the plan of having all routine operations performed in the morning; only emergency work, special clinics, and in rare cases private patients to be operated upon in the afternoon.

As a result of a special research fund contributed to the Surgical Department of Columbia by Mrs. E. H. Harriman, we are at present conducting a clinical and bacteriological inquiry into the causes, general behavior and treatment of post-operative pneumonia. The problem is an important one, and has been the object of a vast amount of study and investigation, but as yet no definite agreement has been reached in regard to its etiology or the measures to be taken for its prevention or cure.

The reason for this failure to throw any light upon so important a subject, in our opinion, is that in no previous investigation has the subject been considered exhaustively by both clinical and bacteriological observations. Our present investigation has been going on since the winter of 1914-1915, and has already solved some of the many difficult questions. We earnestly hope within a year or at least two to be able to make a definite contribution on this highly important topic.

GEORGE EMERSON BREWER, M.D.,

Director of the Surgical Service.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE.

GENTLEMEN :

I have the honor to submit the following report from the Pathological Service of the Hospital for the year ending September 1, 1916. It may well be divided into three parts, that concerning the Pathological laboratory, that of the Bacteriological and Serological laboratory and that from the laboratory of Surgical Pathology.

Since the appointment of Dr. Zinsser as Bacteriologist to the Hospital there has been, as the report will show, new activity and an increase in the staff of the Bacteriological laboratory. The old quarters of the laboratory of Surgical Pathology have been replaced by a new building, with modern equipment, and work there is carried on now under far more favorable conditions. The Pathological laboratory has become far too small for the number of workers there, especially when the numerous new courses given there to the students of the College are taken into consideration. This is equally true of the Bacteriological laboratory, where all the work is crowded into one small room. The cramped conditions are particularly felt in the space allotted to the housing of animals, which is quite inadequate.

THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The work of this laboratory falls into three parts, of which the first comprises the routine performance and study of autopsies, and the maintenance of exact records; the second the prosecution of various investigations; and the third the teaching of students in gross and microscopic pathology in connection with the autopsies and in other more special pathological subjects.

The staff, which consists of the director, two assistant visiting pathologists and the resident and assistant resident pathologists, was changed at the end of the year by the resignation of Dr. F. A. Evans and the appointment of Dr. J. H. Mueller to take his place as assistant resident. Neither of these residents actually lives in the hospital, and it may be suggested that it would be greatly to the interest of the hospital if one man could be actually resident.

In addition to the regular staff several volunteer assistants have worked throughout the year in the laboratory, and one Junior assistant sent from the Department of Pathology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons has been constantly engaged there, partly in routine work and partly in the prosecution of some investigation. Dr. F. H. Redwood and Dr. Langman were voluntary assistants during this year, and Drs. B. R. Allison and W. B. Blanton filled the positions of Junior Assistant.

In the routine performance of autopsies an encouraging advance was made in the number of autopsies obtained, as is shown by the following table:

	1916	1915	1911
Autopsies performed in the Hospital.....	123	98	81
Autopsies performed outside Hospital.....	22	2	..
Deaths in Hospital.....	300	266	398
Per cent. of autopsies obtained.....	41	36	20.4
Miscellaneous pathological specimens examined.....	67	40	..
Total number of microscopical slides prepared.....	5,300	3,290	..
Museum specimens added.....	522	312	..

This increase since 1910 in the percentage of autopsies performed (20.9 in 1910, 41.5 in 1916), is really very creditable, since it is due, as has been pointed out in previous reports, to the increased interest of the House Staff of the Hospital and their enthusiastic efforts to study their cases as thoroughly as possible. It is only fair to call attention to the fact that the percentage of autopsies obtained on the medical division during the year was 50, that on the surgical division 27.5.

The autopsies performed outside the hospital were chiefly on cases of infantile paralysis, but there were others which were requested by private physicians or by members of the visiting staff, who had maintained their interest in cases which had left the hospital and died outside. It seems desirable to extend this practice as much as possible, not only for its educational value to the general practitioner but also in order to make as complete as possible our records of the patients whose cases have been studied in the hospital.

In this routine work, both in the case of the autopsies themselves and in that of the excised tissues sent from the medical wards for diagnosis, the records are made with great care and completeness, and are frequently illustrated by photographs and drawings. All the materials for gross and microscopical study are stored in such a way that future more detailed studies of series of cases are made possible.

Investigation of various problems has been carried on during the year and may be most clearly shown by a list of the titles of papers published from the laboratory in various journals. These will be included in the Annual Report of The Presbyterian Hospital.

The cultivation of human tissues *in vitro*, with particular attention to improvements in technique, and the application of the method in a study of the comparative resistance of human tissues and bacteria to various antiseptics.—By Dr. R. A. Lambert.

Chronic passive congestion of the liver.—By Drs. Allison and Lambert.

Origin of the mononuclear cells of the blood and tissues. Enlargement of the spleen in acute infections—By Dr. Evans.

Cytology of the exudate in early stages of experimental pneumonia.—By Dr. F. A. Evans.

Limitations to the cultivation of mammalian tissues *in vitro*.—By R. A. Lambert.

A case of Gaucher's Splenomegaly in a child.—By F. A. Evans.

In addition to these investigations several interesting cases occurring in the autopsy service were the subjects of special study and report, and, as mentioned above, the material collected from twelve cases of infantile paralysis is being carefully studied by Dr. Blanton.

Another study by Dr. Langman on myocarditis gives promise of very interesting results.

The increasing amount of teaching done in the department has been emphasized in previous reports. A brief outline of the courses given during the past year will serve to indicate the importance of this part of the department's work.

The required courses given were:

Gross pathology, autopsy demonstrations.

Clinico-pathological conference (in conjunction with the Medical Department).

Elective courses were as follows:

Pathology of certain common diseases—Kidney and cardio-vascular system. Drs. Lamb and Pappenheimer.

Gynecological Pathology. Dr. R. A. Lambert.

Microscopic study of autopsy material. Drs. Mackenzie, Coulter, Evans and Mueller.

For the course last mentioned the number of students applying was so large that four sections had to be arranged, and it was necessary, on account of the limited space in the laboratory for teaching purposes, to utilize other parts of the hospital.

BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

Additional technical aid was procured after the establishment of the pneumococcus investigation fund. It was deemed best to secure an additional assistant for the less complicated technical work, thus freeing Miss Olmstead for the pneumococcus research instead of engaging a special research assistant. Considerable headway has been made by this plan and the preliminary report on the Classification of Group IV. Pneumococci is now being prepared for publication.

The work of the bacteriological division is constantly increasing in volume and it is desirable that the present force of workers in the laboratory be maintained as it is now organized even after the pneumococcus fund has expired. Before this organization was completed no research work could be undertaken in the division of bacteriology because the time of the workers was taken up with routine work which was relatively unimportant.

The following table represents the number of examinations made in the laboratory this year:

WASSERMAN TEST:		1916	1915
Spinal Fluid	392		
Blood	3,095		
TOTAL		3,487	2,179

TOTAL FORWARD	3,487	2,179
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Blood Cultures	817	
Complement Fixation	161	
Widal	245	
Isolysins	200	
Throat Cultures	806	
Sputum:		
Pneumococci-ante-operative	643	
Routine	345	
Miscellaneous	72	
Stools: For—		
Bacillus Typhosus	151	
Miscellaneous	49	
Urine: For—		
Bacillus Typhosus	131	
Miscellaneous	97	
Gonococcus Smears	563	
Miscellaneous Smears	882	
Miscellaneous Cultures	1,153	
Milk, bacterial count	312	
Vaccines prepared	27	
Guinea pig inoculations	71	
TOTAL	6,725	4,591
TOTAL NUMBER OF EXAMINATIONS.....	10,212	6,770

The Hospital laboratory throughout the year has been in constant communication with the Department of Bacteriology of the Medical School. Many examinations, such as stool isolations, gland cultures, etc., have been sent to the Department of Bacteriology at P. & S. and there has been constant co-operation maintained by messenger service and telephone. The workers of the division have attended the Department of Bacteriology seminars and there has been close contact between the work in the two laboratories. Advanced students from the Department of Bacteriology have on occasion been sent to The Presbyterian Hospital laboratory to help out with the work and some of the students worked there for as long as half a day for prolonged periods. It is our hope that gradually we will be able to add to the efficiency of the Hospital laboratory and also to the teaching facilities of the department by sending volunteer workers to do routine with Miss Olmstead at the Hospital laboratory. There are each year a considerable number of advanced students in bacteriology or candidates for higher degrees who are looking for practical work or the opportunity to carry out research work on practical hospital problems. It will be possible and useful for both institutions in the future to have special problems of interest to the attending staff or useful for hospital management in general, such as sterilization methods, stool disinfection, etc., undertaken by special students assigned from the Department of Bacteriology to hospital work. In this way Complement Fixation Tests on tuberculosis cases have been done in the college laboratory for the Hospital for some time and it will

always be possible to attach one or more of the graduate students for the special service of any particular medical or surgical division of the Hospital that requires bacteriological services.

Our difficulties during the preceding year have been due to the insufficient number of workers for the constantly increasing amount of work. This difficulty, however, has been overcome by securing additional help. The present urgent needs of the bacteriological laboratory are the provision of more adequate animal quarters and more space for the laboratory workers. At present four workers and a helper are working in one room.

The research work for the coming year as far as it can be foretold at present will consist in the continuation of the pneumococcus studies, work upon anaerobic blood cultures, studies of which have already been started, and a systematic study of cat-gut sterilization, since this seems to be a problem calling for further bacteriological work.

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY

	1916	1915	1910-11
Specimens examined	1,301	1,325	1,245
Museum specimens added.....	60	75	....
Microscopic slides prepared.....	2,200	2,500	....

During the past year a new and commodious laboratory building has been provided for the exclusive use of the Surgical Department. This building contains two floors. The upper is subdivided into three rooms. There is a central room where the specimens are recorded and numbered and microscopic sections are prepared. A second room is for the recording clerk, who typewrites the reports and at once posts a copy with the history in the ward. In this way much earlier reports are forthcoming than in the past. This room is also used for the filing of microscopic slides, the diagnosis file and copies of the completed reports. A third room is used for the mounting of museum specimens and as a dark room for the exhibition and study of slides. This is to be used for student instruction when the apparatus is provided. The ground floor is a museum, class and photographic room. Here the specimens have been grouped for the use of the students and staff. This museum has greatly facilitated the teaching of Surgical Pathology in conjunction with the clinical instruction in Surgery. This is a valuable adjunct to the Surgical service of the hospital.

The propinquity of the laboratory with the operating room has tended to better reports and preservation of specimens.

The acquisition of a full-time stenographer has facilitated the making of reports and otherwise increased the efficiency of the laboratory. The diagnosis catalogue has been thoroughly revised and "follow-up" work begun in connection with certain groups of interesting cases.

W. G. MACCALLUM, M.D.,
Director of Pathological Service.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

October 1, 1916.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the Out-Patient Department for the year ending September 30th, 1916, is herewith submitted. There have been 11,995 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Out-Patient Department. Adding the 4,744 remaining from last year to these, it shows that 16,739 people received treatment during the year. They made 76,428 visits; 64,395 payments were made; 12,033 were treated free and 212 were vaccinated.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Africa	2	Finland	56	Poland	39
Armenia	13	France	41	Porto Rico	21
Asia	2	Germany	499	Portugal	2
Australia	7	Greece	92	Roumania	48
Austria	513	Holland	7	Russia	605
Bavaria	1	Hungary	418	Scotland	63
Belgium	12	India	3	South America ...	28
Bohemia	224	Ireland	1,424	Spain	6
Bulgaria	1	Italy	522	Sweden	120
Canada	43	Japan	11	Switzerland	35
China	7	Mexico	1	Syria	2
Cuba	9	Newfoundland	5	Turkey	39
Denmark	24	New York City....	5,060	United States	1,556
Egypt	2	Norway	27	Wales	5
England	218	Persia	2	West Indies	180

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors	9	Conductors	25	Machinists	119
Artists	10	Dairymen	5	Mechanics	66
Bakers	29	Domestics	1,565	Milliners	14
Barbers	29	Dressmakers	86	Motormen	35
Barkeepers	40	Drivers	155	Musicians	12
Blacksmiths	14	Electricians	59	Newsdealers	9
Bookbinders	10	Elevator men....	88	Nurses	27
Boxmakers	7	Embroiderers	13	Office boys	31
Brewers	3	Engineers	39	Painters	87
Bricklayers	27	Engravers	3	Peddlers	25
Butchers	55	Factory hands....	409	Photographers	5
Buttonmakers	8	Farmers	4	Pianomakers	13
Cabinetmakers ...	14	Firemen	46	Plasterers	17
Carpenters	86	Fishmen	6	Plumbers	62
Carriagemakers ...	5	Housewives	1,853	Porters	143
Chauffeurs	105	Infants, etc.	1,574	Printers	34
Cigarmakers	99	Ironworkers	58	Railroad men	28
Clergymen	6	Janitors	111	Sailors	12
Clerks	723	Laborers	549	Salesmen and sales-	
Coal Dealers	9	Lithographers	5	women	121

School children....1,552	Tailors	64	Unemployed	1,303
Shoemakers	25 Teachers	20	Upholsterers	4
Stablemen	13 Telegraph operators	9	Watchmen	35
Stoneworkers	15 Telephone operators	34	Wheelwrights	2
Students	81 Tinsmiths	29	Woodworkers	6
	Undertakers	2		

The Pharmacist compounded 50,061 prescriptions; 35,542 dressings were applied by surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to \$9,131.88. The daily average number of patients was 209.

Thanks are due to all of those, professional or otherwise, who rendered service in the Out-Patient Department for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE B. LANDERS, M.D.,
Registrar.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF AND SURGEON-IN-CHIEF

October 1, 1916.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—We have the honor of submitting the following report from the Out-Patient Department for the year ending September 30, 1916.

The appended table shows, as usual, the number of new patients admitted to the department during the year.

	Gynaecological	Genito-Urinary	General Surgery	Children	Tuberculosis	Skin	General Medicine	Total
October, 1915.....	62	22	529	140	22	61	323	1159
November	51	16	450	126	14	53	316	1026
December	40	11	396	84	13	31	259	834
January, 1916.....	65	19	438	115	35	52	364	1088
February	42	11	428	61	36	36	297	911
March.....	56	20	449	107	34	45	311	1022
April.....	48	14	461	121	23	44	338	1049
May	58	18	438	169	38	38	343	1102
June	64	21	466	108	19	35	323	1036
July.....	63	8	499	77	41	36	268	992
August.....	57	15	490	68	18	42	243	933
September.....	45	16	403	136	27	27	189	843
Total....	651	191	5,447	1,312	320	500	3,574	11,995

ADMISSION OF CASES TO THE HOSPITAL.

The system of checking up the admissions of patients to the Hospital, from the Out-Patient Department, begun two years ago, was continued during the past year with the following results:

Total number of Medical Cases admitted.....	348
Entered the Hospital.....	326
Failed to enter the Hospital.....	22

Of the 348 cases seen in the Out-Patient Department who were considered to be in need of Hospital care, 93.7% actually entered the wards.

Of the remaining 22, 9 were not admitted owing to lack of room. They either went to other hospitals, to the country or changed their minds. Thirteen promised to return. They were followed by the Social Service Department and gave various reasons for not returning, such as improvement in their condition, fear of entering hospital, financial inability and simply that they didn't wish to come in.

It must be remembered that it is our constant aim to watch and care for really ill patients as carefully as possible so as to prevent the necessity of hospital care. And we feel that we have succeeded in this to some extent.

Total number of Surgical Cases admitted.....	447
Entered the Hospital.....	341
Failed to enter the Hospital.....	106

In this department 76.3% of the cases admitted actually entered the wards. Of the 106 who did not come in, 60, or 56.6%, were refused admission on account of lack of room. Forty were deterred by fear of operation. The remaining 6 gave various reasons for not coming in.

FOLLOW-UP WORK.

During the summer a very important change has gone into effect, one, the ultimate results of which can scarcely be seen or gauged at the present time, but bound to be of far-reaching consequences and value. We refer to the new Follow-Up Work.

For two years all cases discharged from the surgical wards have been followed. This work had been done on Sunday mornings. With the adoption of the Unit History System it became possible to amplify this work and to include the medical cases in the system.

Now all cases discharged from either the Medical or Surgical Wards are given a time for returning. The work of keeping track of these patients and seeing that they return is done by the Record Room and Social Service Worker. The cases return to the Out-Patient Department on the regular days and on the Surgical Side are seen by the Attending Surgeons and on the Medical Side by the

Physician-in-Chief and his Assistant, and also on some of the days by the Attending Physician. The regular Hospital Unit History is brought to the Out-Patient Department and all notes are made in it. Every case that enters the hospital ceases to be an Out-Patient case, in the old sense of the word and becomes part of the Unit History System. Whenever that patient comes back to the hospital for any reason the Unit History is used.

The results of this work are already apparent, although the system has been working for too short a time for statistical figures. As the cases return not only for observation of ultimate results, but also for frequent treatment, it can readily be seen that we are building up a rapidly increasing truly Out-Patient Department of the In-Patient Service. No one can yet tell when this service will reach its approximately average level. Certainly not for two or more years. But in a much shorter time than that we will find ourselves face to face with two alternatives, i. e.:

1. A really adequate enlargement of our present available room, facilities and working force, or,

2. A limitation of Out-Patient Work to the cases which have had In-Patient treatment.

The question is already looming up and like many others arising during the present transition period, will have to be decided according to expediency and not according to the ultimate ideal.

The work in the Out-Patient Department has gone on in other respects as during the preceding year. Many problems have come up which, while important, are not pertinent to this report.

ALBERT R. LAMB, Physician-in-Chief.

SIDNEY R. BURNAP, Surgeon-in-Chief.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

October 15, 1916.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN
THE CITY OF NEW YORK:

GENTLEMEN:—It is my privilege to present to you the twenty-fourth annual report of the School of Nursing. The school owes, more largely than to any other one factor, the measure of the success to which it has attained to the far-sighted vision and liberal views of Mr. Frederick Sturges, who has been Chairman of the Committee since its organization. It is therefore with deep regret that we record his resignation.

Mr. Sturges gave to this school twenty-five years of unselfish devotion to its interests and progress and while we keenly realize the loss of his guidance and wise judgment, we are inspired by his example to higher aims and ideals. That he has made a distinct contribution to the advance of both the medical and the nursing professions there is no doubt, for his influence has always been exerted upon the side of broader educational facilities, recognizing the interdependence which exists between nursing and medicine and the importance of intelligent co-operation.

The appointment of a salaried Attending Physician to the School is a notable advance. The physical history of each student is taken and kept on file. Typhoid inoculation and other preventive measures are employed and the physician is thus enabled to treat subsequent illness intelligently.

The only important change in the plan for theoretical instruction is the addition of lectures on Organized Charity and Public Health.

In the growth of our Metabolism Department and in the increased opportunities for Operating Room experience combined with "Social Service" and "Follow-up" work our students are receiving excellent preparation as a basis for future activities.

Of the sixty-five graduates of the school who responded to the call of the nations now at war, four have returned to Europe for the second time for service and those who joined the Canadian Army Medical Corps are enlisted to remain until the end of the war. Three members of this corps have been decorated by His Majesty, King George V: Edith Campbell, Class '07; Mary Olive Boulter, Class '08, and Catherine Isabel Scoble, Class '12, received the Royal Red Cross for distinguished nursing service.

Alumnae activities are devoted, mainly, to the increase of the Pension Fund and it is a matter for congratulation that the Board

of Managers, through Mr. William V. S. Thorne, is taking a vital interest in these efforts. Several contributions of importance have been received and an entertainment given by the members netted a considerable sum.

The War Relief work has been carried forward by the efforts of Mary Magoun Brown, Class '97, and other members of the alumnae and several cases of surgical supplies have been sent to Europe.

As a result of the work for preparedness called into being by the American National Red Cross a "Presbyterian Unit" is being formed. There has been a fine response from the graduates of the school to the appeal for nurses and fifty members have signed the Muster Roll. Two members of the unit have been called and are now serving at the Mexican Border. The lay personnel is being rapidly formed and we hope to be ready to serve our country whenever and wherever called.

We are again called upon to record the loss of two members of our alumnae. Laura Wood Coons, Class '14, who served with the American Red Cross in England, early in the war, will be sincerely mourned by her many friends. Mrs. Frank E. Rockwell, nee Mary Canfield Myers, Class '07, has been called from a useful life and our sympathies in her loss are extended to Mr. Rockwell.

The Commencement Exercises, Class '16, were held in Florence Nightingale Hall on May 17th, the class having gone through its senior year without a break. Miss Kathleen Burke, Honorary Secretary, Scottish Women's Hospitals for Foreign Service, made the address. Her thrilling description of the wonderful work accomplished by the Scottish women in this great war was an inspiration to all members of the nursing profession. The diplomas were presented by the president of the Board of Managers, Mr. William Sloane and the pins were presented by Mr. Eugene Delano of the School of Nursing Committee. Flowers were provided for every member of the school, and a delightful reception was held, the generous gift of Mr. Frederick Sturges and Mr. Eugene Delano.

SENIOR CLASS, '17

Number at last report, 43; withdrew, 6; re-entered, 3; remaining	40
--	----

INTERMEDIATE CLASS, '18

Numbered last report, 49; withdrew, 4; disqualified, 1; re-entered, 2; remaining	46
--	----

JUNIOR CLASS, '19

First Section entered April 1, 1916, numbered, 21; withdrew, 3; disqualified, 2; remaining	16
Second Section entered October 1, 1916, numbered 33; remaining	33

SUMMARY

Student Nurses	102
Probationers	33

Total 135

Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered one thousand two hundred and ninety-two.

Applications for graduates of the School to fill institutional and visiting nursing positions numbered one hundred and fourteen.

Applications from graduates of other schools who wish to enter this hospital for added experience numbered one hundred and forty-seven.

Registry calls filled (for private cases).....	1,710
Calls not filled.....	300

Total 2,010

The thirteenth year of the Visiting Nursing and Social Service Department, liberally supported by Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., has been completed.

Besides the valuable training given in nursing and Public Health work to thirty-nine student nurses, including seniors and probationers, a large amount of relief work has been done.

The staff of the department, which includes an instructor, three graduates, three pupil nurses, a dietitian and a social service secretary, is kept very busy in this ever broadening field of work:

Total number of visits made by nurses during the year.....	19,946
Nursing Home Visits.....	6,536
Social Service Home Visits.....	6,948
Miscellaneous Visits	6,432
New patients during year.....	2,241
Re-opened cases	265
Patients remaining under care, October 1, 1916.....	763

A most useful and appreciated gift to the Department during the past year has been a motor car, with the services of a chauffeur, presented by our Board of Managers. It has been invaluable in saving the time and strength of the nurses, in multiplying home visits, in carrying sick patients to and from the hospital, in taking convalescents to railway stations, and in bringing pleasure to some of our "shut-ins" by taking them with the nurses on their "rounds."

On account of the epidemic of poliomyelitis and the necessity for quarantining the city, the Fresh Air Work was curtailed. As a small substitute, several all day picnics and motor car rides to Bronx Park were arranged, two hundred and fifty children benefiting.

"Hill Top Camp" at Hawthorne, N. Y., designed to give the children of tuberculous parents a month's stay in the open country, began its sixth season on June 1st, and closed September 23rd. Also, because of the quarantine, 51 children only were received at the Camp, and the July party remained through the summer. The gain morally, as well as physically, of these children amid happy, healthy surroundings, and wholesome discipline and training, benefits not alone the child, but unconsciously is felt by each member of the entire family.

The expenses of the Camp during the past season, maintained by the "Hill Top Camp Fund," amounted to eighteen hundred and twenty-nine dollars and thirty-six cents. The total receipts received to be credited to the "Hill Top Camp Fund" during the same period amounted to two thousand and two hundred and forty dollars and sixty-nine cents. The usual gifts of ice cream and vegetables were given by Mrs. Herbert S. Carter.

The garden talk, sale and dance for the "Hill Top Camp Fund" was a delightful affair and we are grateful to our young friends of the "Hill Top Camp Club," through whose efforts this valuable work is maintained.

Miss Emily Tuckerman of Stockbridge, Mass., again took six of our children for the entire summer. These lucky little ones live in a charming cottage under the care of a trained nurse, and those chosen were especially in need of this wonderful opportunity of a summer in the country, under the best possible conditions, and the greatest benefit they received is from the deep personal interest shown in them by Miss Tuckerman.

Through the interest of Miss Josephine Willis in our work, two children of tubercular parentage, needing a longer stay in the country than is usually possible to give, were sent to the Children's Home, Summit, N. J., for the summer, and returned wonderfully improved.

The Christmas entertainment was enjoyed by five hundred of our Out-Patient Department patients. We are exceedingly grateful to the following ladies who served on the Committee:

Mrs. Herbert S. Carter
Mrs. Forbes Hawkes
Mrs. J. G. Rogers
Mrs. Philip Rollins
Mrs. F. J. Barrett
Mrs. Eli Long
Mrs. David Bovaird

Mrs. Hugh Auchincloss
Mrs. Charles Sabin
Mrs. George E. Brewer
Mrs. Ernest T. Carter
Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton
Mrs. J. G. McCoy
Miss Margaret Taylor

and many other friends who generously helped to fill five hundred and twenty-one stockings and assisted at the entertainment.

The work at the "Katie Geitz Kitchen," in the East River Homes has continued along the same lines as formerly and is self-supporting.

DISPENSED.

Quarts of milk (total).....	40,646
" " " (sold)	18,863
" " " (free)	21,783
Portions of soup (total).....	17,627
" " " (sold)	16,138
" " " (free)	1,489

Quarts of milk obtained from the New York Diet Kitchen Association, and paid for by Vanderbilt Fund..... 5,635

Quarts of milk delivered through Locust Farms Co., and paid for by Vanderbilt Fund..... 760

To Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., who contributed forty (40) quarts of milk daily from July 1st to October 13th, we are deeply indebted. We are also most grateful to Mrs. Ogden Mills, who gave us a liberal donation of three hundred dollars for milk for our tuberculous patients. The Walker-Gordon Laboratory sent us a daily supply of from five to fifteen quarts of milk, which is much appreciated.

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness for co-operation of the many convalescent homes and charitable agencies with whom our work has brought us in contact.

The House and Out-Patient Staff have been most cordial in support of the work and have always been ready to co-operate when asked to do so, either in the wards, the Out-Patient Department, or in the homes of our patients.

I wish to acknowledge the most timely gift of five hundred dollars from Mrs. Herbert Barber to be used as traveling scholarships by Graduates wishing to familiarize themselves with School and Hospital Management in other institutions.

Through the thoughtful generosity of Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, over eighty of our students have enjoyed the week end at a sea side camp on Mr. Tod's estate at Sound Beach, Connecticut. To these and other kind friends who have, from time to time, sent tickets for the opera, theater, concerts and other forms of entertainment, we wish to express our most cordial thanks.

In conclusion, I wish to thank your Board, the School of Nursing Committee, the Attending and House Staffs and my co-workers for loyal support and interest in making the work of the school successful.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N.,
Director, School of Nursing.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

- | | |
|---|---|
| '16 Abercrombie, Susan W. | '07 Boise, Margaret Galt. |
| '07 Agard, Marion Bissell, now
Mrs. Henry H. Baker. | '15 Bongard, Ella Mae. |
| '02 Allen, Jessie Anna. | '05 Bonnell, Elsie Harper. |
| '94 Ambrose, Edith Margaret. | '97 *Bonner, Jeanette Grace, late
Mrs. Frederick Schoonmaker. |
| '07 Anderburg, Virginia Caroline. | '07 Bonnet, Marie Therese. |
| '11 Anderson, Dora Martha | '08 Boulter, Mary Olive. |
| '02 Andrews, Stella Mathilda, now
Mrs. A. W. Lahey. | '08 Boutwell, Alice Bradford, now
Mrs. George N. Pease. |
| '14 Ardell, Mary Eleanor. | '15 Brackett, Elizabeth Rock. |
| '14 Armstrong, Marjorie Parker. | '06 Branch, Lucy Morton, now Mrs.
John Street Cator. |
| '10 Armstrong, Rhoda M. | '12 Breckon, Mae Edithe. |
| '16 Arthur, Ethel Roxana. | '06 Brockway, Emma Holmes, now
Mrs. M. B. Friedlander. |
| '02 Ashe, Elizabeth Maywood. | '98 Brown, Florence Isabel, now
Mrs. Hamilton Byers. |
| '16 Ashmun, Margaret. | '15 Brown, Bessie Church. |
| '10 Atkins, Lennis Augusta, now
Mrs. H. P. Leonard. | '07 Brown, Dorothy. |
| '07 Avery, Louise Marion, now Mrs.
Frederick J. Barrett. | '06 Brown, Esther Allison. |
| '14 Baird, Agnes Browning. | '12 Brown, Margaret Rutherford. |
| '04 Baker, Margaret Eliza. | '97 Brown, Mary Magoun. |
| '02 Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, now
Mrs. J. Berkeley Hunter. | '16 Bruce, Barbour Elizabeth. |
| '13 Balen, Anna Marie. | '16 Bullard, Winifred W. |
| '03 Barnes, Georgia Isabelle. | '09 *Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Ger-
trude, late Mrs. William B.
Boyd. |
| '15 Barns, Margaret Virginia. | '16 Buntzen, Agnes Elizabeth. |
| '96 Bates, Mary Georgiana. | '07 Burbridge, Alice Eaton, now
Mrs. Rudolf Schumacher. |
| '15 Battles, Delia Mae. | '16 Burgess, Marjorie McCoy. |
| '14 Bauer, Anne. | '94 *Burtis, Harriet Eliza. |
| '09 Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina. | '11 Butler, Meta. |
| '95 Beatty, Araminta Whiteley. | '06 Cadenhead, Margaret Jean. |
| '03 *Beatty, Edith Lucy, late Mrs.
G. N. Hoffman. | '97 Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth. |
| '99 Bebee, Mina Betsy, now Mrs.
Sutherland D. Twining. | '07 *Cady, Francis Sibyl, late Mrs.
Robert L. Hutton. |
| '04 Becker, Anna Oleondea, now
Mrs. James W. Jameson. | '05 Cahoon, Helen May. |
| '06 Bell, Anita, now Mrs. B. F.
Peek. | '16 Calhoun, Sara Ellis. |
| '08 Bell, Caroline Wack, now Mrs.
Wm. B. Boyd. | '98 Cameron, Grace Irving. |
| '11 Bellamy, Ethel May. | '07 Campbell, Edith. |
| '98 Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth. | '94 Carpenter, Frances Ward. |
| '08 Benjamin, Ada Frances. | '07 Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite. |
| '03 Bennett, Leila Richardson. | '12 Carter, Bessie Mae, now Mrs.
John T. Harris. |
| '09 Benson, Ella Elizabeth. | '95 Case, Rena Adelia, now Mrs.
Fowler. |
| '09 Bentley, Bertha, now Mrs. Ed-
ward Cook. | '97 Chamberlain, Amy Aims, now
Mrs. James H. McGuinness. |
| '02 Bewley, Margaret Anne. | '97 Chisholm, Mary Winifred, now
Mrs. George H. Needler. |
| '01 Bigelow, Glenna Lindsey. | '98 Christie, Janet Banford. |
| '07 Bixby, Grace Vivian, now Mrs.
Harry Brick Justice. | '02 Clapp, Edith J. Lawrence. |
| '12 Blaine, Lela Rebecca. | '12 Clark, Gertrude Emma. |
| '94 Blanchard, Sydnie M., now
Mrs. Gosse. | '99 Clark, Ruth Gardner. |

- '07 Clarke, Emma De Veber.
'02 Class, Alice Brown, now Mrs. William W. Conley.
'98 Clatworthy, Emily.
'99 *Clausen, Jessie Leonard.
'99 Claxton, Helen Catherine.
'04 Cleland, Jean.
'10 Cleland, Mary.
'06 Cobb, Clara Battey, now Mrs. John L. Murphy.
'07 Coddington, Florence Marguerite, now Mrs. W. M. Petit.
'13 Coffey, Ada Boone.
'97 *Colleston, Georgiana Scranton, late Mrs. Johnson.
'03 Comstock, Frances Cornelia, now Mrs. H. R. Brown.
'15 Conover, Marjorie Elsie.
'10 Conroy, Rebecca Luella, now Mrs. Eugene Fairchild Russell.
'16 Cooke, Helen Douglas.
'09 Cooke, Susan Cansevoort, now Mrs. Alfred Elliot Hitchner.
'07 Cooley, Carrie Starr.
'14 *Coons, Laura Wood.
'15 Copeland, Effie Maud Lee.
'08 Corwin, Helen Avis.
'99 Coull, Ida Elizabeth.
'12 Coulson, Ivy May.
'08 Courtright, Louise Neff, now Mrs. Frank D. Fearman.
'97 Cowdry, Charlotte, now Mrs. S. A. Brown.
'09 Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, now Mrs. W. B. Robinson.
'05 Crawford, Eleanor Josephine.
'15 Crawford, Statira.
'05 Crowder, Cora Emelia, now Mrs. C. M. Barnett.
'04 Cruise, Margaret Allen, now Mrs. Charles C. Sewell.
'02 Culgin, Anna Jane.
'15 Culver, Maud Elizabeth.
'02 Cunningham, Helen Bridgens.
'13 Curtis, Helen Burnette.
'05 Daniel, Elizabeth Morton.
'06 Danner, Katherine Mary.
'04 Darling, Ethel Marie.
'09 Davey, Lillian May, now Mrs. John H. Braine.
'97 *Davidson, Anna Adelia.
'15 Davies, Mabel.
'04 Davis, Sylvia Hartston.
'94 *Davis, Sarah Keyes.
'13 Davis, Jessie Katherine.
'11 Davis, Mary Lane.
'06 Davis, Gertrude Ethel, now Mrs. Frank Cowell.
'99 Davison, Elizabeth Thompson.
'14 Dean, Ruth Tisdale.
'99 De Bard, Harriet Davis.
'09 Decker, Bessie Adelaide.
'10 De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, now Mrs. John Allison Lockwood.
'98 Deinstadt, Annie Maud, now Mrs. Walter J. Wellington.
'05 Deming, Helen Louise, now Mrs. John S. Martino.
'14 De Ronde, Ethel.
'12 Dickinson, Anna Lois.
'08 Drake, Gertrude Woodruff.
'10 Dravo, Marie Frances, now Mrs. Robert K. Aiken.
'09 Duncan, Sarah Frances, now Mrs. George Del Toro.
'14 Duncan, Grace Flint.
'13 Dunlap, Harriet Pence.
'99 Dunning, Charlotte Estelle.
'14 Durham, Jane Marion.
'03 Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, now Mrs. William Churchill.
'11 Eddy, Ruth Margaret.
'06 Eden, Sybil Constance.
'11 *Ellis, Charlotte Emma.
'12 Emery, Ruby Hannah.
'04 English, Augusta Hobart.
'12 Evans, Madeline.
'02 Farmer, Rowena, now Mrs. Oscar H. Schloss.
'05 Faure, Adele Louise.
'10 Fellows, Emily Louise.
'96 Fehrmann, Elizabeth.
'98 Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar.
'11 Fernald, Marion Rebecca, now Mrs. Arthur Bristol.
'03 Field, Alice Gertrude.
'06 Findlay, Agnes.
'05 Findlayson, Edith Belle.
'97 Fletcher, Anna Beatrice.
'16 Floyd, Helen LeRoy.
'99 Fobes, Louise Mitchell.
'06 Folsom, Blanche Eleanore.
'10 Folsom, Ruth Brown.
'14 Foote, Louise Caroline.
'12 Fordham, Mabel Orlando.
'04 Forrest, Catherine Munro.
'16 Fortuine, Florence Esther.
'15 Foster, Anne Stancliffe.
'02 French, Cherrie Morton, now Mrs. James B. Crane.
'07 French, Constance Braine, now Mrs. John R. Herrick.
'05 Frey, Carrie Giddings.
'14 Frost, Elizabeth Stirling.

- '04 Fuller, Ethel Irene.
 '05 Fuller, Clara Keyes, now Mrs. Julius R. Rogers.
 '04 Gardiner, Edith Virginia.
 '16 Gaut, Iris Mae.
 '10 Geil, Lulu.
 '16 George, Christena.
 '96 Gerow, Charlotte Emma, now Mrs. F. Irving.
 '94 Gibson, Harriet Beatrice.
 '03 Giddings, Jessie Marion, now Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas.
 '98 Gilfillan, Mary.
 '12 Gillean, Hazel Frances.
 '07 Gillis, Margaret.
 '12 Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred.
 '13 Goodrich, Kate Elizabeth.
 '96 Goodrich, Beatrice Landon, now Mrs. Merle F. Murphy.
 '09 Gould, Elspeth Anna.
 '14 Gould, Myrtle Rebecca.
 '05 Goulden, Edith Maria.
 '14 Graham, Florence Annie.
 '01 Granger, Edith.
 '01 Grant, Florence Mary, now Mrs. Gorton Wair Allen.
 '10 Grant, Georgina H. Gordon.
 '96 Grant, Lulia Christina, now Mrs. James L. Lawson.
 '94 Grant, Janet Gordon.
 '08 Grant, Jessie Wilson.
 '02 Graves, Augusta Angeline.
 '05 Green, Mary Holmes, now Mrs. Allen T. Gay.
 '01 Greenwood, Katherine, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly.
 '11 Griffith, Rose Erin.
 '03 Groht, Josephine A., now Mrs. T. W. Cady.
 '95 Grote, Anna, now Mrs. J. Col-ditz.
 '04 Guion, Mary Wood, now Mrs. Samuel D. Newton.
 '05 Gunn, Jean Isabel.
 '15 Hackett, Myra Ross.
 '11 Haliburton, Suzanne.
 '16 Hall, Virginia Derr.
 '11 Halsey, Lyllis, now Mrs. Oliver Y. Leonard.
 '10 Halstead, Alice.
 '97 Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland
 '07 Hannan, Julia, now Mrs. A. W. Samuels.
 '01 Hartwell, Anna Louise.
 '02 Hastings, Emily Belle, now Mrs. Edwin L. Bebee.
 '97 Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, now Mrs. H. B. Higginbotham.
 '01 Haughwout, Alice Britton, now Mrs. Preston C. West.
 '08 Hayman, Jean Georgiana.
 '15 Heath, Miriam Ruxton.
 '02 Hebblewhite, Anna.
 '07 Hegan, Ethel Tilley.
 '13 Henley, Elizabeth Whipple.
 '99 Hesselburg, Laura Antoinette.
 '04 Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth.
 '04 Hicks, Julia Carolyn.
 '95 Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D.
 '13 Hillyer, Elise.
 '16 Hobson, Eleanor Whiteside, now Mrs. G. M. Mackenzie.
 '99 *Hoffman, Rose, late Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein.
 '16 Hopson, Myra Haxtun.
 '10 Houlder, Martha Stromer.
 '14 Hovey, Ruth.
 '11 Howes, Helen Carol.
 '12 Howland, Mary Bartlett.
 '96 Hughes, Emeline Black.
 '13 Hughes, Sarah Helena.
 '98 Hyde, Annie Lora.
 '94 Iliff, Ida Gertrude.
 '14 Ivey, Pauline Amelia.
 '99 Jayne, Alice.
 '14 Johnson, Clarissa Ordway.
 '12 Johnson, Frances Lewis.
 '11 Johnson, Mary Anna.
 '14 Johnson, Natalie Allien.
 '96 Jones, Lottie Searle, now Mrs. Bernard J. Richardson.
 '07 Jones, Martha Hunter.
 '11 Jordan, Alice Maud.
 '12 Kay, Muriel, now Mrs. Arthur H. Ross.
 '05 Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel.
 '07 Kelley, Emma Roswell, now Mrs. Richard Pigeon.
 '13 Kerr, Katherine.
 '02 Kershaw, Alice Henrietta, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler.
 '94 Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn, now Mrs. A. W. Trotter.
 '10 Kingstone, Mary Augusta.
 '07 Kirkby, Olive Holwell.
 '05 Kjeldsen, Laura.
 '16 Knapp, Winifred Hunt.
 '12 Knox, Dorothy Catherine, now Mrs. W. Christensen.
 '95 Kuroski, Emma Anna.
 '01 Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, now Mrs. Henry J. Martin.
 '13 Lambert, Ruth Elizabeth.
 '05 Lamson, Martha.

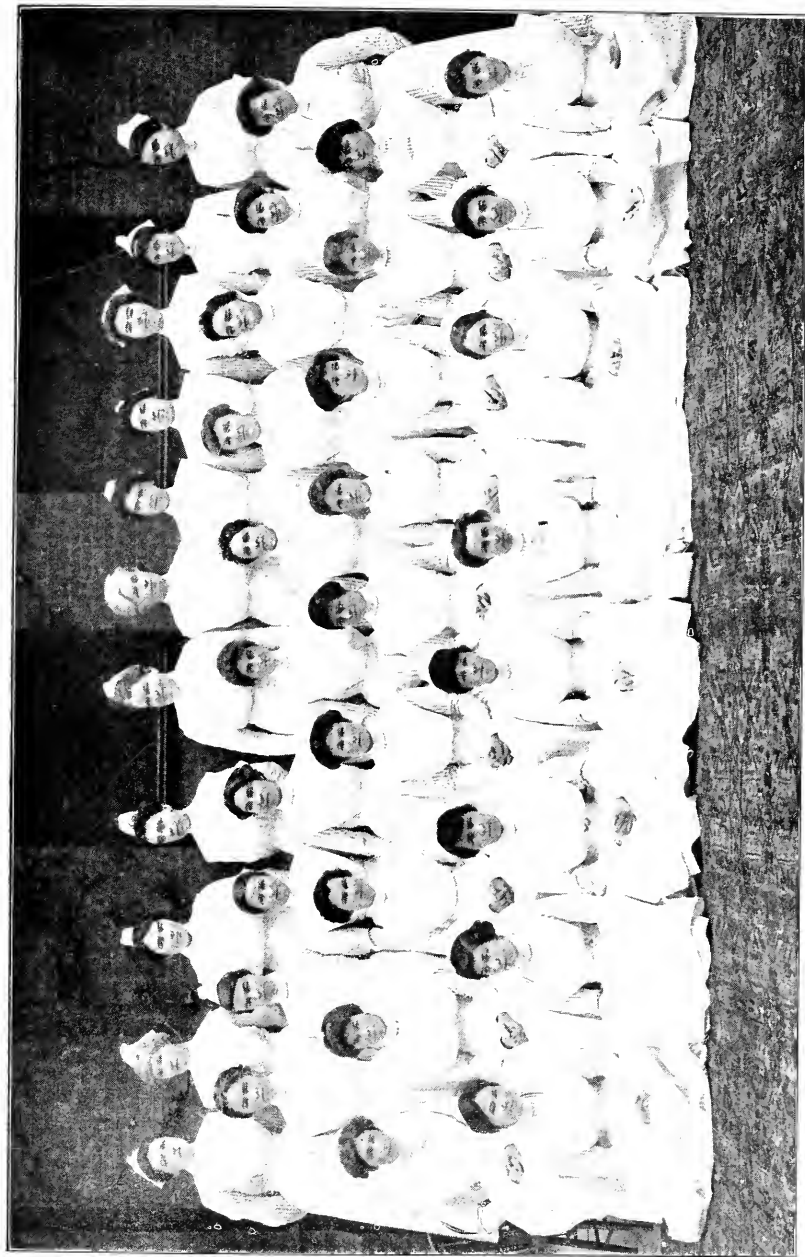
- '94 Larkin, Louise, now Mrs. David Bovaid, Jr.
 '13 Latimer, Helen F.
 '10 Laubach, Amy Catherine, now Mrs. Benjamin L. Johnson.
 '03 Lawless, Emily Viva, now Mrs. Albert Oldroyd.
 '12 Leavens, Edith Anning
 '10 L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, now Mrs. Shepard R. Saxton.
 '05 Lee, Alice Smith, now Mrs. H. Thomas Ryland.
 '13 Leonard, Anna Lurana.
 '94 Leonard, Annie Elliot, now Mrs. Colliery.
 '98 *Lethan, Annie Paton.
 '08 Lewis, Margery Jerauld.
 '16 Lewis, Virginia Nelson.
 '11 Lightbound, Gertrude.
 '06 Liles, Alice Jane.
 '10 Linderman, Helen.
 '01 Livermore, Henrietta.
 '09 Locke, Helen Glen Rae.
 '03 Ludlum, Marie Hoffman.
 '99 Lund, Astrid E., now Mrs. Oscar W. Erdal.
 '08 Lyon, Charity Wilson.
 '05 MacArthur, Harriet Frances.
 '03 MacClellan, Alice Hortence.
 '13 MacClelland, Ruth Jane, now Mrs. Wm. Forrest Lee.
 '13 MacDonald, Hilda Havergal.
 '16 MacDonald, Sarah Elizabeth.
 '09 MacKay, Agnes Logan.
 '06 Mackie, Helen May.
 '16 Maclay, Edith Elizabeth.
 '01 McKean, Alberta Maud, now Mrs. John Curry.
 '06 Mahan, Charlotte, now Mrs. W. D. Hazard.
 '11 McBean, Mary Helena, now Mrs. Edward R. Evans.
 '07 McCabe, Elizabeth, now Mrs. George Lathrop.
 '15 McClive, Elsie.
 '08 McClive, Mary Isabel.
 '11 McClung, Anabel Winnifred, now Mrs. Anthony C. Freeman.
 '09 McClung, Edith Murray, now Mrs. John LeRoy Sawyer.
 '98 *McClure, Martha.
 '94 *McDade, Alvina.
 '16 McEvoy, Margaret Helen.
 '12 McGoodwin, Mary J. R.
 '14 McIlwraith, Agnes Evelyn.
 '05 McKnight, Eliza.
 '09 McLean, Mary Henrietta.
 '05 Malcomson, Alice Louise.
 '12 Mann, Emily Hooker.
 '13 Marks, Jessie Mabel.
 '08 Marsh, Louise Marie.
 '94 Martin, Josephine Cordelia.
 '15 Martin, Martha Carter.
 '12 Marx, Helen Margaret.
 '02 Mason, Kathro Montague.
 '11 Matthew, Edith Margaret.
 '15 Matthew, Lucy C.
 '07 Maynard, Agnes Evangeline.
 '13 Meeker, Grace Anista.
 '06 Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine.
 '12 Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances.
 '01 Melville, Mary Collins, now Mrs. Alexander J. Mac Iver
 '13 Mercer, Violetta Carroll,
 '08 Merrill, Lillian, now Mrs. John Harold Knapp.
 '09 Merritt, Louise Stephenna, now Mrs. J. L. Greiser.
 '97 Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, now Mrs. Benjamin H. Gray.
 '08 Meyers, Nellie, now Mrs. Harry D. Spaganberg.
 '15 Millar, Robena Monica.
 '11 Miller, Elizabeth Vincent.
 '14 Milroy, Olive.
 '13 Minnes, Ethel Georgene, now Mrs. John K. Robertson.
 '08 Mitchel, Mary.
 '07 Monnell, Mary Elizabeth, now Mrs. Alvin Walter Baird.
 '13 Moon, Ethel Loper.
 '04 Mooney, Katherine Clarke, now Mrs. W. P. Williams.
 '99 Moore, Grace Elrida, now Mrs. Jacob L. Potter.
 '99 Moore, Stella, now Mrs. James W. Thayer.
 '97 Morley, Rye.
 '13 Morrison, Georgina Alberta.
 '04 Mounce, Sara Belle.
 '10 Mowat, Alice Barbara, now Mrs. George L. McCrea.
 '11 Muller, Rose.
 '09 Munck, Laura Charlotte.
 '12 Mundie, Jessie.
 '16 Murphy, Malinda M.
 '08 Murray, Annie Elizabeth.
 '10 Mussen, Ethel I.
 '07 *Myers, Mary Canfield, late Mrs. Frank E. Rockwell.
 '14 Neales, Margaret Lester, now Mrs. James Shrivvers.
 '06 Nelson, Cora.
 '14 Nethercut, Ruth Bell, now Mrs. Wm. R. Rogers.

- '98 Newman, Inez Avery.
 '97 Nichols, Kathleen DePuy, now
 Mrs. Richard K. Southgate.
 '14 Niven, Helen Campbell.
 '10 Norton, Martha May.
 '05 Nye, Winnifred Louise, now
 Mrs. Royal S. Haynes.
 '96 *Odell, A. Gertrude.
 '16 Oldham, Frances Fielding.
 '97 Oliver, J. Rutherford.
 '15 Orbison, Lillian Valentine.
 '09 O'Neill, Claudia Marie.
 '11 O'Neill, Frances, now Mrs.
 George Berpau.
 '05 Overton, Grace Elting, now
 Mrs. Alfred J. Brown.
 '14 Owen, Florence Belle.
 '10 Parkins, Mildred Florence.
 '14 Parr, Dorothy Waller, now
 Mrs. Gilbert W. Rolston.
 '94 *Parsons, Jennie L.
 '13 Posey, Elinor, now Mrs. Wil-
 liam B. Ewing.
 '01 Patterson, Elsie Thayer.
 '08 Patton, Ethel Dorothy, now
 Mrs. George A. H. Davies.
 '14 Peacock, Susan Chapman.
 '99 Pearce, Etha Etta.
 '95 Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, now
 Mrs. Harry D. Curtis.
 '15 Penfield, Theodora Crawford,
 now Mrs. Wilson C. Price.
 '12 Penland, Anne.
 '95 Perrigo, Alice May, now Mrs.
 Ralph Hayhurst.
 '08 Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret.
 '95 Pierson, Helen Garthwaite, now
 Mrs. Ebenezer Bull, Jr.
 '09 Pierson, Anna Elizabeth.
 '15 Pinney, Retta L.
 '16 Piper, Anna S.
 '09 Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury.
 '94 Pope, Amy Elizabeth.
 '09 Powell, Helen Clarissa.
 '16 Prechtl, Genevieve Veronika.
 '16 Price, Emma Augusta.
 '03 *Prime, Ruth Havens.
 '03 Pritchett, Conyers, now Mrs.
 Lafayette B. Hedge.
 '12 Purves, Mildred Marot, now
 Mrs. Ellinwood A. Frost.
 '96 Read, Ethel May, now Mrs. C.
 C. Bennett.
 '16 Reeves, Nell.
 '16 Reimann, Florence Augusta.
 '06 Richards, Laura.
 '13 Rignel, Jennie Isabel.
 '96 Rippard, Kate Linden, now
 Mrs. Ralph W. Sharer.
 '16 Roberts, Annabel Scharff.
 '96 Robertson, Joan, now Mrs.
 Winthrop Daniels.
 '07 Robinson, Margaret Latricia.
 '14 Robson, Emilie Gesner.
 '14 Rolfe, Frances Wilhelmina.
 '97 Rose, Constance Baillie, now
 Mrs. Lewis Ripley.
 '94 Rose, Julia Baillie, now Mrs.
 F. Harris Shipman.
 '97 Russell, Elizabeth.
 '98 Ryder, Lucy Fidelia.
 '07 Ryder, Marjorie Hope.
 '09 Rylands, Bessie Walker, now
 Mrs. Arthur I. Platt.
 '94 Salling, Camilla.
 '96 Savage, Lillian Fraser, now
 Mrs. William Van Kirk.
 '97 Schetky, Marcis P., now Mrs.
 Coon.
 '99 Schiöler, Margrethe, now Mrs.
 Hans Koch.
 '12 Scoble, Catherine Isabel.
 '14 Scott, Frances May.
 '05 Scott, Hannah Pacific.
 '14 Scott, Katherine.
 '98 Seaborne, Alice de Forest, now
 Mrs. Benjamin Bayley.
 '15 Shanks, Marion Catherine Mil-
 ler.
 '13 Shelley, Louise Chilton.
 '13 Sherman, Nellie Frances, now
 Mrs. Henry D. Eaton.
 '05 Sherrill, Charlotte Foote, now
 Mrs. John D. Kernan, Jr.
 '11 Shuford, Agnes Mercer.
 '95 Simpson, Alexandrina.
 '09 Simpson, Nellie Ruth.
 '96 Sill, Helen.
 '03 Skiff, Marion Love.
 '15 Sleicher, Ethel Marguerite.
 '15 Smith, Alice Orme.
 '12 Smith, Gwendolen Conant, now
 Mrs. John M. Hanford.
 '13 Smith, Ednah Childs.
 '13 Smith, Eleanor Doty, now Mrs.
 William S. Owen.
 '01 Smith, Gertrude Reid.
 '15 Smith, Lucy Mary.
 '06 Smith, Lydia Vernon.
 '11 Snare, Helen Jeannette, now
 Mrs. Frederick A. Stanwood.
 '96 Spencer, Sophie Edwards, now
 Mrs. Donald M. Cammann.
 '99 Spencer, Katherine Bunce.
 '97 Stebbins, Grace.

- '98 Stephanova, Katherina D., now Mrs. Gregory W. Tsilka.
- '06 Stevens, Isabella Abbott.
- '09 Stevens, Katherine Cecil.
- '96 Stewart, Elizabeth.
- '16 Stoll, Augustine Barnard.
- '95 Stone, Edith Hosford.
- '94 Stone, Frances Abbott.
- '98 Strain, Gertrude Emily, now Mrs. James Garrison.
- '01 Strain, Sara Homans.
- '06 Strong, Mary Leaycraft.
- '14 Strong, Maud Mary.
- '98 Stryker, Carrie.
- '12 Sutherland, Elspeth Jean.
- '02 Tarbox, Lida Helen, now Mrs. Paul W. Orvis.
- '07 Taylor, Rose Ethel, now Mrs. Thomas B. Cameron.
- '13 Taylor, Phoebe Frances.
- '12 Taylor, Mary Frederica.
- '04 Tennant, Mary Maud.
- '15 Terriberry, Kathryn.
- '16 Thackray, Fay Isabel.
- '13 Thom, Lily Mary.
- '05 Thomas, Annie Mabel.
- '11 Thomas, Nellie.
- '16 Thompson, Helen Irvin.
- '10 Thompson, Marie Louise.
- '14 Thorpe, Constance Adele, now Mrs. Howard H. Scott.
- '94 Threlkeld, Margaret Nichol, now Mrs. Stephen H. Alling.
- '95 Tinker, Grace Rogers, now Mrs. James.
- '08 Todd, Laura Washington.
- '14 Todsén, Hjordis.
- '06 Towner, Grace Emily.
- '99 Townsend, Cordelia Newland.
- '06 Truman, Edith Mary, now Mrs. James G. Bethel.
- '02 Turner, Mary Elizabeth, now Mrs. F. O. Rumsay.
- '14 Turner, Mary Isabel Cochrane.
- '94 Tyger, Emma Elizabeth.
- '08 Upper, Alice Maud, now Mrs. Z. G. Lash.
- '02 Urquhart, Marcella Hunter.
- '95 Van Cleft, Henrietta.
- '06 Vanderbilt, Elsie May, now Mrs. C. H. Howell.
- '11 Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth.
- '06 Van Ingen, Anne Huntington.
- '96 Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, now Mrs. Frederick Geller.
- '15 Van Patten, Elizabeth Penfield.
- '02 Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold.
- '99 Vaux, Winifred Estelle.
- '95 Veeder, Almira.
- '06 Veitch, Susan Helen.
- '99 Vinton, George Waldo, now Mrs. R. Byington.
- '14 Von Brandis, Johanna.
- '99 Vorhees, Cornelia Emmell, now Mrs. P. C. Field.
- '05 Wales, Jean Louise, now Mrs. William J. Norton.
- '99 Walker, Mabel, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris.
- '16 Walker, Jennie Louise.
- '13 Ward, Mabel Drummond.
- '96 Warman, Bertha Frederica, now Mrs. Eli Long.
- '01 Warner, Agnes Louise.
- '01 Weatherston, Frances.
- '06 Webster, Annie Alberta.
- '98 Webster, Charlotte Marcella.
- '09 Weigand, Florence Lena.
- '99 Weiss, Henrietta Lillian.
- '04 Welch, Jessie May, now Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok.
- '94 Welsh, Lillian.
- '02 Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, now Mrs. Graham Ryle.
- '03 Wheeler, Katherine, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig.
- '96 White, Frances Agnes.
- '97 White, Frances Richards.
- '97 White, Meriel Richards.
- '16 White, Rosina.
- '01 Whitelaw, Edna, now Mrs. William Henry Ketchum.
- '13 Whitman, Nancy, now Mrs. Guy Hamilton Scull.
- '05 Whitson, Ravenna Cecilia.
- '15 Whittemore, Elsie.
- '05 Williams, Cutts Adele, now Mrs. B. Van Dyke Hedges.
- '15 Williams, Anne Katherine.
- '13 Wilson, Harriet Edith.
- '01 Wilson, Severina.
- '96 Wiltsie, Grace, now Mrs. H. S. Howland.
- '08 Winant, Martha, now Mrs. Allen Frost.
- '13 Winey, Nettie Louise.
- '05 Winters, Ida Marguerite.
- '04 Wood, Alice Shove.
- '11 Wood, Ruth B.
- '09 Woodruff, Theo.
- '15 Woods, Isabelle Stridiron.
- '98 *Wyman, Edith Johnson, late Mrs. H. Rodman.
- '08 Yost, Nancy Ellen.
- '95 Young, Amelie Jean Inglis, now Mrs. Walter A. Dunckel.
- '12 Young, Helen.
- '09 Young, Helen Jean, now Mrs. Ralph W. Shields.
- '13 Zetterstrom, Florence, now Mrs. Arthur Nilsen.

SUMMARY.

Superintendents of Hospitals, Schools of Nursing and other Institutional Positions	55
Anaesthetists	3
Visiting Nursing, Social Service and Welfare Work.....	39
European War Service.....	38
Private Nursing	117
Married	158
At Home	90
Office Nurses	4
Mexican Border	2
Deceased	20
Total	526



Class of 1916—School of Nursing



THE ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBY- TERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term expires 1917
NANCY CADMUS
EMMA KUROSKI
ELEANOR CRAWFORD

Term expires 1918
ANN PENLAND
SARA H. STRAIN
EDITH GRANGER
ANNA J. CULGIN

Term expires 1919
MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE
JEAN G. HAYMAN
GEORGIA W. BELLINGER
MRS. A. W. TROTTER

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: GEORGIA W. BELLINGER

VICE-PRESIDENT: NANCY CADMUS

TREASURER: JANET B. CHRISTIE

SECRETARY: HELEN C. HOWES

ADVISORY BOARD

FREDERICK STURGES
MOREAU DELANO

C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.
WILLIAM SLOANE

FINANCE COMMITTEE

JANET B. CHRISTIE
NANCY E. CADMUS, *ex-officio*.

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE
C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE

To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1916

SARA H. STRAIN

To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1917

JANET B. CHRISTIE

To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1918

MARGARET A. BEWLEY

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

Membership—MABEL D. WARD

Social—MRS. WM. B. EWING

Red Cross—MISS HELEN YOUNG

Pension Fund, Ways and Means—ANNA J. CULGIN

MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD

NANCY E. CADMUS

HELEN YOUNG

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION

NANCY E. CADMUS
MRS. B. H. GRAY
MARGARET A. BEWLEY
EDITH AMBROSE

JANET B. CHRISTIE
RYE MORLEY
MRS. FREDERICK B. MORLOK
HELEN C. HOWES

DELEGATES

Acting

JANET B. CHRISTIE
MRS. A. W. TROTTER

Alternating

NANCY CADMUS
HELEN C. HOWES

JEAN G. HAYMAN

The President is *Ex-Officio* a member of all Committees.

October 15, 1916.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN
THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor of presenting to you a report of The Alumnae Association of The Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing which will be the second that has occupied a place in the Annual Report of the Hospital.

As the growth of the Association must necessarily be gradual and practically dependent upon the outgoing classes from year to year, the increase in membership during the year just ended brings the membership now up to about four hundred and fifty (450).

The Association does not desire to make the impression that its chief thought lies in the direction of its finances, but, if I should give a description of our professional, ethical and sociological activities it would take up too much space.

At the beginning of the past fiscal year a good realization of the benefits accruing to us under the new plan for the management of our finances was manifest—and now, at the end of the year's operation entirely under this management of our investments by the Finance Committee, a study of the Treasurer's Report makes the advantage to us quite obvious.

A few facts concerning the growth of the Pension Fund may be of interest. This fund was founded in 1910, and at the end of the fifth year it amounted to \$18,604.40.

During the past year through some splendid contributions and the energetic efforts on the part of the membership, we have succeeded in increasing the fund by \$9,469.64, making a total of \$28,074.04 at the end of the sixth year.

If the yearly increase hereafter is in the same ratio as that during the past, we may be encouraged to believe that the necessary sum—\$100,000.00—with which to begin the disbursement of pensions, may become ours within a comparatively short period of years.

A plan for an annual contribution to the Pension Fund of a definite sum by each member of the Alumnae, is being worked out.

Again it is the privilege and pleasure of our Association to extend to you our continued appreciation and thanks for the many courtesies we have received from your esteemed body.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGIA WADSWORTH BELLINGER,

President.

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL
FOR NURSES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

For Years ending September, 30th, 1916 and 1915.

CURRENT REVENUE		
	1916	1915
Initiation Fees	\$165.00	} \$985.10
Dues	1,114.00	
Donation	5.00	
Income from General Fund.....	525.18	592.66
Miscellaneous Revenue:		
Interest on Bank Balances	\$70.26	
Subscriptions to Magazine	26.00	
Miscellaneous	2.35	13.71
<hr/>		
Appropriations from Income of Benefit Fund account		
Benefits paid and minor miscellaneous expenses		
connected therewith	2,616.20	4,847.08
Grand Total Current Revenue	<u>\$4,523.99</u>	<u>\$6,438.55</u>
<hr/>		
CURRENT EXPENSES		
	1916	1915
Accountant's Salary account services rendered, 1915.	\$41.66	\$150.20
Alumnae Pins		12.00
Bank Exchange	1.10	2.98
Delegate's Expenses to American Nurses Ass'n Con-		
vention at Syracuse, N. Y.....		32.05
Delegate's Expenses to American Nurses Ass'n Con-		
vention at San Francisco, Cal. (\$300).....	50.00	250.00
Special Contribution in connection with the American		
Nurses Ass'n Convention at San Francisco, Cal.		250.00
Delegate's Expenses to American Nurses Ass'n Con-		
vention at New Orleans, La.....	120.30	
Box at Pageant	25.00	
Fruits, etc., for Nurses embarking for the War....	27.50	55.50
Floral Tributes to Deceased Members and Friends..	15.00	22.00
American Nurses Association Dues	49.20	63.75
New York County Registry Dues	27.00	
New York County Association Dues	72.00	72.00
Quarterly Magazine, Printing	496.87	342.00
Stationery, Printing and Postage	156.09	93.17
Refreshments:		
Luncheon to Graduating Class	\$158.50	150.00
Luncheon to State Delegates	30.00	
Quarterly Meetings	39.89	
County and Semi-Annual Meeting.....	13.50	
Rent of Safe Deposit Box	5.00	5.00
Telephone and Telegraph	4.88	
Miscellaneous	60.00	30.98
TOTAL	<u>\$1,393.49</u>	<u>\$1,531.63</u>
Benefits paid to members of The Alumnae Associa-		
tion from income of Benefit Fund	2,580.00	4,704.00
Grand Total Current Expenses	<u>\$3,973.49</u>	<u>\$6,235.63</u>
Excess Current Revenue over Current Expenses	550.50	202.92
TOTAL	<u>\$4,523.99</u>	<u>\$6,438.55</u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER—*Continued*STATEMENT OF INCREASES OR DECREASES OF PRINCIPAL OF
CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS

For Year ending September 30th, 1916

	Amount Sept.30,'15	Received	Expended	Amount Sept.30,'16	Increase	Decrease
General Fund.	\$11,311.86	.....	.....	\$11,311.86	.....	.....
Benefit Fund..	49,800.00	*\$2,852.50	.....	52,652.50	\$2,852.50	.....
Income from Benefit Fund	8,176.29	3,025.11	*\$5,568.70	5,632.70	.....	\$2,543.59
Pension Fund.	18,604.40	9,469.64	.....	28,074.04	9,469.64	.....
Scholarship Fund	145.05	.....	.....	145.05	.....	.....
TOTAL.....	\$88,037.60	\$15,347.25	\$5,568.70	\$97,816.15	\$9,778.55	.....

*NOTE.—\$2,852.50 was transferred from Income from Benefit Fund to Benefit Fund to enable the Treasurer to purchase additional bonds to be added to the principal of the Benefit Fund by authority of the Finance Committee at meeting held December 17th, 1915.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

For Years ending September 30th, 1916 and 1915

CAPITAL ASSETS

	1916	1915
Bonds	\$90,668.75	\$39,223.75
Stocks .....	.....	8,302.25
Total Capital Assets.....	\$90,668.75	\$47,526.00

CURRENT ASSETS

	1916	1915
Cash on Hand	\$5,788.98	\$38,594.68
Loans Receivable due from members of The Alumnae Ass'n	2,087.00	2,095.00
Total Current Assets	\$7,875.98	\$40,689.68
Grand Total Assets.....	\$98,544.73	\$88,215.68

CAPITAL LIABILITIES

	1916	1915
Benefit Fund	\$52,652.50	\$49,800.00
Unappropriated Income from Benefit Fund	5,632.70	8,176.29
General Fund	11,311.86	11,311.86
Pension Fund	28,074.04	18,604.40
Scholarship Fund	145.05	145.05
Total Capital Liabilities.....	\$97,816.15	\$88,037.60
Surplus	728.58	178.08
TOTAL	\$98,544.73	\$88,215.68

REPORT OF TREASURER—Continued.

LIST OF INVESTMENTS, FUNDS HELD IN, AND ANNUAL INCOME

Par Value	HELD IN BENEFIT FUND.	Book Value	Annual Income
\$35,000.00	Provident Loan Society of New York 6% Certificates of Contribution	\$35,000.00	\$2,100.00
17,000.00	U. S. Steel Corporation Sinking Fund 5% Bonds due 1963....	17,652.50	850.00
	HELD IN GENERAL FUND.		
12,000.00	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. First Refunding Mortgage 5% Bonds due 1966.....	11,640.00	600.00
	HELD IN PENSION FUND		
17,000.00	New York Central R. R. Co. Convertible Debentures 6% due 1935	18,496.25	1,020.00
8,000.00	Interborough Rapid Transit Co., First Refunding Mortgage 5% Bonds due 1966.....	7,880.00	400.00
<hr/> \$89,000.00		<hr/> \$90,668.75	<hr/> \$4,970.00

Respectfully submitted,

JANET B. CHRISTIE,
Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
William A. Booth.....	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge.....	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman.....	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston.....	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer...	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye.....	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh.....	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston.....	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton.....	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.....	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew.....	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore.....	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman.....	1875	1908	33 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut.....	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1876	1909	33 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1872	1874	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot.....	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend....	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady.....	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
J. Cleveland Cady, re-elected.	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh.....	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley.....	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877	....	.....	Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest.....	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D....	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing.....	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinkerhoff.....	1881	1913	32 years	Died in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler.....	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry.....	1883	1913	30 years	Died in office.
John Sloane	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson.....	1883	1908	25 years	Died in office.
John Crosby Brown.....	1883	1909	26 years	Died in office.
Charles S. Smith.....	1884	1908	24 years	Died in office.
Henry S. Wilson.....	1886	1908	22 years	
William B. Isham.....	1886	1908	22 years	Resigned.
Frederic Baker	1887	1913	26 years	Died in office.
Henry G. Marquand.....	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald MacKay	1888	1911	23 years	Died in office.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1890	....	.....	Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin.....	1890	1910	20 years	Died in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	
William F. Havemeyer.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
John Herbert Johnson.....	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter.....	1895	1895	.....	Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
William L. McLane.....	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.....	1896	1913	17 years	Died in office.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John P. Duncan.....	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899	1909	10 years	Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges.....	1899	....	.....
John J. Sinclair.....	1900	1916	16 years	Died in office.
James R. Jesup.....	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901	....	.....	Continues in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin.....	1905	1916	11 years	Resigned.
William R. Willcox.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer.....	1906	....	.....	Continues in office.
William M. Kingsley.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
Moreau Delano	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Allen Butler.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
David M. Look.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
E. Parmelee Prentice.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert E. Tod.....	1910	1912	2 years	Resigned
Edward S. Harkness.....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Sheffield.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
George Gibbs	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Stephen G. Williams.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Cornelius A. Agnew.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Phillip A. Rollins.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Thatcher M. Brown.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert W. Carle.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Johnston de Forest.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Williams	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D.....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS
CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan.....	1886	1891	5 yers.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....	1891	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D...	1880	....	Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church:			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D....	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D....	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.....	1896	1914	Died in office.
Rev. David J. Burrell, D.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens.....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.....	1891	1906	15 years.
Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.....	1907	1914	7 years.
Rev. Robert Watson, D.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office.

OFFICERS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
<i>President Emeritus.</i>				
Frederick Sturges	1916	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Presidents.</i>				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1884	1909	25 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1910	1916	6 years	Resigned, Elected President Emeritus.
William Sloane	1916	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Vice-Presidents,</i>				
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency
George W. Lane.....	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency
John S. Kennedy.....	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency
Heber R. Bishop.....	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896	1910	14 years	Elected to Presidency
Robert W. deForest....	1910	1915	5 years	Resigned.
William Sloane.....	1915	1916	1 year	Elected to Presidency
William M. Kingsley....	1916	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Treasurers.</i>				
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap..	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff..	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Corres'g Secretaries.</i>				
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr....	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan....	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne....	1908	1911	3 years	Resigned.
William M. Kingsley....	1911	1914	3 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Record'g Secretaries.</i>				
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr....	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland....	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin....	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Resident Directress.</i>				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey...	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
<i>Superintendents.</i>				
Charles F. Carpenter...	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall....	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D...	1892	1914	22 years	Resigned.
Charles H. Young, M.D...	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

OFFICERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D.	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald.	1905	1909	4 years	Resigned
Rev. Theodore D. Martin	1915	...	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Acting Chaplains.</i>				
Albert P. Fitch.....	1902	....	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D..	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler.....	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin.....	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
John C. Boyers.....	1909	1910	12 months	Resigned.
J. B. Tarney.....	1910	1912	29 months	Resigned.
Egbert W. Hayes.....	1912	1913	1 year	Resigned.
Guy C. Converse.....	1913	1915	23 months	Resigned.
<i>Director School of Nursing.</i>				
Anna C. Maxwell, R. N..	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
C.P. Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	Died in office.
C.P. Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	
C.S. George A. Peters, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
C.S. John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	Died in office.
C.P. Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
C.S. William Detmold, M.D....	1876	1885	9 years	
C.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 months	Died in office.
C.S. William H. van Buren, M.D.	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
C.P. Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
C.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	
C.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	Died in office.
C.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
C.S. John H. Hinton, M.D....	1884	1885	1 year	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D....	1885	1889	} 6 years	Died in office.
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D....	1892	1894		
C.S. Charles McBurney, M.D....	1885	1913	28 years	
C.P. William H. Draper, M.D..	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885	1910	25 years	Died in office.
C.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D..	1900	1916	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
C.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D....	1908	1910	2 years	Died in office.
C.P. Walter B. James, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years	Continues in office.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.....	1873	1888	15 years	
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year	
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889	1907	18 years	
Eugene L. Opie, M.D.....	1907	1910	3 years	
Wm. G. MacCallum, M.D.....	1910	

VISITING PHYSICIANS TO ROENTGEN RAY

DEPARTMENT

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alfred T. Osgood.....	1907	1909	3 years	Resigned.
Eugene W. Caldwell, M.D.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution
V.P. A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years
V.P. George G. Wheelock, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Walter De F. Day, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Alexander Hadden, M.D.....	1871	1885	14 years
V.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years
V.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Thomas T. Sabine, M.D.....	1871	1874	3 years
V.S. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years
V.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years
V.P. Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D.....	1875	1881	6 years
V.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D....	1875	1882	7 years
V.P. Frederick A. Burrall, M.D....	1875	1885	10 years
V.P. James V. S. Wooley, M.D.....	1875	1881	6 years
V.S. Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.....	1876	1889	13 years Resigned.
V.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years
V.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D.....	1876	1900	24 years Resigned.
V.S. William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years
V.S. George F. Shrady, M.D.....	1877	1885	8 years
V.P. Fred A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years
V.S. Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years
V.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years Resigned.
V.P. Thomas A. McBride, M.D.....	1880	1886	6 years Died in office.
V.P. William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years Resigned.
V.S. William S. Halsted, M.D.....	1885	1887	2 years
V.P. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D..	1886	1911	25 years Resigned.
V.S. Andrew J. McCosh, M.D.....	1887	1908	21 years Died in office.
V.P. F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892	1913	21 years Died in office.
V.P. William P. Northrup, M.D....	1892	....	Continues in office.
V.P. Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892	1914	22 years Elec. Cons.
V.S. Ellsworth Elliot, Jr., M.D....	1900	....	Continues in office.
V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903	1914	11 years Resigned.
V.S. Joseph A. Blake, M.D.....	1909	1913	4 years Resigned.
V.P. Theodore C. Janeway, M.D....	1911	1914	3 years Resigned.
V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D....	1914	....	Continues in office
V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office
V.P. David Bovaird, M.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office
V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office
V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D....	1914	....	Continues in office
V.P. Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office
V.S. George E. Brewer, M.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

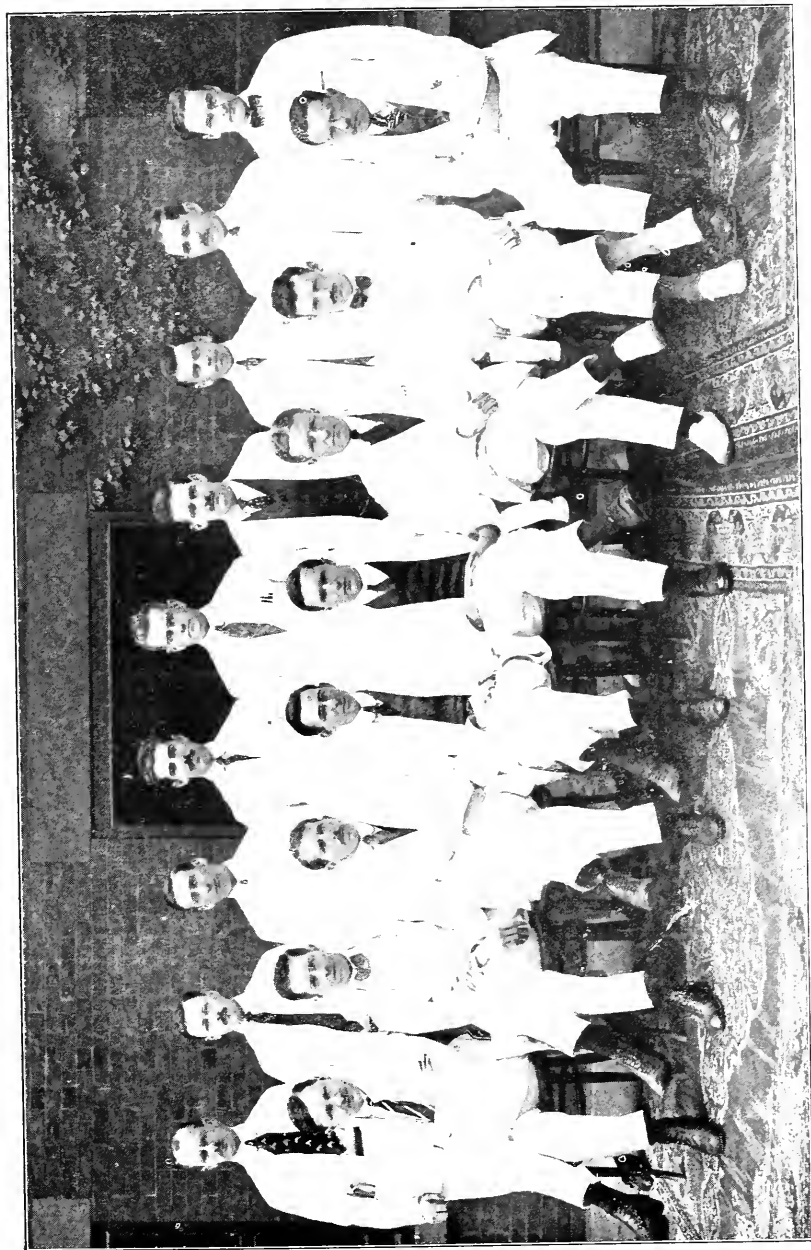
	From	To	Served the Institution	
A.V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900	1914	14 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	3 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900	1908	8 years	Elec. Cons.
A.V.S. George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900	1914	14 years	Resigned.
A.V.P. David Bovaird, M.D.....	1903	1914	11 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D.	1911	1914	3 years	Elect. Vist. Phys.
A.V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1911	1914	3 years	Elect. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D.	1912	1914	2 years	Elect. Vist. Surg'n.
A.V.P. Herbert S. Carter, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Howard H. Mason, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. William Darrach, M.D.....	1914	1916	2 years	Resigned.
A.V.S. Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. George Draper, M.D..	1915	....	.....	Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.....	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and Surg'n.
D. H. Moment, M.D.....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and Surg'n.
M. E. Tully, M.D.....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and Surg'n.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D.....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and Surg'n.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and Surg'n.
William E. Forrest, M.D.....	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D....	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Buchler, M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D.....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Joseph W. Stickler, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
William H. Sherman, M.D....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
William H. Sherman, M.D....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	Dec., 1888	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued

Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.....	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D...	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D...	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D...	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyné Hupp, M.D..	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D...	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D...	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Shultze, M.D.....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D.....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D.....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
W. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D..	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D.....	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D..	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.....	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Slerwood B. Ives, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
James A. Miller, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D...	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.



House Staff 1916

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Frederick Coonley, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D..	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Herman von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Chas. E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D.	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D..	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
George S. Haynes, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon first division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon, sec'd divis'n.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician first divis'n.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Alvin W. Baird, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon sec'd division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D...	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician first divis'n.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
William B. Boyd, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician first divis'n.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician first divis'n.
George Draper, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James A. Corscaden, M.D....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon first division.
Alexander R. Stevens, M.D...	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Frank P. Goodwin, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician first divis'n.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Robert E. Gaby, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon first division.
Harry R. Decker, M. D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward M. Welles, Jr., M.D..	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician first divis'n.
Fred B. Utley, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician sec'd divis'n.
George N. Pease, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon first division.
J. Collin Vaughan, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon sec'd divis'n.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Richard H. McBaine, M.D....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physician first divis'n.
Albert R. Lamb, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Harold E. Santee, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surgeon first division.
C. Roy Davis, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surgeon sec'd division.
Clarence T. Roome, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Physician first divis'n.
Antonio J. Waring, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surgeon first division.
Edward C. Brenner, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surgeon sec'd division.
Gaylord W. Graves, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Physician first divis'n.
Willard B. Soper, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surgeon first division.
Thomas W. Harvey, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surgeon sec'd division.
J. Oliver McDonald, M.D....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Physician first divis'n.
F. Wade Paton, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surgeon first division.
John M. Hanford, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surgeon sec'd divis'n.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Physician first divis'n.
Edward R. Evans, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Malcolm McBurney, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surgeon first division.
Anthony C. Freeman, M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surgeon sec'd division.
Berton Lattin, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Physician first divis'n.
Arthur H. Terry, Jr., M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James N. Worcester, M.D....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Surgeon first division.
Malcolm K. Smith, M.D.....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Surgeon sec'd division.
Thomas A. Devan, M.D.....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Physician first divis'n.
Benjamin A. Furman, M.D....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James L. Cobb, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Surgeon first division.
Albert V. Franklin, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Physician first divis'n.
David D. Stowell, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Physician first divis'n.
Henry T. Chickering, M.D....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Roderick V. Grace, M.D.....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Surgeon first division.
Constantine J. MacGuire, M.D.	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Surgeon sec'd division.
Hubert S. Howe, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Physician first divis'n.
Martin DeForest Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Frank S. Dolley, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Surgeon first division.
Otto C. Pickhardt, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Surgeon sec'd division.
Henry A. Riley, M.D.....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Physician first divis'n.
George M. MacKenzie, M.D....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Robert H. Kennedy, M.D.....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Surgeon first division.
W. William Weeks, M.D.....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Surgeon sec'd division.
John P. Peters, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Physician first divis'n.
Hugh Chaplin, M.D.....	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Norman B. McWilliams, M.D.	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Surgeon first division.
Horace H. LeSeur, M.D.....	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Surgeon sec'd division.
Howard F. Shattuck, M.D....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Physician first divis'n.
A. Benson Cannon, M.D.....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Fenton Taylor, M.D.....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Surgeon first division.
James W. Babcock, M.D.....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Surgeon sec'd division.
Thayer M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Physician first divis'n.
Harry L. Alexander, M.D....	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Physician sec'd divis'n.
W. Barclay Parsons, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Surgeon first division.
T. F. X. Sullivan, M.D.....	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Surgeon sec'd division.

CHARTER

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—Chapter 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, William A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, William E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, William Paton, Thomas C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robert L. Stuart, Thomas U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M.D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, William M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Rev. John N. McLoed, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, and their successors in office for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and a Chaplain or both a Superintendent and a Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, in so far as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each ; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three and four years thereafter, so that Eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous years; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

II.—PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be ex-officio, a member of all committees.

III.—VICE-PRESIDENT.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President pro tem shall be chosen by the Board.

IV.—TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-Law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

V.—SAFE-KEEPING OF SECURITIES

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the securities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two mem-

bers of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit.

VI.—SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall be the Recording and Corresponding Secretary and shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

He shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VII.—COMMITTEES.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-School Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on nominations of five members, of which the Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

VIII.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII, to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying

into effect the object of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or any other officer or employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Superintendent may suspend the offender, and he shall at once report his action to the Executive Committee.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed \$1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

IX.—OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT COMMITTEE.

The Out-Patient Department Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Out-Patient Department, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

X.—SCHOOL OF NURSING COMMITTEE.

The School of Nursing Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the School of Nursing.

XI.—HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all food, fuel, equipment and repair supplies, and have general supervision of the equipment, maintenance and repair of real estate and buildings.

XII.—FINANCE COMMITTEE.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe

such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary. All proposed investments must receive the approval of the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee.

XIII.—NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them reported to the Board of Managers.

XIV.—INSPECTING COMMITTEE.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards, service rooms, and laboratories and shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds.

2. They shall enter their report in a book, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XV.—AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The Auditing Committee shall shortly after the close of each fiscal year examine and check the bonds, stocks, mortgages or other securities or evidences of value owned by the Hospital and shall also have the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the last fiscal year examined and checked by certified public accountants. The Committee shall thereafter report to the Board the result of such accounting with its recommendations.

XVI.—MEDICAL BOARD AND THE MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND LABORATORY SERVICE.

1. The Board of Managers shall appoint annually—

(a) A Director of the Surgical Service, a Director of the Medical Service, and a Director of the Pathological Service; these shall together constitute the Medical Board.

(b) As many Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require, a Visiting Physician to the Roentgen Ray Department, a visiting Bacteriologist, a Visiting Chemist, an Out-Patient Department Staff, and such other department chiefs and assistants as the various services of the Hospital may require.

(c) As many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons as the service of the Hospital may require.

(d) A House Staff, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and at such times and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

(e) A Registrar of the Out-Patient Department.

2. These appointments shall be made at some time prior to July 1st in each year. The appointees unless a different term be fixed by the Board shall hold office for one year and thereafter until further action of the Board.

XVII.—EXECUTIVE STAFF.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a Superintendent and such Assistants as the Board may deem necessary for the service of the Hospital, whose services shall continue during the pleasure of the Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a Director of the School of Nursing, and such Assistants as may be necessary for such service, and such appointees shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

XVIII.—ENDOWED BEDS.

1. A gift of \$7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge.

2. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for the children's ward.

3. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge. In the case of a corporation or association the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

4. Any person or corporation being the donor of a \$5,000 bed may increase their donation to \$7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

5. All endowed bed privileges are subject to the Rules and Regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients.

6. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

7. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the objects for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

8. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-law VIII. and Section 2 of By-Law XII, all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Secretary or Secretary pro tem, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—COMPLAINTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR DISCHARGES.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers may submit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—ALTERATIONS OR ADDITIONS.

Any amendment to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose. It shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present. A copy of any proposed amendment shall be mailed to each member of the Board at least three days prior to the next meeting.

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay \$10.50 per week for board or such smaller sums as may be determined by the circumstances of the case, of which the Managers shall be the sole judges. Patients from New York City (Manhattan and Bronx), who are unable to pay are admitted free. Patients from out of town requiring operative treatment not obtainable at their homes may be admitted free if unable to pay. Other patients from out of town will not usually be admitted free, but this rule shall not apply to patients recommended for admission by members of the Board of Managers or by any of the Directors of Service.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A. M. and 5 P. M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by a member of the House Staff or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such Physician as may be appointed by the Executive Committee.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitability by a member of the House Staff, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any readily communicable disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except in the presence of a nurse.

5. No patient suffering from erysipelas shall be admitted to either the Medical or Surgical Division of the Hospital.

6. There shall be recorded in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

7. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some reputable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on Tuesdays, Fridays and Sundays from 2 to 4 P. M., and Tuesday and Friday evening between 6 and 8 one visitor will be permitted, providing only two come in the afternoon, and at no other time, except by special permission from the Superintendent.

2. Not more than three visitors will be admitted to see any patient, but only two will be permitted to be at the bedside at one time.

3. Parents only (no children, relatives or friends) will be permitted to visit in the children's ward and for one-half hour only each visit.

Patients reported as seriously ill by the Physician or Surgeon will be permitted to see members of the family at any time.

4. Only fruit, jelly, and ice-cream can be brought for patients. Such packages must be left with the door clerk, and, if approved by the Physician, will be sent to the patients.

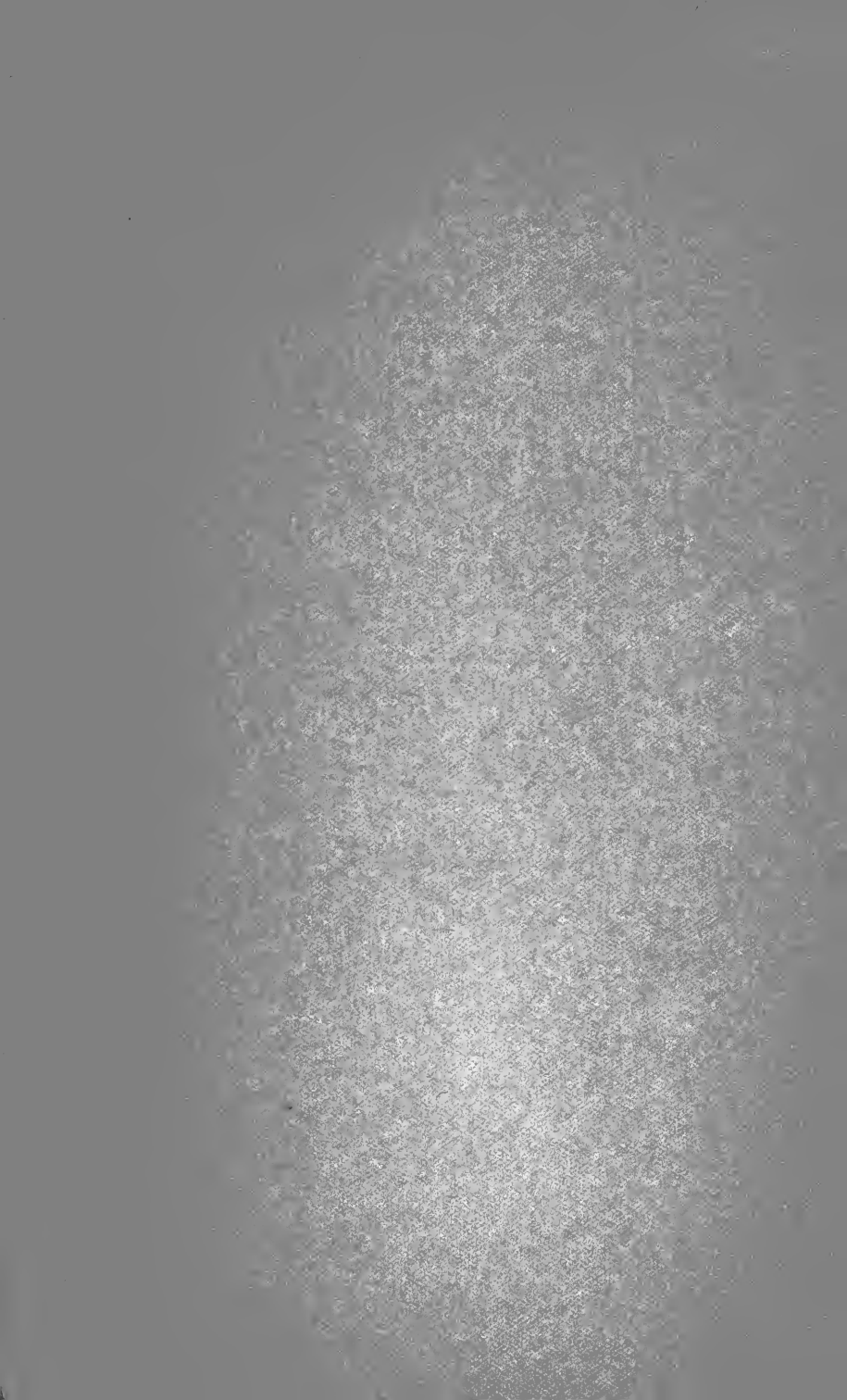
5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in the halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building promptly at the end of visiting hours.

Any violations of these rules may subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

All letters of inquiry regarding patients should be addressed to

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D., *Superintendent.*

CORLIES, MACY & CO., I
PRINTERS
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.



FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, etc. [*describe the property*] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
49th
1917

Forty-Ninth Annual Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

1917

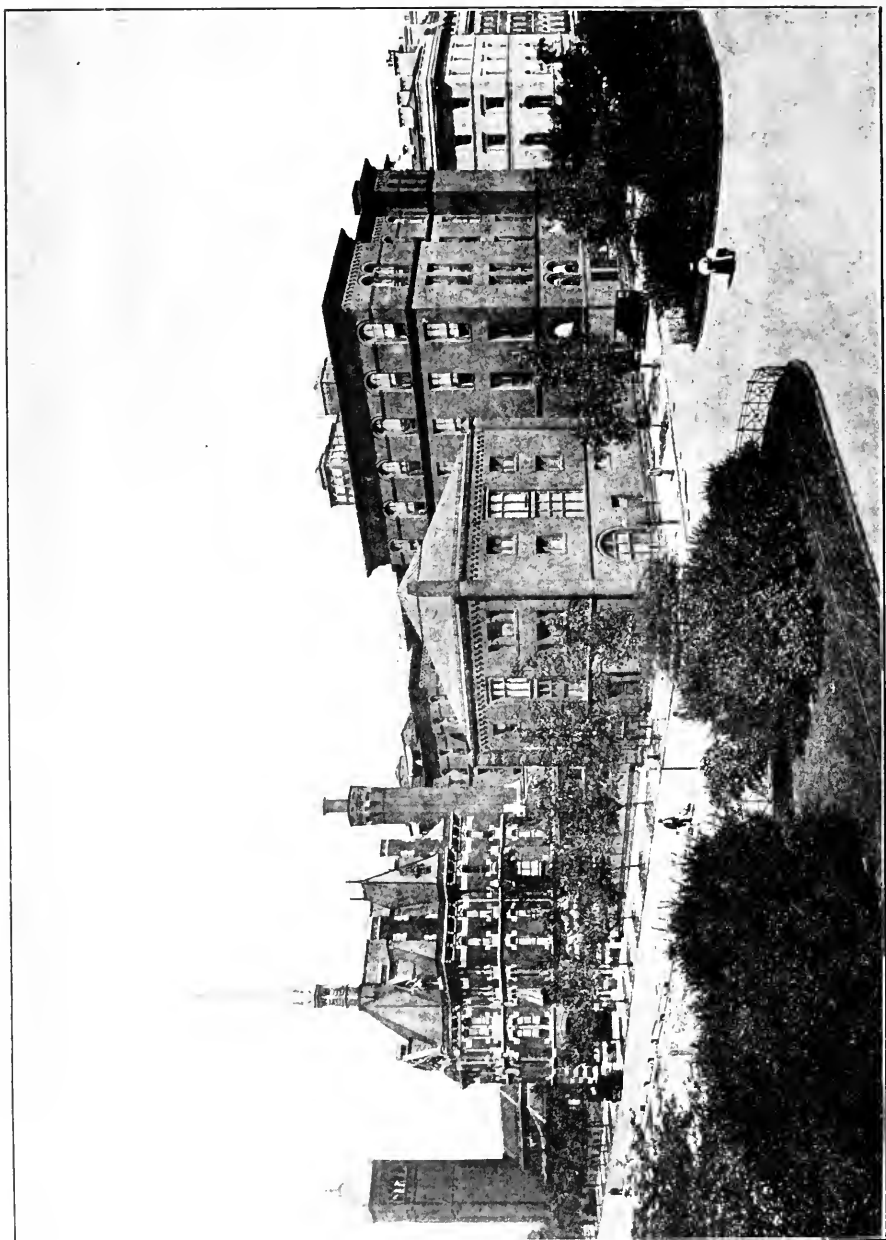
Also Report of
No. 1 (Presbyterian U. S. A.) General Hospital
British Expeditionary Force

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and
Color."*

Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.







INDEX

	PAGE
Admission of Patients	124
Alumnae Asso. Presbyterian Hospital Training School for Nurses...	91
Anniversary, Order of Exercises	20
Assets	29
Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	107
Balance Sheet, Comparative	29
Base Hospital Unit	17 & 18
Base Hospital, Report of Director.....	97
Board of Managers, Report of.....	21
By-Laws	118
Capital Reserve Funds, Increase or Decrease	31
Capital Reserve Funds, Purposes	33
Charter	113
Committees	7
Constitution	115
Consultants	12
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	105
Cost (Insert on Page 44)	
Depreciation	30
Donations, Individuals	36
Donations, Special	40
Donations, Churches	41
Donations, Restricted	42
Earnings, Restricted	43
Endowed Bed Fund, Additions to	44
Endowed Beds, Information of	122
Endowed Beds, "In Memoriam"	45
Expenses, Current and Comparative	25
Graduates, House Staff	108
Graduates, School of Nursing	84
Graduates, School of Nursing in War Service.....	18, 19
Honor Roll	16
House Staff	13
Legacies, Restricted	43
Legacies, Unrestricted	43
Liabilities	29
Managers, Complete List	99
Managers, Ex-officio, Complete List	102
Managers, Present Board	6
Medical Board	10
Medical Service, Report of Director	57
Medical Service, Staff	10
Officers, Corporation	5
Officers, Executive	9
Officers, Complete List	103
Out-Patient Officers and Staff	14
Out-Patient Department, Report of	72 & 73
Partly Endowed Bed Fund, Increases and Decreases.....	44

INDEX (Continued)

	PAGE
Pathological Service, Staff	12
Pathological Service, Report of Director	67
Pathologists, Complete List	105
President, Report of	21
Revenue, Current and Comparative	23
Roentgen Ray Department, Staff	11
Roentgen Ray Department, Visiting Physicians, Complete List....	105
School of Nursing, Report of Director.....	78
Special Gifts	55
Standing Committees	7
Statistics Regarding Patients—Comparative and Other.....	51
Superintendent, Report of	49
Surgical Service, Report of Director	64
Surgical Service, Staff	11
Surplus and Deficit Account, Comparative.....	28
Treasurer, Report of	23
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	106
Visitors' Rules	125

OFFICERS

President Emeritus

FREDERICK STURGES

President

WILLIAM SLOANE

Vice-President

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY

Treasurer

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE

41 East 70th Street

Secretary

MATTHEW C. FLEMING

71 Broadway

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1918

ETHAN ALLEN
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE
MATTHEW C. FLEMING
EUGENE DELANO
WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER
PHILIP A. ROLLINS
ROBERT W. CARLE
JOHNSTON DeFOREST

1920

WILLIAM R. WILLCOX
MOREAU DELANO
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN
STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW

1919

ROBERT W. DeFOREST
CHARLES W. McALPIN
DAVID M. LOOK
EDWARD S. HARKNESS
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD
GEORGE GIBBS
WILLIAM WILLIAMS

1921

FREDERICK STURGES
J. CLEVELAND CADY
ARTHUR P. STURGES
WILLIAM SLOANE
HENRY W. DeFOREST
THATCHER M. BROWN
C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.

Ex-Officio

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian
Church.

CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square
Presbyterian Church.

DAVID JAMES BURRELL, D.D.,
Senior Minister of the Collegiate
Reformed Church.

ROBERT WATSON, D.D.,
Minister of the Scotch Presby-
terian Church, successor of the
First Reformed Presbyterian
Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October
and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

THATCHER M. BROWN,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER,
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.,

WM. M. KINGSLEY,
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
EUGENE DELANO,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

And the members of the Inspecting Committee on duty, Out-Patient Department, School of Nursing and House Committees.

Regular meeting on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Out-Patient Department

PHILIP A. ROLLINS,
ETHAN ALLEN,

WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW,
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD.

Finance

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW,

MOREAU DELANO,
HENRY W. DĚFOREST,
And Treasurer *Ex-officio*.

Nominating

JOHNSTON DĚFOREST,
EUGENE DELANO,

THATCHER M. BROWN,
WILLIAM WILLIAMS,
And Secretary *Ex-officio*.

House

STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS,
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW,

ROBERT W. CARLE,
GEORGE GIBBS.

STANDING COMMITTEES

School of Nursing

WILLIAM SLOANE,
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD,
EUGENE DELANO,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,
DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.,
WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.

Auditing

DAVID M. LOOK,

ETHAN ALLEN.

Committee on Relations Between the Hospital and Columbia University

EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY.

WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,

Building Committee

EDWARD S. HARKNESS,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,

WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DEFOREST.

The President is *Ex-Officio* a member of all Committees.

Inspecting Committee

1917.

May—

Messrs. FISHER and SLOANE.

June—

Messrs. ALLEN and JOHNSTON
DEFOREST.

July—

Messrs. WILLIAM WILLIAMS and
SHEFFIELD.

August—

Messrs. STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS
and LOOK.

September—

Messrs. KINGSLEY and AGNEW.

October—

Messrs. ARTHUR STURGES and
GIBBS.

November—

Messrs. ROLLINS and SLOANE.

December—

Messrs. FISHER and BUTLER.

1918.

January—

Messrs. CARLE and HARKNESS.

February—

Messrs. ALLEN and COFFIN.

March—

Messrs. STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS
and FLEMING.

April—

Messrs. AGNEW and MOREAU
DELANO.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Superintendent

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent

JAMES U. NORRIS.

Assistant to the Superintendent

CLARK S. COMSTOCK.

Director School of Nursing

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N.

Assistant Director School of Nursing

JANET B. CHRISTIE, R. N.

Chaplain

THEODORE D. MARTIN

Pharmacist

FRED H. HOLDEN

Chief Clerk

REGINALD SCOTT

Assistant to the Treasurer

J. H. P. RITTER

MEDICAL BOARD

President, ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Director of Surgical Service.

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.

Director of Medical Service.

Director of Pathological Service.

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.,

T. STUART HART, M.D.,

DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.,

WALTER W. PALMER, M.D.

Visiting Physician to Children's Service

WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.

Visiting Neurologist

FREDERICK TILNEY, M.D.

Visiting Urologist

J. BENTLEY SQUIER, M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.,

GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.,

ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

Associate Visiting Physician to Children's Service

HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

H. RAWLE GEYELIN, M.D.,

RALPH A. KINSELLA, M.D.,

ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.,

ARCHIBALD McI. STRONG, M.D.

MEDICAL AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES

Assistant Physicians

DANA W. ATCHLEY, M.D.

WILLIAM S. LADD, M.D.

Clinical Chemist

KATHARINE R. COLEMAN, M.A.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director

ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Visiting Surgeon

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons

FORBES HAWKES, M.D., CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D., ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.,
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D., J. M. HANFORD, M.D.,
E. T. RULISON, JR., M.D.

Resident Surgeon

CLARENCE P. THOMAS, M.D.

Anesthetist

EMMA AGUSTA PRICE, R.N.

ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT

Visiting Physician

EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.

Photographer

CARLIS J. LANDER

PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE

Director

.....

Associate Visiting Pathologist

ROBERT A. LAMBERT, M.D.

Assistant Resident Pathologist

HAROLD L. MEIERHOF, M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgical Pathologist

WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgical Pathologist

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgical Pathologist

ARTHUR P. STOUT, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Surgical Pathologist

RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.

Bacteriologist

HANS ZINSSER, M.D.

Resident Bacteriologist

MIRIAM P. OLMSTEAD.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

Medicine—WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Gynecology—EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

Laryngology and Otology—CORNELIUS G. COAKLEY, M.D.

Assistant Consultant—EDWARD A. PRATT, M.D.

Orthopedics—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

Ophthalmology—ARNOLD KNAPP, M.D.

Dermatology—JOHN ADDISON FORDYCE, M.D.

Anesthesia—THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF

For the four months ending March 1st, 1918.

Medical Service

FIRST DIVISION.

House Physician

GERALD S. SHIBLEY, M.D.

First Assistant

WILLIAM H. LEAKE, M.D.

Second Assistant

DUNCAN MAC T. FULLER, M.D.

Third Assistant

PHILIP MARVEL, JR., M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Physician

WILLIAM C. STADIE, M.D.

First Assistant

RONALD M. FERRY, M.D.

Second Assistant

EMIL B. BICKLEY, M.D.

Third Assistant

CARL WURM, JR., M.D.

Surgical Service

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon

FRANK L. MELENEY, M.D.

First Assistant

WILLIAM H. FIELD, M.D.

Second Assistant

EDWARD R. WARE, M.D.

Third Assistant

EARL C. MONTGOMERY, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon

STANLEY T. FORTUNE, M.D.

First Assistant

JOHN I. B. VAIL, M.D.

Second Assistant

RANDOLPH WEST, M.D.

Third Assistant

BERTHOLD S. KENNEDY, M.D.

House Physician to the Children's Service

For the six months ending December 31st, 1917.

WILKIE H. BLOOD, M.D.

Owing to the changes incident to military service we are unable to forecast the exact personnel of the Staff for the future.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Officers

Registrar

JAMES U. NORRIS

Matron

GRACE I. CAMERON, R. N.

Clerk

ANNA H. MILLER

Pharmacist

FRED H. HOLDEN

Attending Staff

Attending Surgeon (Chief of Clinic)

DUDLEY H. MORRIS, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

JAMES L. COBB, M.D.

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.

RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.

ROY C. VAN ETTAN, M.D.

FENTON TAYLOR, M.D.

Attending Proctologist

FRANK C. YEOMANS, M.D.

Attending Physician (Chief of Clinic)

ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

WALTER P. ANDERTON, M.D.

MARTIN DEE. SMITH, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

BERTON LATTIN, M.D.

ARTHUR H. TERRY, M.D.

ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.

HERMAN ELWYN, M.D.

HOWARD F. SHATTUCK, M.D.

KENNETH R. McAPLIN, M.D.

RAE W. WHIDDEN, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

Attending Physician

HOWARD H. MASON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians

B. WALLACE HAMILTON, M.D. PHOEBE M. VAN VOAST, M.D.
FAIRFAX HALL, M.D.

TUBERCULOSIS DEPARTMENT

Attending Physician

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.

Assistant Physician

LEFFERTS HUTTON, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES

Attending Physician

ARMISTEAD C. CRUMP, M.D.

MASSAGE DEPARTMENT

Attending Physician

GUDRUN FRIIS-HOLM, M.D.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

Attending Dental Surgeon

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

VETHAKE E. MITCHEL, D.D.S. J. B. WATSON, D.D.S.
ARTHUR W. BARK, D.D.S. IRVIN H. BEACH, D.D.S.

HONOR ROLL

HOSPITAL DOCTORS, NURSES AND EMPLOYES WHO HAVE LEFT
THE HOSPITAL FOR MILITARY SERVICE.

Attending Staff

DAVID BOVAIRD, M. D.
SIDNEY R. BURNAP, M. D.
EUGENE W. CALDWELL, M. D.
GEORGE DEAPER, M. D.
RODERICK V. GRACE, M. D.
JAMES W. JAMESON, M. D.
RALPH A. KINSELLA, M. D.
WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M. D.
CLARENCE A. MCWILLIAMS, M. D.
J. HOWARD MUELLER, M. D.
ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M. D.
JOHN P. PETERS, M. D.
HANS ZINSSER, M. D.

Out-Patient Department Staff

WILLIAM BLANCARD, M. D.
JAMES A. COBB, M. D.
HENRY SAGE DUNNING, D.D.S., M.D.
HERMAN ELWYN, M. D.
JEROME KINGSEURY, M. D.
O. K. LANG, M. D.
HOWARD F. SHATTUCK, M. D.
FENTON TAYLOR, M. D.
RAE W. WHIDDEN, M. D.

House Staff

BENJAMIN R. ALLISON, M. D.
WALTER P. BLISS, M. D.
CHARLES T. BUTLER, M. D.
MATHER CLEVELAND, M. D.
RAYMOND W. LEWIS, M. D.
HENRY E. MELENEY, M. D.
WILLIAM P. NICOLSON, M. D.
WILBUR W. STEARNS, M. D.

Chaplain

THEODORE D. MARTIN

Assistant to the Superintendent

EDGAR C. HAYHOW

Employees

EMIL BORDOERI
ALEXANDER F. BRACHER
R. I. COLEMAN
HAROLD DANE
JOSEPH H. DEGNAN
HERBERT PENSMITH
ASHBY POPE
RUSSELL C. WEAVER

NO. 1 (PRESBYTERIAN, U. S. A.) GENERAL HOSPITAL BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

JANET B. CHRISTIE, '98
Chief Nurse

ELSPETH A. GOULD, '09,
Assistant Chief Nurse

†VIRGINIA ANDERBURG, '07
MARJORIE P. ARMSTRONG, '14
ETHEL R. ARTHUR, '16
‡JESSIE A. ALLEN, '02
MARGARET ASHMUN, '16
DORA M. ANDERSON, '11
ELIZABETH R. BRACKETT, '15
MARIE T. BONNET, '07
LELA R. BLAIN, '12
DOROTHY BROWN, '07
WINIFRED W. BULLARD, '16
†ANNA M. BALEN, '13
ADA F. BENJAMIN, '08
HELEN M. CAHOONE, '05
MARJORIE E. CONOVER, '15
JEAN CLELAND, '04
MAY COULSON, '12
HARRIET P. DUNLAP, '13
ETHEL DERONDE, '14
†MARY LANE DAVIS, '11
†GERTRUDE DRAKE, '08
JESSIE K. DAVIS, '13
RUBY H. EMERY, '12
MADELINE EVANS, '12
ALICE G. FIELD, '03
HELEN L. FLOYD, '16
F. ESTHER FORTUNE, '16
ANNE S. FOSTER, '15
IRIS MAE GAUT, '16
FLORENCE A. GRAHAM, '14
ETHEL M. GOLDSMITH, '12
†MARION E. HESSELTINE, '04
RUTH HOVEY, '14

†KATHERINE KERR, '13
ANNA L. LEONARD, '13
MARJORY J. LEWIS, '08
ELSIE MCCLIVE, '15
MALINDA M. MURPHY, '16
†LOUISE M. MARSH, '08
SARA E. MACDONALD, '16
KATHRO M. MASON, '02
ETHEL L. MOON, '13
EDITH E. MACLAY, '16
†VIOLETTA MERCER, '13
GEORGIA A. MORRISON, '13
HELEN C. NIVEN, '14
†CLAUDIA M. O'NEILL, '09
FLORENCE B. OWEN, '14
FRANCES F. OLDHAM, '16
ANNE PENLAND, '12
ELIZABETH M. PHILLIPS, '08
FLORENCE A. REIMAN, '16
ANNABEL ROBERTS, '16
JANE I. RIGNEL, '13
EMILIE G. ROBSON, '14
ALICE O. SMITH, '15
†SARA H. STRAIN, '01
HJORDIS TODSON, '14
†PHOEBE F. TAYLOR, '13
ANNIE M. THOMAS, '05
NELLIE L. WINEY, '13
ANNE K. WILLIAMS, '15

BEATRICE MARY MACDONALD,
N. Y. City Hospital, '05

†Served twice

‡Served three times

PRESBYTERIAN UNIT NO. 2 RESERVE

ELLA MAE BONGARD, '15

MARGARET ELIZA BAKER, '04

ETHEL MAY BELLAMY, '11

MAE EDITHE BRECKON, '12

META BUTLER, '11

MARJORY MCCOY BURGESS, '16

RUTH GARDINER CLARK, '99

EMILY CLATWORTHY, '98

HELEN DOUGLAS COOKE, '16

ADA BOONE COFFEY, '13

ELIZABETH MORTON DANIEL, '05

LULU GEIL, '10

CLARISSA ORDWAY JOHNSON, '14

CHARITY WILSON LYON, '08

†ALICE LOUISE MALCOLMSON, '05

MARGARET HELEN McEVoy, '16

ANNE STRYKER PIPER, '16

GENEVIEVE VERONIKA PRECHTL, '16

CONSTANCE THORPE SCOTT, '14

AUGUSTINE BARNARD STOLL, '16

KATHERINE TERRIBERRY, '15

MARY ISABEL TURNER, '14

MABEL DRUMMOND WARD, '13

ROSINA WHITE, '16

†Served twice

LIST OF PRESBYTERIAN NURSES, WHO HAVE SERVED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES DURING THE WAR

List of those nurses who have received
the Royal Red Cross:

MISS EDITH CAMPBELL, '07	MISS MARY OLIVE BOULTER, '08
MISS CATHERINE ISABEL SCOBLE, '12	MISS ELIZABETH RUSSELL, '97

Decorated by the French Government:

†MISS AGNES LOUISE WARNER, '12

ELIZABETH HAYWOOD ASHE, '02	†HENRIETTA LIVERMORE, '01
AGNES BROWNING BAIRD, '14	HILDA HAVERGAL MACDONALD, '13
ANNE BAUER, '14	AGNES EVELYN MCILWRAITH, '14
CAROLINE W. BELL, '08	ELIZA MCKNIGHT, '05
GLENNA BIGELOW, '01	HARRIET TREMAINE MEIKLEJOHN, '06
MARGARET RUTHERFORD BROWN, '12	NAOMI FRANCES MEIKLEJOHN, '12
SARA ELLIS CALHOUN, '16	ROSE MULLER, '11
SILLA MARGUERITE CARR-HARRIS, '07	JESSIE MUNDIE, '12
MRS. ARMAND J. CELHAY, '12	†ANNIE ELIZABETH MURRAY, '08
EMMA DE VEBER CLARKE, '07	ETHEL I. MUSSEN, '10
HELEN CATHERINE CLAXTON, '99	MILDRED FLORENCE PARKINS, '10
*LAURA WOOD COONS, '14	ETHA ETTA PEARCE, '99
ETHEL PATTON DAVIES, '08	HELEN CLARISSA POWELL, '09
MABEL DAVIES, '15	KATHERINE SCOTT, '14
†SYBIL CONSTANCE EDEN, '06	LYDIA VERNON-SMITH, '06
ADELE LOUISE FAURE, '05	ISABELLA ABBOTT STEVENS, '06
MABEL ORLANDO FORDHAM, '12	ELSPETH JEAN SUTHERLAND, '12
‡EDITH VIRGINIA GARDINER, '04	MARY FREDERICA TAYLOR, '12
HAZEL FRANCES GILLEAN, '12	MARIE LOUISE THOMPSON, '10
ROSE ERIN GRIFFITH, '11	
MIRIAM RUXTON HEATH, '15	<i>In Other Services.....</i> 59
ETHEL TILLEY HEGAN, '07	
†ELIZABETH WHIPPLE HENLEY, '13	<i>Now In This Country.....</i> 7
JULIA CAROLYN HICKS, '04	AMY C. LAUBACH, '10
AMELIA PAULINE IVEY, '14	HELEN C. POWELL, '09
FRANCES LEWIS JOHNSON, '12	LOUISE C. SHELLEY, '13
MARY AUGUSTA KINGSTONE, '10	ISABELLA A. STEVENS, '06
OLIVE HOLWELL KIRKBY, '07	ANN H. VAN INGEN, '06
†HELEN F. LATIMER, '13	HELEN YOUNG, '12
†GERTRUDE LIGHTBOUND, '11	
†HELEN LINDERMAN, '10	<i>Deceased</i> 1

*Deceased

†Served twice

‡Served three times

THE FORTY-EIGHTH ANNIVERSARY
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

was held in the Board of Managers' Room at the Hospital, December 12th, 1916, at 4:45 P. M.

The President, Mr. William Sloane, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Prayer by Dr. C. Irving Fisher.

Remarks by Mr. William V. S. Thorne, Treasurer.

Resolution conveying Christmas Greetings from the Society of The Presbyterian Hospital to nurses at the War front was passed.

The Forty-eighth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the report of the Treasurer, was presented.

THE FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1917

TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS, AND TO THE PUBLIC:

The strength of The Presbyterian Hospital has proved equal to the unprecedented strain to which it has been subjected during the past year. Its staff of surgeons, physicians, and nurses has nobly responded to the country's need, but the going of so many has made it more difficult to carry on the regular work of the Hospital. The reports of the various branches of the service show how adjustments have been made to successfully meet the present unprecedented conditions.

We would call attention in this report to the more notable occurrences of the year.

In July, the Director of our Surgical Service, Dr. George E. Brewer, tendered his resignation, and in the course of the summer sailed for Europe with the first detachment of the Presbyterian Hospital Unit. Dr. Brewer will be greatly missed in the Hospital where his brilliant talents and charming personality made so deep and lasting an impression. Dr. A. V. S. Lambert has succeeded him, and has won the loyal support of the Surgical Staff.

In August, the Chief of our Medical Service, Dr. Warfield T. Longcope, was called to Washington temporarily to do special work in the office of the Surgeon General. Dr. Walter W. Palmer is acting in his absence.

The Presbyterian Hospital Unit of twenty-five doctors and sixty-five nurses is now in France behind the British lines, and is known as Base Hospital No. 1. An additional detachment of twenty-four nurses sailed to join the Unit about October tenth. Miss Beatrice M. MacDonald was wounded by shrapnel, and in consequence lost an eye. We extend our sympathy to her. We are proud of all the members of our Staff, and the Graduate and Staff nurses who represent us at the front, either in the Presbyterian Hospital Unit or attached to other units.

The first report of the Director "No. 1 (Presbyterian U. S. A.) General Hospital British Expeditionary Force" appears in this year's Annual Report. Although the Base Hospital is not financially supported by the Presbyterian Hospital, the Unit is composed of members of our staff and graduates of our School of Nursing.

An extra class in the School of Nursing was accepted on July sixth numbering twenty-two. Credit of nine months is being given to pupils possessing college degrees, thus reducing the course for these students to two years and three months. Affiliation with Columbia University—Barnard College and Teachers College has been obtained in order to grant the degree of B. S. to pupils of the School desiring to continue their education.

Through the kindness of Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn and Mrs. Walter B. James this class was accommodated in their town houses during the summer months. We have leased 825 Madison Avenue to accommodate about thirty nurses during the winter months. In June, Columbia University conferred the degree of Master of Arts upon the Director of the School of Nursing, Miss Anna C. Maxwell, for conspicuous service in her profession. Miss Maxwell completed twenty-five years as head of our School of Nursing in January.

In the Out-Patient Department, owing to the shortage of nurses, we admitted as clerical workers to assist in writing case histories, etc., several women who had taken first aid courses in the Hospital. They have done their work most satisfactorily, and with great intelligence, and have proved themselves able assistants to the Out-Patient Staff.

By arrangement with Columbia University, and as a war measure, the term of service of the House Staff was reduced to one year.

The publication, by the Hospital, of the results of the original work of members of the Staff has been carried on throughout the year. It is hoped that this will be an ever increasing practice.

The Board of Managers has met regularly during the past year, but the attendance has diminished owing to the fact that several have been engaged in work for the Government and the Red Cross.

The Hospital plant has been maintained in a high degree of efficiency, but, as in the case of all institutions, it has been found hard to keep down the cost of operation.

The Board of Managers takes this opportunity to acknowledge the splendid spirit of cooperation which has pervaded all departments of the Hospital during the trying year just closed, and desires to record its appreciation of the manner in which each individual has been willing to do more than his and her share of the extra work demanded by the unusual conditions.

WILLIAM SLOANE,

President.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

For Years ending September 30, 1917 and 1916.

Hospital Earnings or Operating Earnings.

	1917	1916
Private Room Patients.....	\$35,678.30	\$39,577.58
Board of Friends of Patients.....	1,545.00	1,177.00
Ward Pay Patients.....	41,707.02	45,434.86
Special Nursing	42,580.40	42,907.00
X-Ray Service	1,322.70	
Photographic Service	87.88	
Operating Room Fee.....	1,930.00	
Out-Patient Department	8,420.07	9,131.88
Ambulance Fees	215.00	359.00
Telephone Toll	1,197.86	967.99
Bones and Soap Fat Sold.....	630.71	323.46
Scrap Material Sold.....	343.35	
Waste Paper Sold	164.27	
Miscellaneous	230.26	279.62
TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS.....	\$136,052.82	\$140,153.39

Other Revenue or Income.

	1917	1916
Donations from Individuals to Meet Current Expenses	\$18,254.00	\$20,603.00
Donations from Churches to Meet Current Expenses	4,727.86	4,826.96
Donations, Special	2,815.00	2,236.47
Income from Investments held in:		
Endowed Bed Fund.....	47,521.70	43,442.97
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	6,652.78	6,750.00
General Endowment Fund.....	2,382.08	1,368.54
General Fund	50,710.84	29,742.45
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	200.00	200.00
Fiske Fund	3,400.00	3,400.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	71,014.50	71,097.50
Sidman Trust Fund	40.00	30.00
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	2,250.00	1,625.00
Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	21,692.56	19,368.74
Moses Weinman Fund.....	200.00	200.00
From Fund for Educational and Scientific Work..	61,127.46	61,760.42
Income from Estate Andrew J. Garvey.....		130.85
Income from Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A	9,213.56	8,745.00
Interest on Cash Balances in Bank.....	1,456.74	5,838.79
Interest on Unpaid Legacies.....	200.00	1,100.00
Miscellaneous Income		42.25
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME.....	\$309,859.08	\$288,508.94

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—Continued

For Years ending September 30, 1917 and 1916.

Appropriations from Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.

	1917	1916
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$114.43	\$45.29
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund	2,720.60	1,438.46
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	955.25	40.58
East River Homes Fund.....	7,727.82	7,788.28
Flower Fund	150.00	150.00
The Katie Geitz Fund	2,972.88	1,948.74
The Harriman Fund for Surgical Research.....	688.00	750.59
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	1,076.37	1,829.36
Holiday Cheer Fund	993.12	916.92
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	64.80	144.28
House Staff Library Fund.....		8.00
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	279.72	72.37
Patients' Cheer Fund	360.88	188.95
Patients, Relief Fund	1,134.58	607.75
Room J, Trust Fund.....	353.25	232.10
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	63.95	56.00
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	361.60	666.50
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	.65	15.63
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	350.00	100.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	62.42	46.55
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....		50.00
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	9,919.15	9,245.82
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$30,389.47	\$26,382.17
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.....	\$476,301.37	\$455,049.50
Excess Current Exp. over Current Revenue..	20,140.13	
TOTAL	\$496,441.50	\$455,049.50

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used see pages 33, 34 and 35.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1917 and 1916.

Administration Expenses.

	1917	1916
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$21,198.74	\$19,351.34
Office Expenses	1,205.68	848.35
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	6,436.09	4,925.75
Telegraph and Telephone.....	3,680.06	3,177.14
Legal Expenses	300.00	202.50
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	750.00	840.00
Miscellaneous	228.25	285.50
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.....	\$33,798.82	\$29,630.58

Professional Care of Patients.

SALARIES AND WAGES:		
Physicians	\$1,470.00	\$374.00
Anesthetist	1,075.56	1,000.00
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't. & Inst'rs.	8,602.42	8,231.00
Nurses	11,590.42	11,285.05
Special Nurses	37,919.50	33,792.00
Orderlies	7,568.51	7,322.22
Ward Employes	3,632.31	3,047.26
	\$71,858.72	\$65,051.53
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:		
Apparatus and Instruments....	14,004.01	11,095.50
Medical and Surgical Supplies..	29,956.91	21,354.41
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc....	2,380.55	1,671.54
*Clothing, etc., for use of Patients in Hospital.....	973.65	367.59
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:		
Uniforms	3,339.33	4,290.97
Books	750.40	510.45
Instruments	4,089.73	128.28
*Uniforms, etc., for Staff and Orderlies	431.99	7.84
	4,191.18	4,083.07
PHARMACY SALARIES AND WAGES		
OUT PATIENT { Salaries & Labor	8,162.16	8,408.34
DEPARTMENT { Supplies	1,388.06	2,811.35
	9,550.22	11,219.69
VISITING { Salaries & Labor	7,316.30	6,718.47
NURSING { Supplies	8,878.62	8,694.52
	16,194.92	15,412.99
PATHOLOGICAL { Salaries & Labor	19,240.88	20,684.39
LABORATORY { Supplies	10,007.02	9,809.17
	29,247.90	30,493.56
ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT:		
ROENTGEN { Salaries & Labor	2,447.68	2,559.28
RAY SERVICE { Supplies	4,365.14	3,768.84
	6,812.82	6,328.12
PHOTOGRAPHIC { Salaries & Labor	1,484.33	1,378.46
SERVICE { Supplies	1,519.95	1,086.16
	3,004.28	2,464.62
TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.	\$192,696.88	\$174,480.16

Department Expenses.

AMBULANCE SERVICE	\$594.50	\$480.10
HOUSEKEEPING { Labor	18,446.67	16,186.40
{ Supplies	23,215.42	19,325.93
	41,662.09	35,512.33
KITCHEN { Labor	8,601.88	8,864.97
{ Supplies	1,159.25	1,943.57
	9,761.13	10,808.54
LAUNDRY { Labor	7,653.17	7,121.67
{ Supplies	3,781.06	1,651.72
	11,434.23	8,773.39

*For only five months during 1916.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1917 and 1916.

	1917	1916
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:		
Labor	\$992.98	\$845.95
PROVISIONS:		
Bread	5,806.24	\$4,428.76
Milk and Cream.....	14,260.76	13,034.33
Groceries	11,906.47	6,758.75
Butter and Eggs.....	19,367.46	16,347.31
Fruits and Vegetables.....	12,804.50	11,983.97
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	34,903.48	33,017.03
	99,048.91	85,570.15
EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC WORK: {		
(Not chargeable {		
to other accts.) {		
Salaries & Labor..	17,171.15	17,848.26
Supplies..	392.97	454.08
	17,564.12	18,302.34
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES	\$181,057.96	\$160,292.80

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	\$2,302.72	\$1,240.09
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	26,414.22	17,928.84
Gas	2,438.64	1,786.48
Ice.....	3,583.47	2,981.60
Insurance.....	2,572.51	2,396.71
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	7,598.39	9,430.60
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	12,383.58	6,693.42
Plumbing and Steam-Fitting.....	5,380.27	3,262.56
TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES	\$62,673.80	\$45,720.30
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....	\$470,227.46	\$410,123.84

Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$4,953.15	\$3,095.66
Pensions.....	3,991.68	3,500.00
Office Expenses	194.82	232.50
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	968.78	975.26
Legal Expenses.....	902.97	818.28
Graduation Pins for Nurses.....	531.54	422.87
Gratuities for House Staff.....	200.00	225.25
Real Estate Taxes on Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	4,646.00	4,692.00
Other Expenses Account Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	55.09	762.74
Real Estate Taxes on Premises received from Valentine Estate.....		128.96
Miscellaneous.....	158.59	75.03
TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.....	\$16,602.62	\$14,928.55

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1917 and 1916.

Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes

Other than Regular Hospital Current Expenses.

	1917	1916
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$114.43	\$45.29
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	2,720.60	1,438.46
Flower Fund.....	150.00	150.00
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	2,972.88	1,948.74
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	1,076.37	1,829.36
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	993.12	916.92
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	64.80	122.48
House Staff Library Fund.....		29.80
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	279.72	72.37
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	360.88	188.95
Fund in Memory of Clara Alsop Russell.....	63.95	
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	361.60	666.50
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	.65	15.63
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	350.00	100.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	62.42	46.55
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....		50.00
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.....	\$9,611.42	\$7,661.05
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$496,441.50	\$432,713.44
EXCESS CURRENT REVENUE OVER CURRENT EXPENSES		\$22,336.06
TOTAL	\$496,441.50	\$455,049.50

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used, see pages 33, 34 and 35.

COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1917 AND 1916.

	1917	1916		1917	1916
Grand Total Current Revenue.....	\$476,301.37	\$455,049.50	Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$496,441.50	\$432,713.44
Amount received in payment of an old Superintendent's Account Receivable previously charged off as uncollectible.....			Capital Expenditures:		
Profit on Investments redeemed.....	5.00	87.50	Additions and Betterments, Buildings	532.00	20,255.77
Profit on Investments sold.....		18.00	New Furniture and Fixtures.....	812.42	110.00
Unclaimed Overpayments by Patients not liable to be claimed.....	106.10	25,331.06	New Machinery and Tools.....	924.68	458.50
Unclaimed Wages, not liable to be claimed.....	234.60		Apparatus and Instruments.....	1,030.58	245.10
Amount charged off Endowed Bed Fund account liability of Hospital having ceased.....	10,000.00		Loss on Investments sold.....	181.45	
			Uncollectible Superintendent's Accounts Receivable charged off.....	262.50	101.76
			Uncollectible Treasurer's Accounts Receivable charged off.....		120.00
TOTAL	\$486,647.07		TOTAL	\$500,185.13	\$454,004.57
DEFICIT FOR YEAR.....	13,538.06	7,500.00	SURPLUS FOR YEAR.....		34,329.48
TOTAL	\$500,185.13	\$488,334.05	TOTAL	\$500,185.13	\$488,334.05

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and found them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1917.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1917, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 30, 1917, certifying to their correctness.

ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,
Auditing Committee.

**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1917 and 1916.**

Capital Assets.

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT:	1917	1916
Sites and Grounds.....	\$1,796,955.54	\$1,796,955.54
Buildings	1,144,106.85	1,143,574.85
Furniture and Fixtures.....	71,611.67	70,799.25
Machinery and Tools.....	61,549.73	60,625.05
Apparatus and Instruments.....	16,942.99	15,912.41
INVESTMENTS:		
Mortgages Receivable	121,834.63	154,334.63
Bonds.....	3,793,679.74	3,308,094.11
Stocks.....	1,056,312.65	1,060,073.65
Real Estate.....	8,625.64	8,599.88
Notes Receivable.....	327,067.48	308,886.06
TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS.....	\$8,398,686.92	\$7,927,855.43

Current Assets.

Treasurer's Accounts Receivable.....	\$6,132.30	\$4,905.79
Superintendent's Accounts Receivable.....	1,091.93	942.65
Cash in Hands of Treasurer.....	25,970.00	38,976.26
Cash in Hands of Superintendent.....	4,047.71	2,851.92
Interest Purchased.....	2,316.81	
Prepaid Insurance.....	1,188.31	3,377.33
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS.....	\$40,747.06	\$51,053.95
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$8,439,433.98	\$7,978,909.38
DEFICIT.....	84,083.87	70,545.81
TOTAL	\$8,523,517.85	\$8,049,455.19

Capital Liabilities.

	1917	1916
Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	\$2,919,036.28	\$2,938,255.07
Reserve for Depreciation of Hospital Properties and Equipment	172,130.50	149,612.03
Endowed Bed Fund.....	1,036,000.00	1,008,500.00
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	19,955.81	18,123.56
General Endowment Fund.....	130,083.75	30,083.75
General Fund	923,889.18	948,379.18
Fiske Fund	60,000.00	60,000.00
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	152,453.81
Morris K. and Maria De Witt Jesup Fund.....	100,000.00	
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	144,372.84
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,450,572.54	1,448,472.54
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	47,625.00	47,625.00
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	751,741.26	746,907.64
Moses Weinman Fund.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....	5,464.99	5,379.42
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	112,432.49	111,153.09
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	7,698.04	8,203.29

**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1917 and 1916.—Continued.**

Capital Liabilities—Continued.

	1917	1916
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
East River Homes Fund.....	6,515.42	4,243.24
Fund for Educational and Scientific Work.....	250,945.28	
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	2,606.90	2,886.66
The Harriman Fund for Surgical Research....	561.41	249.41
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	753.70	528.28
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	106.14	394.26
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	116.07	59.87
House Staff Library Fund.....	182.00	182.00
Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt Memorial Fund.....	56,053.19	53,803.19
Room J Trust Fund.....	5,082.43	5,235.68
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....		79.72
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	302.04	462.92
Patients' Relief Fund.....	1,134.20	1,282.57
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	282.90	346.85
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	238.40	
School of Nursing Library Fund.....		.65
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	553.10	903.10
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	9,650.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....		12.42
Staff Educational Fund.....	500.00	500.00
Tompkins Fund	8,237.50	8,237.50
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	1,437.96	2,857.11
Wall Fund	91,000.00	91,000.00
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,322.67	1,262.67
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
TOTAL CAPITAL LIABILITIES.....	\$8,493,037.80	\$8,023,699.32

Current Liabilities.

Advance Payments by Patients.....	\$584.70	\$605.30
Overpayments by Patients.....	86.35	135.90
Unclaimed Wages	894.87	442.23
Audited Vouchers Unpaid or Accounts Payable.	28,914.13	24,572.44
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES.....	\$30,480.05	\$25,755.87
GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	\$8,523,517.85	\$8,049,455.19

NOTE: In order to make proper allowance for estimated depreciation accrued during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1917, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 9, 1917, directed that \$22,518.47 be charged off Capital Account and credited to Reserve for Depreciation of Hospital Properties and Equipment as a reserve for the following estimated depreciation:

Buildings Account (1½% of book value).....	\$17,161.60
Furniture and Fixtures Account (2% of book value).....	1,432.23
Machinery and Tools Account (5% of book value).....	3,077.49
Apparatus and Instruments Account (5% of book value).....	847.15
TOTAL.....	\$22,518.47

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1917.

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of Year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
Endowed Bed Fund.....	\$1,008,500.00	*\$37,500.00	*\$10,000.00	\$1,036,000.00	\$27,500.00	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	18,123.56	**1,872.25	**40.00	19,955.81	1,832.25	.....
General Endowment Fund.....	30,083.75	100,000.00	.....	130,083.75	100,000.00	.....
General Fund	948,379.18	50,510.00	75,000.00	923,889.18	.....	\$24,490.00
Fiske Fund	60,000.00	.....	.....	60,000.00	.....	.....
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	.....	.....	152,453.81	.....	.....
Morris K. and Maria De Witt Jesup Fund .....	.....	100,000.00	.....	100,000.00	100,000.00	.....
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	.....	.....	144,372.84	.....	.....
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,448,472.54	2,100.00	.....	1,450,572.54	2,100.00	.....
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Fund in Memory of John T. Terry..	47,625.00	.....	.....	47,625.00	.....	.....
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund	746,907.64	6,444.83	1,611.21	751,741.26	4,833.62	.....
Moses Weinman Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Patholog- ical Department Fund.....	5,379.42	200.00	114.43	5,464.99	85.57	.....
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Dortie Memorial Fund.....	111,153.09	4,000.00	2,720.60	112,432.49	1,279.40	.....
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	8,203.29	450.00	955.25	7,698.04	.....	505.25
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
East River Homes Fund.....	4,243.24	10,000.00	7,727.82	6,515.42	2,272.18	.....
Fund for Educational and Scientific Work .....	.....	250,945.28	.....	250,945.28	250,945.28	.....
Flower Fund .....	.....	150.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....
The Katie Geltz Fund.....	2,886.66	2,693.12	2,972.88	2,606.90	.....	279.76
The Harriman Fund for Surgical Research	249.41	1,000.00	688.00	561.41	312.00	.....
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	528.28	1,301.79	1,076.37	753.70	225.42	.....

*See page 44. **See page 44. For purposes for which funds are used see pages 33, 34 and 35.

**Unrestricted legacies received during year ending September 30, 1917, as shown on page 43.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1917—Continued.

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of Year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	\$394.26	\$705.00	\$993.12	\$106.14	.....	\$288.12
House Staff Entertainment Fund....	59.87	121.00	64.80	116.07	\$56.20	.....
House Staff Library Fund.....	182.00	.....	.....	182.00	.....	.....
Room J Trust Fund.....	5,235.68	200.00	353.25	5,082.43	.....	153.25
Dr. Francis P. Kimbrell Memorial Fund	53,803.19	2,250.00	.....	56,053.19	2,250.00	.....
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	79.72	200.00	279.72	.....	.....	79.72
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	462.92	200.00	360.88	302.04	.....	160.88
Patients' Relief Fund.....	1,282.57	986.21	1,134.58	1,134.20	.....	148.37
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell	346.85	.....	63.95	282.90	.....	63.95
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	.....	600.00	361.60	238.40	238.40	.....
School of Nursing Library Fund....	.65	.....	.65	.....	.....	.65
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund..	903.10	.....	350.00	553.10	.....	350.00
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	.....	.....	9,650.00	.....	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	12.42	50.00	62.42	.....	.....	12.42
Staff Educational Fund.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....
Tompkins Fund	8,237.50	.....	.....	8,237.50	.....	.....
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	2,857.11	8,500.00	9,919.15	1,437.96	.....	1,419.15
Wall Fund	91,000.00	.....	.....	91,000.00	.....	.....
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,262.67	60.00	.....	1,322.67	60.00	.....
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	*	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
TOTAL	\$4,935,832.22	\$583,039.48	\$117,000.68	\$5,401,871.02	\$466,038.80	

*The income of \$400 from this fund was credited to the Nurses' and Patients' Cheer Funds, as shown above.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH INCOME OR PRINCIPAL OF RESERVE FUNDS IS USED.

ENDOWED BED FUND, GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND, FISKE FUND, EDWIN BANCROFT FOOTE FUND, MORRIS K. AND MARIA DE WITT JESUP FUND, MARGARETTE A. JONES FUND, JOHN STEWART KENNEDY FUND, SIDMAN TRUST FUND, FUND IN MEMORY JOHN T. TERRY, THE ISAAC E. VALENTINE MEMORIAL FUND, AND MOSES WEINMAN FUND. The income from investments held in these funds is applied toward the current expenses of the Hospital.

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT. Unrestricted legacies received during the past five years have been credited to this account. It is intended to use the income of this fund to partly meet the current expenses of the Hospital and to draw on the principal, when necessary, to meet capital expenditures not otherwise provided for.

THE MRS. FREDERIC BAKER PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to supply books, periodicals, and instruments for use in the Pathological Laboratory and the principal of this fund may also be used for this purpose.

CHARLES K. BRIDGON GOLD MEDAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund provides the Dr. C. K. Bridgdon Gold Medal which is competed for every two years by members of the alumni of The Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring original research.

DORTCH MEMORIAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses, account maintenance of a convalescent home in connection with the Hospital.

MRS. DAVID DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to purchase scientific instruments for use in the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.

MARGARET E. DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses of the School of Nursing.

EAST RIVER HOMES FUND. This fund is to be used through the Out-Patient Department to defray the expenses of tubercular work for indigent persons who are residents of the City of New York.

FUND FOR EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC WORK. The income from this fund is to be used exclusively toward the support of the scientific and educational work connected with the Hospital, in accordance with the agreement made April 28, 1911, between The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York and Columbia University.

FLOWER FUND. This fund is used to meet the cost of filling and maintaining flower boxes throughout the Hospital.

THE KATIE GEITZ FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses for supplying milk and eggs to tubercular patients in their homes.

THE HARRIMAN FUND FOR SURGICAL RESEARCH. This fund is used to pay expenses of surgical research workers at The Presbyterian Hospital doing pneumonia research work.

HILL TOP CAMP FUND. This fund is used for the support of children of tubercular parents in the country during the summer months.

HOLIDAY CHEER FUND. This fund is used to provide decorations, entertainments, presents or other holiday cheer throughout the Hospital to patients, staff, nurses and employes.

HOUSE STAFF LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide medical periodicals and books for the House Staff Library.

DR. FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT MEMORIAL FUND. This fund is to defray the cost of a Medical Ward in the new Presbyterian Hospital Buildings, which it is expected will be erected in the near future. The income from this fund is added to the principal.

PATIENT'S RELIEF FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses account special relief for patients in the Visiting Nursing Department which expenses are not directly chargeable to the Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.

ROOM J TRUST FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room "J."

FUND IN MEMORY CLARA ALSOP RUSSELL. This fund is to be used to purchase apparatus for the study and treatment of patients suffering from heart trouble.

SARAH SANFORD FUND. This fund is used to provide temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons, tending to restore the recipient to self-support.

SCHOOL OF NURSING LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide periodicals and books for the School of Nursing Library.

SCHOOL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP FUND. This fund is used to provide scholarships for the pupil nurses in the School of Nursing.

H. SMITH PERIODICAL FUND. This fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

SPECIAL RELIEF FUND FOR SICK NURSES. This fund is used to provide relief for sick graduate nurses.

SPECIAL VISITING NURSING RELIEF FUND. This fund is used by the Visiting Nurses for three purposes, *i. e.*: First, loans to needy families to pay rent; second, temporary aid for the unemployed; third, to send mothers and children to the country.

THE MRS. W. K. VANDERBILT FUND FOR VISITING NURSING. This fund provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor, and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for tubercular work and one graduate nurse for social work.

GEORGE H. F. SCHRADER FUND, TOMPKINS FUND AND WALL

FUND. The income from each of these funds is paid to a beneficiary during the latter's life, and thereafter becomes the property of the Hospital.

STAFF EDUCATIONAL FUND. This fund is used for the purpose of enabling members of the surgical staff to visit other surgical clinics to familiarize themselves with the most modern surgical practice in other institutions.

CHARLES S. WARD FUND. The income from this fund is added to the principal and set aside for the purpose of making up any deficiency which may exist by reason of administration expenses, etc., in a trust fund of \$10,000 bequeathed to the Hospital by the late Charles S. Ward to endow in perpetuity two beds in the Hospital, one in memory of himself and one in memory of his friend, Sophia L. Kinman, deceased, which trust fund is subject to the life estate of a nephew.

FRANCES SWAN WELLES FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to brighten and cheer the lives of trained nurses employed from time to time in the Hospital; also to brighten and cheer the lives of patients in the general wards of the Hospital.

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS

For the Year ending September 30, 1917.

A Friend	\$500.00	Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin...	100.00
A Friend	20.00	Brewster, Mr. George S....	250.00
Allinger, Mr. J. R.....	5.00	Bright, Mr. Louis Victor...	25.00
Anderson, Mr. A. J. C....	10.00	Brinckerhoff, Mrs. E. A....	100.00
Anonymous	30.00	Bristol, Mr. John I. D....	5.00
Anonymous	25.00	Brokaw Brothers	100.00
Anonymous	1.00	Brooks, Miss Bertha G.....	5.00
Anonymous	1.00	Broughton, Mrs. Urban H..	50.00
Anonymous	10.00	Brown, Mr. M. Bayard.....	500.00
Anonymous	5.00	Brown, Mrs. J. Crosby.....	25.00
Anonymous	2.00	Brown, Miss Stewart.....	10.00
Ansbacher, Mrs. Adolph....	5.00	Brown, Mr. Thatcher M....	25.00
Anthony, Mr. E. G.....	5.00	Sulkley, Mr. Edwin M.....	150.00
Appel, S., & Co.....	5.00	Burchell, Miss Janet.....	5.00
Archer, Mrs. George A.....	15.00	Burrill, Mr. Middleton S...	100.00
Armour, Mr. Allison V....	100.00	Butler, Mr. William A....	50.00
Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs.		Butler, Mr. Willard P.....	5.00
Sinclair J.	25.00	Buttenwieser, Mr. Jos. L...	5.00
Arnold, Miss Charlotte B...	2.00	Butterfield, Fred'k. & Co...	25.00
Arnsstein, Mrs. Eugene A...	10.00	Carey, Mr. Samuel.....	10.00
Anchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D..	50.00	Cash	10.00
Anchincloss, Mr. John W...	20.00	Cash	25.00
Anchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	25.00	Cash "C. W.".....	10.00
Bachman, Mr. Norbert H...	10.00	Cash from a Friend.....	25.00
Balfour, Williamson & Co..	50.00	Chancellor Kant Lodge, No.	
Ballard, Mr. and Mrs. E. L.	25.00	870, F. & A. M.....	10.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert.....	5.00	Child, Mrs. Lewis P.....	5.00
Barker, Mr. Edward D.....	.50	Clark, Miss Ella Mabel....	25.00
Barton, Mrs. Henrietta P...	5.00	Clark, Mr. J. William.....	100.00
Bauchle, Mr. Thomas Henry	25.00	Clausen, Mr. George U.....	10.00
Bayer, Mr. Edwin S.....	10.00	Coffin, Mr. William S.....	25.00
Beller, Mr. and Mrs. Abra-		Cohen, Mr. Jacob D.....	2.00
ham	5.00	Coe, Mr. George S.....	10.00
Belloni, Miss Sadie H.....	10.00	Colgate, Mr. William.....	100.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J.....	10.00	Colwell, Mrs. Jas. V. V....	10.00
Bendit, Mrs. Singer.....	2.00	Cook, Mrs. Charles T.....	10.00
Beresford, Mr. John G.....	25.00	Coster, Mrs. Charles H....	25.00
Betsch, Mr. William C. L..	25.00	Crimmins, Mr. Thomas....	10.00
Bisset, Mr. Thomas B.....	10.00	Cross, Mrs. John W.....	10.00
Blair, Mr. J. Insley.....	25.00	Cushman's Sons	25.00
Blake, Mr. Henry.....	15.00	Danziger, Mrs. Max.....	5.00
Bliss, Miss A.....	25.00	Davis, Miss Mary R.....	1.00
Blumhardt, Mrs. Elise U. L.	5.00	Day, Mr. H. V.....	10.00
Bohemian Society "Lidumil"	500.00	DeForest, Mr. Robert W....	100.00
Borg, Simon & Co.....	10.00	de Gersdorff, Mr. Geo. B....	5.00
Borgfeldt, George, & Co....	50.00	Delafield, Mr. Maturin L...	25.00
Boynton Furnace Co.....	1.00	Delano, Mr. Moreau.....	250.00
Brady, Mr. James B.....	25.00	Demarest, Mr. A. G.....	2.00
Bramwell, Mr. E. P.....	10.00	Despard, Mr. Walter D....	10.00
Brandels, Mrs. Edith D....	5.00	Dillworth, Mr. Joseph R....	50.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued*

Doane, Mrs. Miriam D.....	2.00	Graydon, Mrs. Clendenen..	10.00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H....	100.00	Greibenstein, Mr. Charles H.	15.00
Donovan, Mrs. Mary T....	25.00	Greeff, Mr. Bernhard, Jr....	10.00
Drakenfeld, Mrs. B. F.....	10.00	Greeff, Mr. Ernest F.....	10.00
Dryfoos, Mr. Otto F.....	10.00	Griffin, Mr. John W.....	10.00
DuBois, Mrs. Anna G.....	5.00	Griswold, Mrs. Chester....	25.00
Dutton, Mrs. Wm. Dalliba..	5.00	Gunther, Mr. Bernard G....	10.00
Duvall, Mr. William C.....	2.00	Hage, Mr. John D.....	5.00
Dyer, Mr. P. S.....	5.00	Halen, Mr. B.....	5.00
Deterson, Mrs. Wilson.....	10.00	Hall, Frank A. & Sons.....	5.00
Eagle, Mrs. J. Frederick....	10.00	Hall, Mrs. George L.....	2.00
Eastman, Mr. Joseph.....	100.00	Hamersley, Mr. L. Gordon..	100.00
Eder, Mrs. J. M.....	10.00	Hardenbergh, Mr. Thomas E.	5.00
Edison, Mr. Thomas A.....	10.00	Harkness, Mr. Edward S....	500.00
Egbert, Mrs. James C.....	10.00	Harmon, Mrs. Frank D....	25.00
Ehrich, Mrs. Samuel W....	5.00	Harris, Hon. Charles N.....	10.00
Eidlitz, Marc & Son.....	100.00	Havens Relief Fund Society	3,500.00
Eidlitz, Robert James.....	100.00	Haviland & Co.....	25.00
Eimer, Miss Mary L.....	5.00	Hecht, Mr. Solomon.....	5.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas....	20.00	Heinemann, Mr. Herman..	10.00
Ellinger, Mrs. Ludwig.....	10.00	Hencken, Mr. Hancke.....	10.00
Emerson, Mrs. John Haven	3.00	Henry, Mrs. Franklin S....	10.00
Emerson, Mrs. William.....	100.00	Henry, Mr. William.....	10.00
Erstein, Mrs. Max.....	10.00	Hensel, Mrs. Caroline.....	3.00
Ettlinger, Mr. Louis.....	10.00	Hermann, Mrs. Ferdinand..	10.00
Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris....	10.00	Heymann, Mr. Charles E....	3.00
Feiner, Mr. Benjamin F....	10.00	Hirsch, Mr. Leo H.....	10.00
Ferguson, Mr. Robert.....	25.00	Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C....	25.00
Fibel, Mrs. Jacob.....	5.00	Hodge, Mr. and Mrs. H. W.	50.00
Fields, Miss Mary Jane....	10.00	Hodgson, Mr. Edwin.....	2.00
Fochler, Mr. William.....	20.00	Hoe, Mrs. Richard March..	25.00
Foote, Mrs. Frederick Wm.	3.00	Holt, Mr. Charles.....	10.00
Forbes, Harris & Co.....	150.00	Holter, Mrs. E. Olaf.....	10.00
Ford, Mr. Franklin.....	10.00	Howland, Miss Emily.....	5.00
Ford, Mr. James B.....	500.00	Huntington, Mr. Samuel V..	10.00
Forsch, Mrs. Ferdinand....	5.00	Independent Order Free	
Fox, Mrs. Charles.....	1.00	Sons of Israel.....	50.00
Francis, Rev. Lewis. D.D..	5.00	In Memoriam "K. J. B."..	50.00
Fraser, Miss Jane K.....	20.00	In Memory of Morris Tuska	5.00
Fraser, Miss S. Grace.....	20.00	In Remembrance of the Man	50.00
French, Mrs. John.....	100.00	Inslee, Mr. Edwin.....	25.00
Friedman, Mr. Lewis.....	25.00	Isham, Mr. Wm. B.....	50.00
Johnson, Mr. Guy B.....	15.00	Jackson, Mr. Percy.....	10.00
Gambler, Mr. Edward V....	5.00	James, Mrs. Walter B....	100.00
Gerrish, Mr. Frank Scott..	5.00	Jarvie, Mr. James N.....	100.00
Gibbs, Mr. George.....	50.00	Jennings, Miss A. B.....	100.00
Goetz, Mrs. Joseph A.....	25.00	Jennings, Mrs. Oliver G....	50.00
Goffe, Mrs. Mary H.....	1.00	Jennings, Mrs. Percy H....	10.00
Goldberg, Mr. Benjamin....	10.00	Jennings, Mr. Walter.....	100.00
Goldman, Mr. Albert.....	5.00	Johnston, Mr. J. Herbert...	25.00
Goldman, Mrs. Marcus.....	2.00	Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A...	25.00
Goldschmidt, Mr. Henry P.	25.00	Kastor, Adolph. & Bro.....	10.00
Goldstein, Mr. Seig.....	10.00	Kaufmann, Mr. Otto.....	5.00
Goldzier, Mr. Morris.....	5.00	Kaufmann, Mrs. Rosalie...	5.00
Grant, Mrs. Hugh J.....	25.00	Kayser, Mrs. Julius.....	10.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued

Kempner, Mr. Ignatz.....	2.00	Marshall, Miss Margaret...	20.00
King, Mr. John Alsop.....	20.00	Marsnall, Mr. Louis.....	10.00
Kissam, Mrs. Charles T....	15.00	Martin, Mr. William.....	5.00
Kohlman, Mr. Charles.....	10.00	Mather, Mr. Charles R....	10.00
Kohlmeier, Mr. J. M.....	10.00	Maxwell, Miss Matilda....	5.00
Kohnstamm, Mr. Joseph...	25.00	Mayer, Mr. Bernhard.....	10.00
Kountze, Mrs. Augustus...	20.00	Mayer, Mr. Edward L.....	10.00
Kraus, Mrs. J. L.....	2.00	Mead, Mrs. Charles L....	10.00
Kraus, Mr. Samuel.....	10.00	Meadowcroft, Mr. Wm. H...	5.00
Kress, Mr. Samuel H.....	2.00	Meighan, Mr. Burton G....	1.00
Kronthal, Mr. Leon H.....	10.00	Mendelsohn & Co.....	10.00
Kuhne, Miss Irma.....	3.00	Meyer, Mr. Louis.....	5.00
Kurzman, Mrs. Charles....	5.00	Milbank, Mr. Dunlevy.....	125.00
Kuttner, Mrs. Morris.....	5.00	Milbank, Jeremiah	125.00
Lambert, Mr. Robert.....	10.00	Mills, Mr. Ogden.....	250.00
Langenbacher, Mr. George F.	10.00	Misel, Mr. David.....	10.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis Henry	25.00	Mitchell, Mrs. John M....	10.00
Latham, Mrs. John Howard	10.00	Modry, Mr. Ignatz.....	10.00
Latimer, Miss Julia W....	25.00	"Monsieur X"	25.00
Lefferts, Mr. Marshall C...	25.00	Montant, Mr. Alphonse...	10.00
Lehmaier, Mr. James M...	10.00	Moore, Mrs. Clement C...	25.00
Leland, Mr. Amory.....	50.00	Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	10.00
Leland, Mrs. Amory.....	25.00	Moore, Mr. Russell W.....	10.00
Leland, Mr. Dudley R.....	25.00	Morgan, Mrs. J. Pierpont,	
Leonori, Misses A. & M. R.		Jr.	100.00
(In Memory of Father		Morganstern, Mr. Albert G.	5.00
and Mother)	20.00	Morningstar, Mr. Joseph...	5.00
Leonori, Misses A. & M. R.		Moulton, Mr. Franklin W..	5.00
(In Memory of A. J. Mc-		Mulligan, Mr. Cadwallader	
Cosh, M.D.)	5.00	R.	25.00
Levine, Mr. Edmund J.....	10.00	Myers, Mr. Marcus A....	10.00
Levinson, Mr. Charles....	10.00	Neave, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
(In Memory of Adelaide		Nicoll, Mrs. Benjamin....	10.00
H. Levinson.)		Ogden, Mr. Charles W....	10.00
Levy, Mr. and Mrs. B.....	2.50	Ogden, Miss Mary F.....	10.00
(Through Federation for		Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson...	10.00
Support of J. P. S.)		Oppenheimer, Mr. Zach A.	10.00
Levy, Mr. Jacob K.....	10.00	Ortgies, Mrs. John.....	5.00
Lewis & Conger.....	25.00	Osborn, Mrs. H. Fairfield..	100.00
Lincoln, Mrs. Lowell.....	5.00	Osborn, Mr. Wm. Church...	250.00
Lindheimer, Mr. Adolf....	5.00	Osterholt, Mr. Ehler.....	5.00
Littlefield, Miss Harriet S.	10.00	Ottinger, Mr. Marx.....	10.00
Lord, Mrs. Geo. de Forest.	10.00	Padberg, Miss Bertha M...	1.00
Lueder, Mr. August.....	5.00	Paterno, Mr. Michael E....	1.00
McAlpin, Mr. Charles W...	50.00	Pearce, Mr. William G....	50.00
McAlpin, Mr. George L....	50.00	Pels, Mr. Iwan.....	3.00
McClymonds, Mrs. Annie M.	100.00	Penfold, Mr. Edmund.....	100.00
McCulloh, Mrs. James S...	25.00	Peoples, Mr. William T....	2.00
McKesson, Jr., Mr. John...	25.00	Perkins, Mrs. Geo. W.....	50.00
MacKay, Mrs. Donald.....	100.00	Peters, Mr. Ralph.....	10.00
Mager, Mrs. F. Robert....	10.00	Pfizer, Charles & Co., Inc.	10.00
Maimonides Lodge, No. 743,		Phelps, Mrs. William W....	50.00
F. & A. M.....	25.00	Phoenix, Mr. Lloyd.....	10.00
Manges, Mr. Harry L.....	10.00	Porter, Mrs. Clarence....	10.00
Mantler, Mr. Ignatz.....	10.00	Post, Mr. Abram S.....	5.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued*

Potter, Miss Grace H.....	5.00	Spitzner, Mr. George Wm..	50.00
Pretzfeld, Mr. Simon.....	150.00	Spool Cotton Company....	100.00
Pryor, Hon. Roger A.....	2.00	Stadler, Mr. Charles A....	25.00
Purdy, Mr. William M.....	10.00	Starin, Mrs. Charles F....	10.00
Putnam, Mr. Geo. P.....	10.00	Staudt, Mr. John.....	10.00
Ray, Mrs. Albert.....	2.00	Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac.....	1.00
Redmond, Miss Emily.....	10.00	Steinway, Mr. Frederick T.	10.00
Reid, Mr. Wallace.....	10.00	Stern, Mr. Meyer.....	10.00
Relief Committee, Produce Exchange	40.00	Sterry, Mr. John DeWitt..	25.00
Richard, Miss Elvine.....	50.00	Stetson, Francis Lynde....	100.00
Rickerson, Mrs. Emma....	5.00	Stettheimer, Mr. Morris...	5.00
Riegger, Mr. Arnold F.....	10.00	Stewart, Mr. William R...	25.00
Riesenber, Mr. Adolph....	10.00	Strasser, Mr. W. W.....	10.00
Riker, Mrs. Samuel.....	25.00	Strauss, Mr. Abe.....	10.00
Riker, Mr. William J.....	50.00	Strauss, Mr. Frederick....	25.00
Robbins, Mr. Chandler....	25.00	Strong, Mrs. James.....	5.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L...	5.00	Stroock, S. S., & Co.....	50.00
Roberts, Mr. G. Theodore.	25.00	Sturges, Jr., Mr. Frederick	25.00
Robertson, Mr. Albert.....	10.00	Swan, Mr. Charles F.....	50.00
Robertson, Miss Jennette..	10.00	Swan, Mrs. Lyndon M....	5.00
Robinson, Mrs. Douglas....	5.00	Taber, Miss M.....	5.00
Rodewald, Mr. Frederick L.	10.00	Taylor, Miss Emma F.....	10.00
Rosenthal, Mr. Max.....	20.00	Terry, Mr. Wyllis.....	25.00
Rosenthal, Samuel, & Bros.	10.00	Thacher, Mr. Thomas.....	25.00
(Through Federation for Support of J. P. S.).		Thacher, Mrs. Thomas D..	10.00
Rothschild, Mrs. Anna J...	3.00	Thompson, Miss H. M.....	25.00
Rowland, Mrs. Richard A...	5.00	Thorburn, Miss C. M.....	5.00
Ryan, Mr. John D.....	100.00	Thorne, Mrs. Edwin.....	10.00
Sage, Mr. Dean.....	50.00	Thorne, Mr. Jonathan.....	100.00
Sargent, Mr. Charles C...	10.00	Thorne, Mr. Samuel.....	100.00
Sauter, Sr., Mr. Fred.....	3.00	Thorne, Mr. W. V. S.....	300.00
Sawyer, Mrs. Homer E....	10.00	Thurn, Mrs. Caroline S...	5.00
Schiff, Mr. Mortimer L....	50.00	Tiffany & Co.....	50.00
Scholle, Mr. Albert W.....	10.00	Titus, Jr., Mr. E.....	10.00
Seitz, Mr. Louis.....	10.00	Tompkins, Mr. Hamilton B.	25.00
(Through Coffee Ex- change Auxiliary.)		Torrance, Mr. Henry.....	2.00
Senff, Mrs. Charles H....	1,000.00	Torrance, Mr. Norman F..	2.00
Shillaber, Mr. William....	10.00	Townsend, Mr. Arthur F..	10.00
Simon, Mr. Alfred L.....	10.00	Trevor, Mr. William.....	5.00
Simon, Franklin, & Co.....	25.00	Triest, Mr. Julius S.....	10.00
Simon, Mr. L. K.....	2.00	Troescher, Mr. Anthony F.	50.00
Simon, Mr. Leo L.....	10.00	Tuckerman, Mr. and Mrs. P.	100.00
Slauson, Mrs. Emma F....	10.00	Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsey....	5.00
Sloan, Mr. Benson Bennett	10.00	Tuska, Mr. Benjamin.....	10.00
Sloane, Mr. John.....	100.00	Ulmann, Mr. Carl J.....	10.00
Smillie, Mr. James C.....	5.00	Underwood, Mr. Fred'k D.	10.00
Smith, Mr. Arthur P.....	5.00	Unterberg, Mr. Israel....	10.00
Smith, Mrs. Ethelbert M..	5.00	Van Brunt, Mrs. Charles H.	1.00
Smith, Hogg & Co.....	100.00	Van Ingen, Mr. Edward H.	100.00
Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick.....	100.00	Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Wm.	
Sperber, Jacob & Tillie....	10.00	Bayard	5.00
		Van Winkle, Mr. Edgar B.	10.00
		Veit, Mr. Berthold.....	10.00
		Vietor, Frederick & Achelis	50.00
		Vondermuhll, Mr. Alfred..	20.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued*

Waldo, Miss Julia L.....	25.00	Wills, W. P., & Co.....	25.00
Wanamaker, Mr. John.....	5.00	Wills, Charles T., Inc.....	100.00
Warner, Mr. James Ward..	10.00	Wilson, Jr., Mr. Orme....	5.00
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry....	10.00	Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A. F..	5.00
Weinberg, Mr. Emil M....	10.00	Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.....	25.00
Weinstock, Mr. Moses.....	2.00	Wolfson, Mr. Tobias.....	10.00
Wells, Mr. Henry C.....	100.00	Wollman, Mr. Henry.....	1.00
Westervelt, Mr. William Y.	5.00	Woolworth, Mr. Frank W.	100.00
Whitehead, Mr. A. P.....	10.00	Wurts, Mr. Pierre Jay....	5.00
White, Miss Henrietta....	25.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B....	25.00
Whitman, Jr., Mrs. William	10.00	Younker, Mr. Herman....	5.00
Williams, Mr. Howard H..	1.00	Zeller, Mr. Wm. Frederick.	10.00
Williams, Mr. James D....	10.00	Zerega, Miss Florence....	5.00
Williams, Miss Theodora M.	10.00	Zoller, Mrs. Charles.....	5.00
Williams, Mr. William....	100.00	Zollkoffer, Mr. Oscar F..	10.00
Williamson, Miss Cornelia			
B.	10.00		
Willis, Miss Josephine....	10.00	Total	\$18,254.00

SPECIAL DONATIONS.

Butler, Mr. William Allen, for the purchase of electric fans for the Wards.....	\$35.00
Carter, Mrs. Ernest T., to endow a bed for one year from August 13th, 1916, to August 13th, 1917.....	300.00
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T., to endow one bed for one year from August 13th, 1917, to August 13th, 1918.....	300.00
Clark, Mr. and Mrs. D. Crawford, to endow one bed for one year from January 6th, 1917.....	300.00
Depew, Mrs. C. Mitchell, to endow one bed in Children's Ward for one year ending February 24th, 1918, to be known as the "Julia Elliott Park Bed".....	300.00
Fowler, Mr. and Mrs. Robert H., to endow a bed for one year from June 1st, 1917, to June 1st, 1918.....	300.00
"G. L. B.," to endow a bed for one year from January 17th, 1917.	300.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S., for Thanksgiving Dinner.....	430.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart, for Thanksgiving Dinner.....	430.00
St. George, Mrs. Cecil, for the purchase of electric fans.....	100.00
Total	\$2,815.00
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS.....	<u>\$21,069.00</u>

DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.

For the Year ending September 30, 1917.

Adams Memorial Presbyterian Church.....		\$3.25
Brick Presbyterian Church (through the United Hospital Fund of New York):		
Dodge, Rev. Dr. D. Stuart.....	\$100.00	
McElhinney, Miss Jane W.....	5.00	
Miscellaneous	20.75	125.75
Broadway Tabernacle (through the United Hospital Fund of New York).....		72.57
Central Presbyterian Sabbath School.....		45.00
Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, L. I.		50.00
Church of the Covenant, Presbyterian Sunday School		20.00
Church of the Holy Trinity:		
Chalmers, Mr. James V.....	\$5.00	
Miscellaneous	14.19	19.19
Collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York.....		7.00
Faith Presbyterian Church.....		10.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Armour, Mrs. Herman O.....	\$75.00	
Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S.....	50.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....	500.00	
Schauffler, Mrs. Adolph F.....	25.00	
Miscellaneous	1,353.73	2,003.73
First Chinese Presbyterian Church.....		25.00
First Presbyterian Church of Williamsbridge.....		5.00
Hall, John. Memorial Chapel.....		25.00
Harlem Presbyterian Church.....		75.00
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Leaman, Mrs.....	\$5.00	
Miscellaneous	1,000.00	1,005.00
Madison Avenue Reformed Church.....		5.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church:		
Delano, Mr. Eugene.....	\$500.00	
Slade, Mr. Francis Louis.....	50.00	
Warren, Mr. Dorman T.....	50.00	
Miscellaneous	104.92	704.92
Manor Church of the South Reformed Church (through the United Hospital Fund of New York)		25.00
Old First Presbyterian Church.....		25.00
Olivet Memorial Church.....		20.00
Presbyterian Church on University Place.....		172.57
Seventh Presbyterian Church of Jesus Christ.....		50.00
St. James Protestant Episcopal Church.....		200.00
West Park Presbyterian Church.....		33.88
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.....		\$4,727.86

DONATIONS RESTRICTED.

For the Year ending September 30, 1917.

(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

East River Homes Fund:		
East River Homes, Inc.....		\$10,000.00
Flower Fund:		
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....		150.00
General Fund:		
Staudt, Mr. John.....		10.00
Harriman Fund for Surgical Research:		
Columbia University		1,000.00
Hill Top Camp Fund:		
Hill Top Camp Club.....		1,301.79
Holiday Cheer Fund:		
Anonymous Donation, through Miss May H. Straus.	\$25.00	
Allen, Mr. Ethan.....	50.00	
Delano, Mr. Eugene.....	100.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....	500.00	
Markowitz, Mr. L. H.....	5.00	
Scott, Mr. Walter.....	25.00	705.00
<hr/>		
Patients' Relief Fund:		
A Friend, through Miss Marion Hall.....	\$10.00	
A Friend, through Dr. Geo. A. Tuttle.....	60.00	
Anonymous Donation, through Visiting Nursing Department	15.00	
Anonymous Donation, through Visiting Nursing Department	1.00	
Anonymous Donation, through Mrs. Sydney Burnap	30.00	
Anonymous Donation, through Mrs. Ernest T. Carter	5.00	
Anonymous Donation, through Mrs. Theo. W. Church	20.00	
Carter, Dr. Herbert S., through Visiting Nursing Department	7.75	
Eliot, Mrs. Lucy C. B., through Visiting Nursing Department	15.00	
Jameson, Mrs. Olsonda, through Visiting Nursing Department	5.00	
Mills, Mrs. Ogden.....	400.00	
Newman, Miss Inez.....	7.00	
Shevack, Mr. Abraham, through Visiting Nursing Department	5.00	580.75
<hr/>		
Sarah Sanford Fund:		
Hare, Mrs. Elizabeth Sage.....		600.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing:		
Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.....		8,500.00
<hr/>		
TOTAL DONATIONS RESTRICTED (Not including those for endowment of beds).....		<u>\$22,847.54</u>

RECEIPTS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS.

For the Year ending September 30, 1917.

Receipts from Patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for food supplies sold at the Katie Geitz Kitchen, credited to The Katie Geitz Fund, to be applied toward the maintenance of the kitchen.....	\$2,693.12
Receipts from patients in the Out-Patient Department, who are covered by Liability Insurance, for services rendered by members of the House Staff, to be credited to the House Staff Entertainment Fund	121.00
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for visits made by the Visiting Nurses, credited to Patients' Relief Fund, to be applied toward furnishing special delicacies to patients in the Visiting Nursing Department....	7.45
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department in payment of loans to needy families to pay rent and for temporary aid for the unemployed.....	398.01
These receipts are credited to Patients' Relief Fund.	

TOTAL RECEIPTS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS.....	<u><u>\$3,219.58</u></u>
---	--------------------------

LEGACIES RESTRICTED.

For the Year ending September 30, 1917.

Restricted legacies were received and credited to the following Funds:

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND:

Estate of Charles W. Harkness, deceased (in full)\$100,000.00

FUND IN MEMORY OF MORRIS K. AND MARIA DEWITT
JESUP:Estate of Maria DeWitt Jesup, deceased (part payment
on account) 25,000.00

FUND FOR EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC WORK:

Estate of Charles W. Harkness, deceased (payment in full) 250,000.00

JOHN STEWART KENNEDY FUND:

Estate of John Stewart Kennedy, deceased (part payment
on account)..... 2,100.00

TOTAL RESTRICTED LEGACIES.....	<u><u>\$377,100.00</u></u>
--------------------------------	----------------------------

LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED.

For the Year ending September 30, 1917.

The following unrestricted legacies were received and credited to "General Fund Account":

Cole, Wm. Washington, deceased.....	\$20,000.00
Douglas, Margaret E., deceased.....	500.00
Stewart, Archibald M., deceased.....	5,000.00
Wilson, Caroline A., deceased.....	25,000.00

TOTAL UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES.....	<u><u>\$50,500.00</u></u>
----------------------------------	---------------------------

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1917.

Donation from Mr. Robert A. Chambers, to endow one bed in perpetuity "In memory of his father, Robert Chambers".....	\$7,500.00
Donation from Mrs. Emeline Y. Danforth, to endow one bed in perpetuity "In memory of Mrs. W. B. Jenkins".....	7,500.00
Estate of Harris Brisbane Dick, deceased, to endow one bed in perpetuity to be known as the "Harris Brisbane Dick Free Bed"	7,500.00
Estate of Sarah C. Miller, deceased, to endow one bed in perpetuity	7,500.00
Donation from Mr. Albert Winter, to endow one bed in perpetuity "In memory of Adeline Benson Winter".....	7,500.00
TOTAL DONATIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND.....	\$37,500.00
Less amounts charged off account no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	10,000.00
NET INCREASE IN ENDOWED BED FUND.....	<u>\$27,500.00</u>

INCREASES IN PARTLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1917.

Central Presbyterian Church.....	\$707.08
North Presbyterian Church.....	69.12
Presbyterian Church of Rye, New York.....	100.00
Rutgers Presbyterian Church.....	486.05
Scotch Presbyterian Church.....	110.00
Bohemian Society Lidumil.....	400.00
TOTAL	<u>\$1,872.25</u>

BEDS ENDOWED UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1917, IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

- A FRIEND; one bed in Children's Ward in memory of SOPHIA KELLOGG STEBBINS and MARY TOMPKINS KIMBALL.
- AUCHINCLOSS, HUGH D.; by legacy, one bed in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH AUCHINCLOSS.
- AUCHINCLOSS, MRS. MARIA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.
- BAKER, MRS. FRANCIS E.; one bed in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.
- BAKER, FREDERIC; one bed in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.
- BELKNAP, MRS. JENNET L. and ROBERT L.; one bed in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.
- BELL, MRS. CHRISTOPHER M.; one bed to be known as "The Dennistoun Bed."
- BEVIER, SUSAN; by legacy, one bed in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.
- BILLINGS, MRS. JULIA; one bed in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.
- BONDY, EMIL C.; by legacy, one bed in memory of MARGARET CARSON COWAN.
- BOOTH, REV. and MRS. ROBERT RUSSELL; one bed in memory of "MINNIE and WILLIE."
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.
- BROKAW, ISAAC V.; one bed in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.
- BROWN, MATILDA A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.
- CAMPBELL, MISS MARIA L.; one bed in memory of HENRY PEARSALL CAMPBELL.
- CHALMERS, MR. and MRS. JAMES PETRIE; one bed in memory of their son, JAMES PETRIE CHALMERS, JR., to be known as the "Chalmers Memorial Bed."
- CHAMBERS, MR. ROBERT A.; one bed in memory of his father, ROBERT CHAMBERS.
- COLE, WILLIAM W.; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.
- COLES, HARRIET; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sisters, SUSAN and ANNA CODMAN.
- CRAIG, WILLIAM R.; one bed in memory of his sister, FLORENCE FAXON CRAIG.
- CUMMING, PETER; one bed in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOOLS.
- CURRIER, EDWARD WEST; by legacy, three beds, two in memory of his step-mother and step-brother, respectively, LURA CURRIER and WALTER B. CURRIER, and one in memory of EDWARD W. CURRIER.
- DANFORTH, MRS. EMELINE Y.; one bed in memory of MRS. W. B. JENKINS.
- DE FOREST, JAMES G. and HENRY G.; one bed in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.
- DE WOLF, MELVILLE W.; by legacy, one bed in the Children's Ward to be known as the "EMMA DE WOLF BED."
- DEY, ANTHONY; one bed in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DUBYEE SCOTT, his wife.
- DICK, HARRIS BRISBANE; by legacy, one bed to be known as the "HARRIS BRISBANE DICK FREE BED."

DILLON, SIDNEY; one bed in memory of HANNAH DILLON.

DUNCAN, MRS. SUSAN W.; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN.

EATON, CORNELIA; by legacy, three beds to be known as "THE DOCTOR REUBEN S. CARPENTIER MEMORIAL."

EDWARDS, MRS. CAMILLA L.; one bed in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.

FOWLER, VIRGINIA E., ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.

GARVEY, ANDREW JEFFRIES; by legacy, two beds in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.

GOLDSCHMIDT, GEORGE B. and SAMUEL ANTHONY; two beds in memory of their mother, CELESTINE GOLDSCHMIDT.

GOULD, MISS HELEN MILLER; one bed in memory of her parents, MR. and MRS. JAY GOULD.

GRAHAM, MRS. AMELIE MOTT, ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of MALCOLM GRAHAM, husband of AMELIE MOTT GRAHAM, deceased.

GRANNIS, JANE ELIZABETH; by legacy, one bed in memory of her mother to be known as the "CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS PLATT BED."

GRIFFITH, THE MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D.; one bed in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY J.; one bed in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.

HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her husband, STEPHEN V. HARKNESS.

HAVEMEYER, MRS. SARAH A.; one bed in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.

HOPE, MISS JANE; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.

HOPKINS, MRS. EMILY B.; one bed in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

HUTCHINSON, HORACE F.; one bed in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.

HYDE, MRS. CLARENCE M.; one bed in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.

HYDE, HENRY B.; one bed in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.

INSLEE, MRS. HELEN C.; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.

INSLEE, SAMUEL; one bed in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.

JENNINGS, MRS. ESTHER J.; one bed in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.

JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.

JOHNSTON, JOHN TAYLOR; one bed.

KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of Miss EMMA STEWART BAKER.

KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.

KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., LL.D.

KENNEDY, MISS RACHEL L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. RACHEL C. KENNEDY.

KEYSER, MRS. J. THERESE; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL KEYSER.

KISSEL, MRS. CAROLINE THORN; one bed in memory of her husband, GUSTAV EDWARD KISSEL.

LATHAM, MRS. ADELINE IVES; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN HOWARD LATHAM.

- LEAVITT, MRS. KATHERINE SPENCER; two beds in memory of her husband, REV. DR. WILLIAM LEAVITT.
- LORD, MRS. FRANCES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, GEORGE DE FOEBST LORD.
- LORD, MRS. JOSEPHINE G.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, FRANKLIN B. LORD.
- MCALPIN, SARA PYLE and JAMES TOLMAN PYLE; one bed in memory of their brother, WILLIAM SCOTT PYLE.
- MACCARTEE, MRS. JULIA J.; one bed in memory of her husband, ROBERT MACCARTEE.
- MACKAY, DONALD; one bed in memory of EDITH WINSLOW MACKAY and WALTER WISE MACKAY.
- MACY, MRS. CAROLINE L.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETTS.
- MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION; one bed in memory of GEORGE W. LANE.
- MAITLAND, ALEXANDER; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY C. MAITLAND.
- MEIGS, TITUS B.; one bed in memory of his son, TITUS B. MEIGS, JR.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; one bed in memory of her son, ABRAHAM MESEBOLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, JEREMIAH VANDERBILT MESEBOLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her father-in-law, ABRAHAM MESEBOLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her parents, ALFRED CLOCK and ANN MARIA CLOCK.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her brother, ADOLPHUS CLOCK.
- MILBANK, DUNLEVY; one bed in memory of his mother, ELLA DUNLEVY MILBANK.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, JAMES T. MURRAY.
- PARSONS, MRS. SARAH J.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES PARSONS.
- PATON, MRS. ANNA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM PATON.
- PENFOLD, MISS JOSEPHINE; one bed in memory of DR. EDWARD LIVINGSTON TEUDEAU, JR.
- PENFOLD, WILLIAM HALL; by legacy, one bed in memory of JOSEPHINE PENFOLD.
- PHELPS, JANE G.; by legacy, two beds in memory of her husband, ANSON G. PHELPS, JR.
- PLANT, MRS. MARGARET J.; one bed in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHMAN.
- REID, PETER; one bed in memory of his wife, JANE WATSON REID.
- ROOME, MRS. LAURA; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sons, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. MARTHA L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. SARAH WARD.
- SENEFF, MRS. GUSTAVIA A.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES H. SENEFF.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE VANDERBILT SHEPARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARGUERITE SHEPARD.
- SINCLAIR, MRS. MARGARET A.; one bed in memory of MR. and MRS. JAMES SINCLAIR.

- SKIDMORE, CHARLOTTE H.; by legacy, one bed to be named "WILLIAM L. SKIDMORE BED."
- SLOANE, MRS. ADELA BERRY; one bed in memory of her father, ABRAHAM J. BERRY, M.D.
- SLOANE, JOHN; one bed in memory of his mother, EUPHEMIA SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his father, WILLIAM SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his brother, THOMAS CHALMERS SLOANE.
- SLOANE, MR. and MRS. WILLIAM D.; one bed in memory of WILLIAM D. SLOANE, JR.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her father, JUSTIN A. BLISS.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her mother, EVELINA F. BLISS.
- STURGES, FREDERICK; one bed in memory of his father, JONATHAN STURGES, who was one of the founders of the Hospital.
- TILLINGHAUST, LOUISE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sister, AMELIA C. BABCOCK, to be known as "The Amelia C. Babcock Bed."
- TOD, WILLIAM STEWART; one bed in memory of his brother, GEORGE TOD.
- TOWNSEND, JANE A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND, JR., deceased; one bed in memory of her son, HARMON W. NORTON, deceased; and one bed in memory of her daughter, EMMA L. NORTON, deceased.
- TUCKER, WINFIELD; by legacy, three beds, one each in memory of JOSEPH, ISABELLE and ADELINE TUCKER.
- TURNER, J. SPENCER; by legacy, one bed in memory of his first wife, CORNELIA J. TURNER.
- VAN NEST, MRS. A. R.; one bed in memory of her husband, ABRAM R. VAN NEST.
- WHEELER, THE MISSES ELIZABETH S. and EMILY M.; one bed in memory of MR. JAMES BOORMAN.
- WHITEWRIGHT, WILLIAM; by legacy, ten beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT.
- WILSON, HENRY S.; one bed in memory of HARRY H. WILSON.
- WINTER, ALBERT; one bed in memory of ADELINE BENSON WINTER.

For One Life.

- BREARLEY SCHOOL GIRLS and OTHERS INTERESTED; one bed in memory of MADAM BERTHE BECK, to be known as the "Madam Beck Memorial Teachers Bed."
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., LL.D.

PRIVATE ROOMS ENDOWED.

Mr. Peter Cumming, under the provisions of his will, has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "Peter Cumming Memorial Room."

Mrs. Maria De Witt Jesup has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be designated as the "Eliza De Witt Memorial Room."

Mrs. John S. Kennedy has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "J. S. K. Memorial Room."

BED ENDOWED FOR ONE LIFE.

Mrs. John S. Kennedy; one bed.

rk

Statement Showing (Scientific or Corporation Expenses).

Operating Department	Out-Patient Department	Visiting Nursing	Educational and Scientific Work
	13.7%	.5%	9.15%
Administration	\$4,620.44	\$168.99	\$3,092.59
	15%	.5%	
Supt. of Nurses, Assistant	1,290.36	43.01	.....
Physician .....	.....	.....	.....
Anesthetist .....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses .....	.....	.....	.....
Special Nurses .....	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies .....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Employees .....	.....	.....	.....
	5%	.5%	
Equipment for Nurses	204.49	20.45	.....
Uniforms for Staff and .....	.....	.....	.....
	50%	1%	
Pharmacy Salaries and	2,095.59	41.91	.....
	34%	1%	
Medical and Surgical Supplies	15,756.10	463.42	.....
Clothing, etc., for Patients .....	.....	.....	.....
	100%		
Out-Patient Department	9,550.22	.....	.....
		100%	
Visiting Nursing .....	.....	16,194.92	.....
	34%		40%
Roentgen Ray Service	2,316.36	.....	2,725.13
	25%		11%
Photographic Service	751.07	.....	330.47
Ambulance .....	.....	.....	.....
	10%		25%
Pathological Laboratory	2,924.79	.....	7,311.98
	10%	.5%	
Housekeeping	4,166.21	208.31	.....
	10%	.5%	
Kitchen	976.11	48.81	.....
	10%	.5%	
Laundry	1,143.42	57.17	.....
	3.5%	.5%	
Steward's Department	3,501.46	500.21	.....
			100%

The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day" for Year Ending September 30, 1917 (Not Including Educational and Scientific or Corporation Expenses).

Operating Expenses	Total	Private Room Patient	Cost per Private Room Patient Per Day	Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient Per Day	Out-Patient Department	Visiting Nursing	Educational and Scientific Work
Administration	100% \$33,798.82	10% \$3,379.89	.....	66.65% \$22,526.01	66.65% \$0.308	13.7% \$4,630.44	5% \$168.99	9.15% \$3,002.59
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	100% 8,602.42	11% 946.27	.....	11% 6,322.78	.....	15% 1,200.36	5% 43.01	.....
Physician	100% 1,470.00	.....	.....	actual cost 1,470.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anæsthetist	100% 1,075.56	21% 215.11	.....	80% 800.45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses	100% 11,590.42	12.87% 1,487.95	.....	151 10,302.47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Nurses	100% 37,919.50	25.49% 9,665.50	.....	2,935 12,424.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	100% 7,568.51	11% 811.10	.....	.....	6,757.41	.....	.....	.....
Ward Employees	100% 3,032.31	45% 1,364.59	.....	.....	3,176.52	.....	.....	.....
Equipment for Nurses	100% 4,089.73	26% 1,063.33	.....	.....	3,598.96	.....	.....	.....
Uniforms for Staff and Orderlies	100% 431.99	47% 204.23	.....	.....	384.47	.....	.....	.....
Pharmacy Salaries and Wages	100% 4,191.18	10% 419.12	.....	.....	3,874.99	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	100% 46,341.47	10% 4,634.15	.....	.....	25,348.78	.....	.....	.....
Clothing, etc., for Patients in Hospital	100% 973.65	.....	.....	.....	973.65	.....	.....	.....
Out-Patient Department	100% 9,550.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visiting Nursing	100% 16,194.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Röntgen Ray Service	100% 6,812.82	20% 1,362.56	.....	.....	1,566.95	.....	.....	.....
Photographic Service	100% 3,004.28	.....	.....	.....	1,922.74	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	100% 594.50	45% 267.53	.....	.....	549.50	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory	100% 29,247.80	30% 8,774.34	.....	.....	15,998.00	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping	100% 41,662.09	4.74% 1,976.13	.....	.....	32,918.05	.....	.....	.....
Kitchen	100% 9,761.13	1,024.92	.....	.....	7,711.29	.....	.....	.....
Laundry	100% 11,434.23	1,390.60	.....	.....	9,033.04	.....	.....	.....
Steward's Department	100% 100,041.89	20,008.38	.....	.....	76,031.84	.....	.....	.....
Educational and Scientific Work	100% 17,504.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General House and Property	100% 62,673.80	5,954.01	.....	.....	47,224.71	.....	.....	.....
Total Operating Expenses	\$470,227.46	\$73,864.10	.....	.....	\$288,720.11	.....	.....	.....
Total Patient Days Treatment and Visits .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,163	.....	.....	.....
COST .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distributed in proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients treated.

METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF SERVICE:

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of caring for Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Out-Patient Department Patients or Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and wages of all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to such service, and to prorate the other operating expenses which contribute to the cost of the different branches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his Assistants may consider most fair after careful consideration of the local conditions, which are, of course, subject to change from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administration Expenses, Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including the amount directly chargeable to Out-Patient Department and Visiting Nursing, the percentage charged to Ward Patients and to Private Room Patients is based upon the number of days' treatment furnished in each service, modified by well known facts; for instance, the fact that a private room patient requires more professional care than necessary if he were located in a ward; also, the important fact that his food and the preparation of it costs very much more than that of the ward patient. The distribution of the cost of General House and Property Expenses among the different branches of the service is based upon the relative cubic contents of those parts of the buildings occupied by each of the five services mentioned.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

September 30, 1917.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The Forty-ninth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital, for the year ending September 30th, 1917, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Twenty-one thousand eight hundred and eleven persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year. The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards and private rooms of the Hospital 4,561 persons. The daily average has been 225.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward and Dispensary, now known as the Out-Patient Department, 15,031 persons, and the daily average visits made were 187.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 2,219 persons, making 19,899 visits, an average of 54 per day.

War conditions have brought to us during the year our share of administrative and other difficulties.

The first great change in our personnel came with the organization and departure of our Hospital Unit in May. Since then others among our medical and nursing staff and our employees have left individually as duty called them. All these changes in personnel and service, and the methods adopted to overcome the difficulties presented by them are mentioned in detail in the reports of the President, the Directors of the Medical, Surgical and Pathological Services, the Director of Nursing, and the Out-Patient Department. A list of all those who have left the service of the Hospital for military duty is printed on page 16.

Additional service to the cause has been rendered by special training in various departments, such as: Three sailors from a United States battleship have been given an intensive training in laundry work; three others in the operating room; and one young woman is spending a day or so a week in our pharmacy preparing for foreign service.

We regret to record the death of Mr. Hugh Cleland, Assistant Pharmacist, for over twenty years a faithful, loyal, efficient and always courteous member of our household.

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies has as heretofore given valuable assistance in the unusual complications forced upon our purchasing department by war conditions.

Thanks are due to all who have helped during the year, those regularly in our service who have gladly taken on added responsibilities and work and those outside who have given us help and encouragement through their influence and remembrances.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D., Superintendent.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

For Years Ending September 30, 1917 and 1916.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:		1917	1916
In Medical Wards, Male	48	47	
Female	47	39	86
In Surgical Wards, Male	49	45	
Female	47	42	87
In Private Rooms, Male	5	5	
Female	14	12	17
TOTAL	210	190	
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:			
To Medical Wards, Male	1,060	1,056	
Female	789	751	1,807
To Surgical Wards, Male	1,006	1,004	
Female	1,013	879	1,883
To Private Rooms, Male	178	188	
Female	305	253	441
TOTAL	4,351	4,131	
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:			
Male	2,346	2,345	
Female	2,215	1,976	
TOTAL	4,561	4,321	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:			
Cured	1,338	1,436	
Improved	1,972	1,673	
Unimproved	727	670	
Transferred to other institutions.....	20	31	
Died	326	301	
TOTAL	4,383	4,111	
In Medical Wards, Male	51	48	
Female	42	47	95
In Surgical Wards, Male	34	49	
Female	41	47	96
In Private Rooms, Male	7	5	
Female	13	14	19
TOTAL:	188	210	
TOTAL PATIENTS DAYS' TREATMENT:			
Free Ward	35,719	34,751	
Endowed Beds	7,654	8,629	
Pay Ward	29,780	30,783	
Private Room	8,514	8,461	
TOTAL:	81,667	82,624	
PERCENTAGE:			
Free Ward Days.....	43.6%	42.1%	
Endowed Bed Days.....	9.4%	10.4%	
Pay Ward Days.....	36.5%	37.3%	
Private Room Day.....	10.5%	10.2%	100%

AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:		1917	1916
Free Ward		98	95
Endowed Bed		21	23
Pay Ward		82	84
Private Room		24	23
TOTAL		225	225
AVERAGE DAYS PER PATIENT IN HOSPITAL.....		18	19
Daily Average Cost Per Private Room Patient.	\$8.684		\$8.239
Daily Average Cost Per Ward Patient.....	3.947		3.246

Out-Patient Department.

Patients under treatment first of year, Male..	2,076		2,258
	Female 2,373	4,449	2,486
Patients admitted during year.....	Male.. 5,541		6,402
	Female 5,041	10,582	5,593
Total Patients treated during year....	Male.. 7,617		8,660
	Female 7,414	15,031	8,079
Visits made to Out-Patient Department during year		62,150	76,428
Average visits per day.....		187	209
Daily average cost per Out-Patient Department Patient		\$.849	\$0.62

Visiting or Home (District) Nursing.

Number of patients visited.....	6,579	6,551
Number of visits made.....	22,571	19,946
Average visits per day.....	67	55
Average cost per visit.....	\$0.80	\$0.85

Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments	26,171	27,611
Average patients per day in all departments..	479	489
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	396	368
Daily average cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....	\$0.437	0.394

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

PLACE OF BIRTH.

Armenia	5	England	130	Persia	2
Australia	2	Finland	14	Poland	14
Austria	128	France	18	Porto Rico	4
Belgium	1	Germany	163	Roumania	9
Bermuda	2	Greece	16	Russia	153
Bohemia	78	Holland	4	Scotland	51
British West Indies	14	Hungary	81	South America	6
Canada	40	India	2	Spain	22
China	12	Ireland	328	Sweden	64
Columbia	1	Italy	110	Switzerland	11
Costa Rica	1	Japan	11	Syria	12
Cuba	4	New York City....	1514	Turkey	9
Danish West Indies	3	Norway	5	United States.....	1273
Denmark	21	Nova Scotia	3	West Indies.....	10

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—*Continued.*

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.

Baptist	110	Evangelist	1	Presbyterian	444
Buddhist	6	Hebrew	488	Protestant (denom- ination denied) ..	722
Catholic, Greek....	13	Lutheran	214	Protestant Episco- pal	11
Catholic, Roman....	1620	Methodist	180	Quaker	2
Christian Scientist.	2	Methodist Episcopal	7	Reformed	26
Congregationalist .	28	Moravian	6	Unitarian	6
Confucianist	6	Nestorian	2	Weslayan	1
Dutch Reformed....	3	None	84		
Episcopal	343	Orthodox	26		

OCCUPATIONS.

Accountants	5	Clerks	197	Gatemen	4
Actors	4	Coachmen	3	Generals	2
Actresses	4	Collectors	4	Glass Blowers....	2
Advertisers	8	Companions	2	Glaziers	1
Agents	3	Conductors	10	Governesses	6
Architects	4	Consuls (American)	1	Grocers	3
Artists	6	Contractors	1	Grooms	4
Attendants	13	Cooks	55	Guards	3
Bakers	6	Coopers	1	Hairdressers	1
Bankers	4	Cutters	10	Helpers	1
Barkeepers	21	Dancers	3	Hotel Men.....	2
Bellboys	1	Decorators	2	Housemen	4
Blacksmiths	6	Dentists	2	Housekeepers	31
Boatmen	2	Designers	4	Housewives	604
Bookbinders	7	Detectives	5	Houseworkers	204
Bookkeepers	21	Domestics	24	Icemen	3
Bootblacks	1	Doormen	1	Inspectors	15
Brakemen	3	Draughtsmen	5	Interpreters	1
Brewers	2	Dressmakers	33	Iron Workers	13
Bricklayers	1	Drivers	43	Janitors	9
Brokers	2	Editors	13	Janitresses	8
Builders	1	Electricians	24	Jewelers	6
Butchers	7	Elevator Runners..	15	Journalists	1
Butlers	7	Embroiderers	1	Kitchenmen	6
Buyers	2	Engineers	28	Laboratory Ass'ts..	3
Cabinet Makers ...	1	Engravers	3	Laborers	85
Carpenters	26	Errand Boys	4	Ladies' Maids	2
Cashiers	11	Express Men.....	6	Laundresses	26
Caterers	1	Factory Hands....	63	Laundrymen	14
Chambermaids	3	Farmers	14	Lawyers	11
Chauffeurs	35	Firemen (City)....	1	Letter Carriers ...	14
Chefs	4	Firemen (Station- ary)	9	Librarians	3
Chemists	5	Florists	2	Linemen	2
Children (except school)	385	Footmen	2	Linotype Operators	2
Children's Nurses..	3	Foreladies	3	Lithographers	1
Cigarmakers	20	Foremen	13	Longshoremen	5
Cigarette makers..	1	Furnacemen	2	Lunchmen	1
City Firemen	1	Furriers	10	Machinists	39
Civil Engineers ...	1	Gamekeepers	1	Maids	60
Cleaners	5	Gardeners	9	Managers	36
Clergymen	5	Gas Fitters	1	Manicurists	4
				Manufacturers	16

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—*Continued*

OCCUPATIONS.

Masons	12	Plumbers	16	Stablemen	3
Masseurs	3	Police-men	24	Steamfitters	3
Mechanics	18	Porters	48	Stenographers	51
Merchants	20	Port Wardens	1	Stewards	2
Messengers	5	Pressers	15	Stock Clerks	5
Metal Workers....	1	Pressmen	1	Stone Cutters	2
Milkmen	1	Printers	27	Storekeepers	12
Milliners	12	Professors	2	Street Cleaners ...	4
Millwrights	1	Proofreaders	1	Students	113
Miners	2	Pupils (School of		Superintendents ..	12
Missionaries	22	Nursing)	50	Tailors	27
Models	1	Railroadmen	3	Teachers	48
Motormen	4	Real Estate Dealers	3	Telegraph Oper-	
Moulders	3	Repairers	1	ators	5
Musicians	5	Reporters	1	Telephone Oper-	
Music Teachers ...	2	Retired	5	ators	24
Newsdealers	4	Roofers	3	Ticket Choppers ..	2
No Occupation ...	291	Sailors	4	Tinsmiths	8
Nurses	95	Salesladies	10	Treasurers	2
Office Boys	2	Salesmen	67	Truck Helpers	1
Oilers	2	Saloonkeepers	7	Typists	5
Operators	17	Sawyers	1	Undertakers	1
Opticians	1	School Children ..	299	Upholsterers	10
Orderlies	9	Seamstresses	14	Valets	1
Oystermen	1	Seamen	2	Wagon Helpers	1
Packers	11	Secretaries	33	Waiters	22
Painters	42	Sextons	1	Waitresses	35
Paperhangers	1	Sheet Metal Work-		Washerwomen	1
Peddlers	8	ers	4	Watchmakers	4
Pharmacists	3	Shipping Clerks ..	3	Watchmen	10
Photographers	4	Shoemakers	5	Weavers	4
Physicians	21	Singers	3	Wiremen	1
Pianomakers	8	Social Workers ...	4	Wood Carvers	10
Plasterers	13	Soldiers	6		

SPECIAL GIFTS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1917

FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Agnew, Mrs. Cornelius R.	Kingsley, Darwin P.
Allen, Ethan	Ladenburger, Theodore
Anderton, Mrs. William B.	Loree, L. F.
Auchincloss, Mrs. E. S., Jr.	Lyon, Miss Charlotte
Ayer, Miss J. C.	McClintock, Mrs.
Babbitt, Miss Eleanor	McElheney, Mrs.
Bethany Memorial Church	McGee, Mrs. John
Blodget, Miss Eleanor	McGuire, Dr. C. J.
Bloomingdale Brothers	McKesson, John, Jr.
Bodman, Mrs. E. C.	Macomber, Mrs. Walter S.
Bonbright, Mrs. W. P.	Madison Avenue Presbyterian
Borden, Bertram H.	Church
Bowen, Mrs. C. W.	Magee, Mrs. John
Brown, Mrs. James	Marcus, Mrs. Geo. E.
Brown, Mrs. N. R.	Mason, G. G.
Buchholz, Arthur	Merrall, Walter H.
Burden, Mrs. J. W.	Merz, Mrs. Franz
Burrill, Mrs. Drayton	Metzger, Mrs. J.
Busk, Mrs. Fred'k T.	Milbank, Mrs. Jeremiah
Cameron, Miss Helen	Morgan, Mrs. E. D.
Campbell, Frank E.	Morgan, Mrs. Pierpont
Campbell, H. G.	Mott, Mrs. Valentine
Carstarphen, Mrs. Frank E.	Muller, Mrs. George.
Colgate, Mrs. Gilbert	Nachtmann, J.
Cowl, Mrs. C.	National Plant, Flower and Fruit
Crocker, Mrs. George A., Jr.	Guild
Cushing, Mrs. H. G.	Nichol, Miss C. M.
Cutting, Miss O.	Ogilvie, George Whyte
Cutting, Mrs. W. Bayard	Parsons, Mrs. William Barclay
Davis, Mrs. J. E.	Pell, Mrs. H. C.
Davis, Miss	Peters, Dr.
dePeyster, Miss	Phillips, Mrs. William
Dudgeon, Miss Helen Louise	Reynolds, Earl
Fabbri, Miss Teresa	Rubel, Miss Helen
Frick, Mrs. Henry C.	Rye Presbyterian Church
Gallatin, Albert	St. Bartholomew's Church
Goodsell, Mrs. P. H.	Satterlee, Mrs. R. S.
Hanson, James J.	Sayer, Miss Isabel
Harkness, Edward S.	Schling, Max
Harkness, Mrs. W. L.	Seigman, Mrs.
Hibbs, Mrs. Russell A.	Sembrich, Mme. Marcelle
Hill, Mrs. Carrie	Siedenburg, R., Jr.
Hines, Mrs. H. D.	Spahn, Mrs. O. J.
Hoepfner, Miss Ethel	Stearns, J. N.
Hollister, Mrs. G. T.	Stern, Louis
Jennings, Miss Jeannette	Suckling, J.
Keater, Dr. Harry M. (In memory	Tailer, Mrs. E. N.
of)	Thorne, Mrs. Jonathan
Kerrigan, Mr.	Thornell, Henry L.
King, Mrs. John S.	Tiffany, L. C.

Townsend, Mrs.
Weld, Mrs. Frances M.
Wetmore, Miss Edith
Wheeler, Everett P.

White, The Misses
Whitney, Mrs. H. P.
Wiggin, Mrs. A. M.
Wiswell, Louis C.

MAGAZINES.

Ashforth, Mrs. A. B.
Auchincloss, Mrs. C. C.
Ayer, Mrs. J. C.
Barlow, Miss Carolyn
Baylis, William
Bessett, Mrs. Walter
Blodgett, Mrs. J. W.
Brown, Miss Florence K.
Burnett, Mrs. F. H.
Butler, Mrs. Wm. Allen
Clark, Mrs. D. C.
Clark, Mrs. J. W.
Cobb, Mrs. A. M.
Collier, Mrs. Robert J.
Corlies, Mrs. Arthur
Coxe, Mrs. George S.
Cozzens, Miss
Cushing, Mrs. H. D.
Dalley, Dr. Wilbur M.
Falls, Mr. and Mrs. DeWitt C.
Field, Mrs. S. P.
Fleischmann, Miss Grace
Gayley, Mrs. H. B.
Goldman, Mrs.
Gross, Mrs. Charles
Gross, Mrs. Sophie
Harbeck, J. R.
John Hall Memorial Sunday School
Knoll, Mrs.
Leask, Mrs. William
Lee, Mrs. F. S.
Lewisohn, Mrs. Adolph
Livermore, Mrs. J. R.
McFadden, Mrs. P. G.
Macy, Mrs. F. H.
Matzker, Mrs. D.
Middleton, Mrs. Merle

Neukirch, Mrs.
Newhall, Mrs. H. B.
Nichols, Mrs. Henry K.
Osgood, Dr. A. T.
Parsons, Mrs. W. E.
Pratt, Herbert L.
Price, Miss
Pulsifer, Mrs. N. T.
Robinson, Mrs. Douglas
Rodgers, Mrs. H. S.
Sabine, Mr.
Sargeant, Charles C.
Scully, Mrs. Guy
Simpson, J. W.
Sizer, Mrs. R. R.
Snead, Mrs. Udolpho
Spier, Mrs. C. Edward
Spitzner, G. W.
Tanner, Mrs. F. C.
Thatcher, Mr. and Mrs. T. D.
Thomas, Miss G.
Thorne, Mrs. E. M.
Tronsor, Miss A.
Tuckerman, R.
Van Vleck, Mrs. E. W.
Van Winkle, Miss
Victor, Mrs. G. F.
Vogan, Mrs. Jennie
Waftal, J.
Warrington, John
Watson, W. Whitewright
Weil, Mrs. M. J.
Weld, Mrs. Frances M.
Woerz, Mrs. F. W.
Wolf, Mrs. C. F.
Wolff, Mrs. L. S.

BOOKS.

Bessett, Mrs. Walter
Bliss, Mrs. C. M.
Buch, Mrs. E.
Burton, Miss Catherine
Donohue, Miss
Flexner, A.
Flexner, Miss Eleanor
Gayley, Mrs. H. B.
Hill, Mrs. G. D.
Hoppin, Mrs. William W.

Johnson, Mrs. H. M.
Matzker, Mrs. D.
Neukirch, Mrs.
Salisbury, Mrs. G. B.
Solomon, Mrs.
Thorpe, Warren
Trunkett, Mrs. F. G.
VanLennep, Misses M. L. and E.
Vermilyea, Mrs.

FRUIT, CAKE, ETC.

Benjamin, Mrs. Fruit.
 Church of the Heavenly Rest—Sunshine Committee. Oranges.
 Cravath, Mrs. P. D. Two barrels of apples.
 Ficken, Miss Katherine. Oranges and grapefruit.
 Harkness, Edward S. One crate oranges.
 Hoe, Mrs. Richard March. Three cases preserves.
 Lusk, Mrs. Graham. One barrel apples.
 Tuckermann, Mrs. Paul. Three dozen oranges weekly for Ward Ten.
 Apples for all Wards.

TOYS, ETC. FOR CHILDREN'S WARD.

Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S. Easter toys.
 Beck Memorial Church. Picture cards and scrap books.
 Dodge, Mrs. Marshall F. Toys.
 Gray, Miss Mattie P. and Miss Elizabeth Carpenter. Scrap books and paper dolls.
 Greenley, Mrs. Howard. Toys.
 Guggenheim, Mrs. Harry. Toys.
 Hoppin, Mrs. W. W. Toys.
 Junior League of the Charlton School. Valentines.
 Macy, H. H. Music box and games.
 Ordway, Mrs. S. H. Toys.
 Scott, Walter. Toys.
 Scull, Mrs. Guy. Toys.
 Snyder, Miss Evelyn R. Toys.
 Swan, C. F. Games.
 Vermilyea, Mrs. Toys.
 Williams, Mrs. L. R. Doll.

MISCELLANEOUS.

A Friend. Book rest
 Auchincloss, Dr. Hugh. Two electric hair dryers.
 Baldwin, Mrs. LeRoy. Picture puzzles.
 Bennett, Eugene. Ice cream.
 Brower, William L. One case pictures.
 Burchill, Miss I. A. Black board and games.
 Buckley, Mrs. Richard W. Invalid's table, back rest, air mattress, and other sick room appliances.
 Burden, Mrs. James A. Christmas gifts.
 Burton, Miss Catherine. Phonograph records.
 Cameron, Mrs. Scott. One dozen suits of pajamas.
 Crimmins, Thomas. Receipted bills for removing rubbish throughout the year.
 Choir of the Church of the Transfiguration. Concert in all Wards December 26th, 1916.
 Clark, Mrs. J. W. Coat.
 Colfax, A. E. Clothing.
 Colgate and Company. Twenty-five pounds of talcum powder.
 Dodge, Mrs. Marshall J. Sick room utensils.
 Dunlop, Mrs. Laura C. One electric hair dryer.
 Dunn, Mrs. Henry E. Lemonade.
 Edwards, Miss Harriet. Twenty-three babies' wrappers.
 Flanagan, Miss Margaret. Religious reading matter.
 Foley, Mrs. James C. Twenty-five dollars toward phonograph.
 Foote, Mrs. J. S. Candy.
 Franco-American Ferment Company. Lactobacilline products throughout the year.

MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*

- Gray, Miss M. P. Twelve scrap books.
 Guggenheimer, Mrs. Harry. Christmas gifts.
 Harkness, Mrs. Edward S. Scrap books.
 Haskin and Sells. Allowance of \$215 from bill for annual audit.
 Hughs and Gareis. Engraving one hundred cards.
 Hyde, Ormond T. Scrap books.
 Jennings, O. G. Sausage.
 Jennings, Walter. Thirty-one pound salmon.
 Jones, Mrs. J. A. Scrap books.
 Kellogg, Mrs. F. Leonard. Scrap books.
 Kennedy, Mrs. John S. Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household.
 Longcope, Mrs. Warfield T. Lettuce.
 McFadden, Mrs. Phillip. Sick room utensils.
 McMurty, Mrs. George Gibson. Cornucopias.
 Macy, Mrs. F. H. Sick room utensils.
 Morgan, Pierpont. Vegetables.
 Mothers Club, Rutgers Presbyterian Church. Sewing and hemming 305 pieces of linen.
 Rubel, Miss H. Electric battery with surgical appliances and gloves.
 St. Thomas Employment Society, St. Thomas Church. Sewing and hemming 2,234 pieces of linen.
 Schiff, Mrs. W. L. Old linen.
 Smillie, Miss Jessie B. Three pairs of moccasins.
 Snead, Mrs. Udolpho. Bottles.
 Spence School. Bottles.
 Talcott, J. T. Electrical apparatus.
 Thorburn, Mrs. Twenty-four pair of booties.
 Van Horn and Sawtell. Digitalis throughout the year.
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Calendars and candy for Ward 10.
 Willets, Miss M. Calendars.
 Williams, Stephen G. Three slate table tops.
 Wilson, Mrs. W. G. Bottles.
 Wingfield and Taylor. Christmas Cake.
 Women's Industrial Society, St. George's House. Sewing and hemming 2,203 pieces of linen.
 Young, Mrs. F. One pair of slippers.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE GIVEN PERSONAL SERVICE, CUT FLOWERS AND RELIGIOUS READING MATTER:

- Personal Service—visiting the sick, Miss H. L. Edwards, Miss Willis, Charles J. Ferrin.
 Personal service—visiting the sick weekly for ten months—Mrs. David McMunigle, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Mrs. A. B. Conover, Miss E. E. Lester, Miss E. Atterbury and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed to the patients in the wards.
 Cockroft, Miss M. T. Cut flowers weekly for ten months. Ten dollars for reading matter.
 Hauser, John W., through Mrs. David McMunigle. Cut flowers weekly for nine months.
 O'Neil, Mrs. Hugh and Mrs. David McMunigle. Gospel leaflets weekly for ten months. Christmas and Easter cards for medical and surgical men.
 Talcott, Mrs. James. Fifty dollars for flowers and geranium leaves.
 Conover, Mrs. A. B. Leaflets.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE FURNISHED VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC FOR THE SUNDAY AND RELIGIOUS SERVICES:

INDIVIDUALS.

Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Mrs. J. H. Farber, Miss Eleanor Wright.

YOUNG PEOPLES SOCIETY OF THE OLD FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Mrs. Sellers, Mrs. Vincent D'Onofrio, Mrs. Bacheller, Misses Anna Wheatley, Hazel Kirk, Margaret Loudon, Grace Hall, Beatrice Sellers, Frances Sellers, Gladys Pregh, Rosalie Watson, Carrie Cushier, Marion Detrizelli, Mary Kahl, Ida Aufenkolk, Anna Aufenkolk, Frances LaPrest, Ida LaPrest, Nadine Van Buren, Mr. John Muzii.

CHOIR OF THE SECOND REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Lily Franke, Lucy Franke, Florence Clark, Maude Madge, Elizabeth Quattlander, and Messrs. Alexander Adams, John Quattlander, Robert Jones, John Crawford.

YOUNG PEOPLES SOCIETY OF CHELSEA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Emily Dorscheimer, Mamie McGowan, Bernice Bell, Frances Reed, Ellen Webster, Edith Outten, Janie Quinn, Jeannette Wilson, Ethel Pereira, Messrs. Charles Dorscheimer, William McCaughin, Donald Ross, Donald Brownless, Maurice Yeiser, Frank Quinn, Godfrey Lindeberg, Willard Strange, Walter Lawrence.

JUNIOR CHOIR AND OTHERS FROM THE CORNELL MEMORIAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH: Mrs. Martha Hallwood, leader. Misses Anna Keuhne, Edna Heintz, Adeline Meenen, Catherine Polak, Bertha Millback, Lillian Kimmer, Juliette Dattler, Pauline Nozescky, Frances Hornby, Amelia Wallendorf, Petelia Smedile, Emily Bushkemper, Margaret Kuehne, Bertha Albrecht, Minnie Dick, Olga Puschman, Messrs. John Toohey, John Hruby, Andrew Stender, Arthur Wallendorf, Edward Wallendorf, Warren Bohn.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S CHOIR OF THE CHURCH OF THE HEAVENLY REST: Misses Edith Callan, Martha Callan, Anna Hahnau, Elizabeth Lippert, Agnes Mayer, Anna Rauth, Elsie Rauth, Elizabeth Rathlev, Anna Siebold, Pauline Wittenauer, Carrie Wacker, Messrs. Charles Rauth, Jack Rathlev, Howard Smullen.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS OCTETTE: Misses Emma Nickerson, Sarah Johnson, Laura Webb, Agnes Inglis, Messrs. Alfred Harry, William Atkins.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF THE UNIVERSITY PLACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Mrs. P. Snyder, Misses Russo, Elizabeth Ingram, Gertrude Wittlaufer, Helen Carruthers, Wallers, Frances Schriever, Lulu Kleuschmidt, Emily Kaccone, Alice Snowden, Anna Hausman, Lillian Groschen, Constance Little, Virginia Little, Rev. T. Guthrie Speers, Messrs. George Thompson, Chester Pratt, Edgar Van Duzen, Kenneth Little, Peter Snyder, V. Mickleson, Fritz Markert, Mr. Nicholas Russo, Violinist.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS' COLLEGE: Misses Blanche Miller, Edna Eckert, Marie Hopper, Eleanor Seiferd, Clara Forte, Olivia Higgins, Mrs. William Beaumont.

HOSPITAL CHOIR OF THE BAPTIST TEMPLE, BROOKLYN: Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Ebel, Mr. and Mrs. George Moore, Mr. and Mrs. M. Munz, Mr. and Mrs. H. Swallow, Mr. and Mrs. T. Swithenbank, Mr. and Mrs. J. Tice, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. E. Thomas, Mrs. Reba Bradley, Mrs. C. K. Shreve, Misses Florence Baillie, Barlett, Gwinner, Ellen Murdock, Maud Farnum, Oliva Meserine, Blanche Paulson, Messrs. Paul Albright, Samuel Dorsett, David Erglis, Wm. H. Fawcett.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Mrs. J. H. Farber, Misses Marjorie Ayers, Florence Weale, Elizabeth Waldhelm, Emily Body, Ethelyn and Ruth Farber, Mr. Clifford Willoughby and Dr. Howard Moxom.

GIFTS FOR THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

FOR THE SCHOOL LIBRARY: Mr. Frederick Sturges, The International Studio; Mr. Eugene Delano, The Illustrated London News, and L'Illustration; Mrs. H. A. Vedder, The Spirit of Missions; Dr. George A. Brewer, Town and Country, and The Ladies' Home Companion. Books from Mrs. William Church Osborn, Mrs. Sidney Burnap, Dr. A. C. Burnham, the New York Bible Society.

TICKETS FOR ENTERTAINMENT THROUGHOUT THE SEASON: Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. John S. Thacher, Mrs. Ogden Mills, Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee, Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney, Mrs. Samuel Thorne, Miss Bishop, the Misses Griffith, Miss De Forrest, Mrs. Ledyard Blair, Miss Mary M. Tennant, Mrs. F. B. Rowell, Mrs. John A. Hartwell, Mrs. Marshall Field, Mrs. E. C. Auchincloss, Mrs. Lyle-Samuel, Mrs. R. E. Westcott, Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, Miss Irene Givenwilson, Miss I. Grace Kline, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. Eugene Delano, Mr. W. V. S. Thorne, Mr. S. Pach, Dr. Davenport, Mr. Felix F. Leipels.

FLOWERS, FRUIT, VEGETABLES AND JELLY: Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mrs. John Crosby, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Miss Mary Lippincott, Mrs. Isaac Jackson, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Dr. Henry Sloan Coffin.

MISCELLANEOUS: Class of '17, library lamp and shade; Louise Chilton Shelley, '13, Tablet of Florence Nightingale; Mr. Henry S. Van Duser and The House Staff, refreshments and music for dance for students.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICE

October 19, 1917.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS,

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Medical Service.

During the year there have been many changes in the personnel of the medical service. The resignation of Dr. Swift is a great loss to the hospital. He is to take the position of Associate Professor of Medicine at Cornell Medical College and Director of the Medical Clinic at Bellevue. Owing to the war, the plans for the development of this clinic at Cornell have been temporarily postponed and in May Dr. Swift left for France with the Presbyterian Hospital unit as Medical Director.

Dr. W. W. Palmer was appointed July 1st, 1917, as Associate Professor of Medicine and Attending Physician to the Presbyterian Hospital to fill the position made vacant by Dr. Swift's resignation. And while I have been on active military duty since July 15th, 1917, Dr. Palmer has been in charge of the medical service of the hospital.

Dr. John P. Peters, Jr., resigned to accept a position with Dr. Swift at Cornell, but for the period of the war has joined the Presbyterian Hospital Unit. Other members of the medical staff who have left for active service in the army are Drs. Bovaird, Draper, Kinsella, Whidden, Martin, DeForest, Smith, Dunning. Dr. Hart and Dr. Atchley were on temporary military duty during the three months of July, August and September.

In the dispensary to offset the loss of so many of the staff, volunteer women workers have assisted so ably in the clerical work and in the non-professional care of the patients that it has been possible to keep the dispensary open, though otherwise it must have been closed.

During the year investigations in biology, physiology and chemistry have been carried out. Dr. Swift has continued his researches upon rheumatic fever, has added some important information upon syphilis of the central nervous system and has presented some of this work before the College of Physicians, of Philadelphia. Dr. Hart has published a valuable book on "The Clinical Irregularities of the Heart," which is largely founded on his work in electrocardiography carried out at the Presbyterian Hospital; while Dr. Draper has published a monograph on poliomyelitis. Dr. Kinsella has continued his

work upon streptococcus infections and has recently made important experimental studies upon chronic infective endocarditis. Dr. Peters continued his work upon respiration and in his publications has added valuable information upon the mechanism of dyspnoea. With Dr. Geyelin he has also made and published investigations on the influence of acidemia upon glycosuria. Dr. Atchley has spent much time in the study of acute nephritis and has been investigating the problem of salt retention in its relation to oedema. My own work has been directed towards the study of protein intoxication in the human being. Through the kindness of Mrs. A. W. Swann a sum of money was donated to pay the salary of a research assistant to carry on a part of this work. Dr. Leake devoted his time to this work and the investigations carried out with his assistance will shortly be published.

For a week in January I had the pleasure of acting as Physician in Chief pro tem to the Peter Brent Brigham Hospital, Boston. This custom of inviting a member of another medical school to act temporarily as head of the department, instituted at the Harvard Medical School by Dr. Henry A. Christian, affords to the visitor an interesting and stimulating week and an opportunity for close and concentrated study of methods of hospital administration in another institution. It is to be hoped that at the first opportunity the same custom can be instituted in the Department of Medicine at Columbia.

In the spring of each year a collection of reprints of articles published by members of the department working at the Presbyterian Hospital, is mailed to a large number of private individuals and institutions, and for this the managers of the hospital have been kind enough to agree to defray the expenses connected with the purchase of extra reprints and their distribution.

Early in January Dr. Strong became so ill that it was necessary for him to go away and his resignation was accepted with regret. The very efficient supervision which he had given to the work of the Fourth Year students was assumed during his absence by Dr. Kinsella with the help of Dr. Atchley. Dr. Strong has now returned to work quite recovered, and has been reappointed Assistant Visiting Physician to the Presbyterian Hospital and is continuing his work of assistant to Dr. Hart in the electrocardiography room. Dr. Geyelin with the help of Drs. Atchley and Ladd has taken charge of the teaching of the Clinical Clerks, since Dr. Kinsella's departure for active military service in August.

As a war measure instruction of the present fourth year class at the College of Physicians and Surgeons began on June 11, 1917, and continued through the summer, making it possible to graduate this class in February. The work of the Clinical Clerks was thoroughly supervised not only in the wards but in the laboratories. For the present emergency the research laboratories are being used for the instruction of the students and under the direction of Drs. Geyelin,

Atchley and Ladd the clerks are receiving practical instruction and training in those forms of clinical microscopy and bacteriology which the army is so desirous that its physicians should acquire.

The Janeway Memorial Library has been increased by many new volumes, 560 during the year, making the total number on the shelves 4,076. Subscriptions have been made to several new American journals.

During the period of the war it is evident that much of the work in research will have to be curtailed or directed along other lines to meet the immediate needs of the occasion. It is obvious, too, that no definite plans of further development for the service can be seriously considered until a more normal state of affairs exists. But steps have already been taken and plans are well advanced to keep the department on as efficient and effective basis as possible during this period. In the reorganization of the routine work of the hospital made necessary by the war emergency Dr. Albert Lamb has been of the utmost assistance. In July Dr. Lamb was appointed Associate Visiting Physician and since that time he has been actively and almost continuously engaged in planning the details of the service of both Visiting and House Staffs. Without exception all the Visiting Physicians as well as the Associate and Assistant Visiting Physicians are devoting many extra hours a day to the work of the Hospital.

In spite of the many vacancies on the house staff occasioned by the fact that its members were called for active military service, substitutes have been so rapidly obtained that except for the frequent changes that were necessary the routine has not been seriously hampered.

Early in the summer it was decided that after Jan. 1, 1918, the service of the house staff would be reduced from two to one year. The recent decision of the war department bears out the expediency and really necessity of this action, and there is now no reason why a full complement of house staff should not constantly be on duty for the duration of the war.

I am

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M. D.,
Director of the Medical Service.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF SURGICAL SERVICE

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Surgical Service:

The resignation of the Director, Dr. Brewer, and his departure for the war in charge of the Columbia University Presbyterian Hospital Base Hospital Unit, necessitated a complete reorganization of the hospital service and a redistribution of the work among those of the staff remaining. It has seemed an opportune time to combine the two surgical divisions into a single surgical service under the director, and there exists now in the hospital a group of surgeons closely co-operating with one another and working as a unit, to the great advantage of the hospital and the improvement in management of the work. In place of the old system of two independent surgical services as distinct from one another as though they were in separate institutions, which we outgrew when we became a University hospital, we now have all the surgical activities grouped together into a homogeneous whole. This is true of the ward service only, and during the coming year we hope to amalgamate the work of the dispensary so as to have it form a more intimate part of the surgical work. We have already commenced this process by having history forms for the dispensary corresponding to those used in the hospital wards.

If much of the diagnostic investigation necessary as a preliminary to operation on patients could be done in the dispensary, it would save an immense amount of money to the hospital by affording opportunities to treat a greater number of cases for the same amount of money expended.

The new surgical pathological laboratory has proved of great value, and Dr. Clarke and Dr. Stout have so arranged their schedule that they are always present during operations to make frozen sections of any tissue removed, and so be of service in clearing up a doubtful diagnosis. This is especially necessary in affections of the female mammary gland. Miss Goode as technician is a great improvement over the men formerly employed as dieners. The laboratory is also contributing to the more intelligent interpretation of our methods of treatment, by the work of Mrs. Phillips, who compiles from the Follow-Up records the ultimate results of groups of cases, especially in respect to prognosis. The laboratory has also been used for teaching the class of nurses in connection with the establishment of the new University course. This is one of the great advances for

medicine and nursing which has resulted from the affiliation of the Hospital and the University.

Because of the exigencies of the draft and the requirements of the medical corps of the Army it seemed wise to alter the term of service of the house staff, which has been cut exactly in half, the men spending but one year in place of two. This meets the requirement of the Army which is a year's internship in a hospital, but I am convinced that it is not possible to train a surgeon in this length of time, and it only emphasizes the necessity of establishing a resident staff if we are to continue this system. At present Dr. Thomas holds the position of resident, and his work in the wards, dispensary, and Follow-Up Clinic, has been of the greatest aid in carrying on the hospital work.

The addition of a Surgical Bacteriologist, Dr. Arronowitz, has been of assistance in our work, increased the scope of our investigations, and widened our knowledge of the cases treated.

The Record Room has been opened at night with a clerk in charge. This has improved the work and rendered the histories available at that time. We feel now that our system of keeping records and files is unsurpassed by any hospital. The histories themselves are more complete than ever before and are now accurate records of the patient's illness. The unit history system whereby each individual has a personal record, kept separate from all others, and added to from time to time as his connection with the hospital occurs, is one of our most valuable assets. By means of this we gather together the history of a case and thus obtain a complete record of his diseases over a long period.

The Follow-Up System has become a very important part of the care given to the patients, and now it is not only a means of ascertaining our end results, but has developed into a place where the patients come for advice and help, the hospital, becoming in the lives of these people what we have always hoped to make it, a place where they might receive advice from their physicians.

The X-Ray Department has been reorganized, and under Dr. Caldwell we hope soon to have a modern equipment. This has been delayed by the difficulties of obtaining apparatus and supplies.

The research work in pneumonia has been still further advanced by means of the gift of Mrs. E. H. Harriman to the Surgical Department of Columbia University. Owing to the difficulty, at this time, of obtaining competent assistants for research, this branch of the service is not as active as it might otherwise have been, but a number of investigations are in progress.

Dr. Whipple is studying the subject of gall bladder disease. Dr. Auchincloss the affections of the female mammary gland. Dr. Corscaden the difficult problem of uterine hemorrhage. Dr. Hanford

tuberculosis of the cervical lymph glands, and Dr. Rulison that of chronic appendicitis.

The following men have left the hospital and gone to France:— Dr. McWilliams with the Roosevelt Unit, Drs. Grace and Stevens with the Presbyterian Unit. Dr. Burnap is on duty in Washington with the Red Cross.

It has been difficult to maintain our personnel and too much credit cannot be given to Drs. Whipple, Auchincloss and Corscaden who, wishing to go to the war and to France, have consented to give up their own personal desires and have remained here on duty to serve the Hospital and University.

ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT,

Director of the Surgical Service.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE.

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to submit the following report from the Pathological Service of the Hospital for the year ending September 30th. 1917.

Like other divisions of the Hospital the Pathological Department has suffered serious inroads on its staff through the response to the Government's call for medical officers for war service. The following is the list of recent members of the staff who are now in the service of the Government:—

Dr. A. M. Pappenheimer, Associate Visiting Pathologist; Presbyterian Base Hospital Unit, France.

Dr. G. M. Mackenzie, Resident Pathologist; Naval Reserve Officer.

Dr. J. H. Mueller, Assistant Resident Pathologist; Presbyterian Base Hospital Unit, France.

Dr. Hans Zinsser, Visiting Bacteriologist; Surgeon General's Office, Washington.

Dr. J. G. Hopkins, Assistant Visiting Bacteriologist; Special Government Service, France.

Dr. Calvin B. Coulter, Assistant Visiting Pathologist; Roosevelt Base Hospital Unit, France.

In addition, the Department has sustained a great loss in the resignation of its Director, Professor W. G. MacCallum, who, on July 1st, became Professor of Pathology at Johns Hopkins Medical School.

It has been possible to fill only two of the seven vacancies in the staff, owing to the general scarcity of men with laboratory training. Even in normal times the number of such men is limited, and at the present time practically every available pathologist has been called into Governmental service.

Dr. R. A. Lambert has taken Dr. Pappenheimer's place as Associate Visiting Pathologist, and following Dr. MacCallum's resignation became Acting Director of the service. Dr. H. L. Meierhof succeeded Dr. Mueller as Assistant Resident Pathologist. In spite of the sudden reduction in the staff, the work of the Department has gone forward during the past six months without serious interruption and with but slight curtailment. Those left have cheerfully taken on more of the necessary routine work. Unfortunately, in some cases, this has forced a discontinuance of research work. It is hoped, however, that with slight reorganization of the laboratory and with additions to the staff, the investigative work of the Department may be continued as heretofore.

The activities of the three laboratories of the Department, Pathological, Bacteriological and Surgical, may best be reported separately as heretofore.

THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The chief functions of this laboratory are the performance of autopsies, examination of miscellaneous pathological specimens, teaching and research.

In the following table is given the number of autopsies performed and number of specimens examined during the past year and during the two previous years.

	1917	1916	1915
Number of autopsies.....	127	123	98
Number of deaths.....	318	300	266
Percentage of autopsies obtained	40.8	41	36
Percentage of autopsies obtained on medical cases..	51	50	
Percentage of autopsies obtained on surgical cases.	20.5	27.5	
Miscellaneous pathological specimens examined.....	170	67	

Since the number of deaths remains about the same each year, an increase in the number of autopsies must come through an increase in the percentage of permissions for autopsies. To the credit of the House Staff, it should be pointed out that already this percentage is very much higher than that in any other institution in this city, or indeed in any hospital where similar legal restrictions exist regarding permission for post-mortem examination. It is doubtful, therefore, whether our relatively high percentage can be increased unless it be in the surgical service of the hospital, where, as the table shows, the per cent. of autopsies obtained is considerably less than on the medical service.

The number of miscellaneous pathological specimens examined shows a marked increase over last year, 170 as compared with 67. These specimens consist chiefly of tissues removed for diagnosis on the medical service and organs of animals inoculated in the Bacteriological Laboratory.

The same required and optional courses outlined in last year's report were given to an increased number of second and third year medical students. It should be emphasized here that the problem of space for these classes becomes greater each year. Since the present first year class in the Medical School, which will come to the Hospital next year for instruction in gross pathology and autopsies, is almost double in size that of past years, this question of adequate space for teaching will soon become a very urgent one. It is our opinion that suitable facilities can be provided at relatively small cost by a simple addition to the present pathological building and a re-arrangement of the laboratories.

The following list of papers published during the past year indicates the scope of investigations carried on:—

Atypical Cases of Lymphosarcoma,

Dr. G. M. Mackenzie.

Myocarditis in Cases of Endocarditis,

Dr. Alfred Langman.

An Anatomical Study of Fifteen Cases of Acute Poliomyelitis,
Dr. W. B. Blanton.
The Mechanism of Cholesterol Absorption,
Dr. J. H. Mueller.

BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The "urgent needs" mentioned in the report of October 1st, 1916, have been filled by the provision of thoroughly adequate animal quarters and an additional workroom for the laboratory force. The personnel of the group has changed somewhat during the year, bringing in more skill. Dr. Adrian V. S. Lambert has made it possible to assign one person, Mr. Boris Aronowitch, to an investigation of bacteriological problems in connection with the surgical cases. The majority of the routine bacteriological examinations for both services are made by Miss Frazier and Miss Cooper. Most of the serological work is performed by Miss Olmstead, with volunteer assistance from Medical School students desiring practical experience. Miss Olmstead supervises closely all the work of the laboratory, gives personal attention to special problems and spends considerable time on research. The post-operative pneumonia investigation is still under way. It has thrown some light on the etiology of post-operative pneumonia and on the classification of the Type IV pneumococci, but both these subjects require much further study.

The following table is a comparative statement of the numbers of specimens examined in the laboratory during the past two years:—

	1917	1916
Spinal Fluid for Wassermann Test.....	362	392
Blood: for—		
Wassermann Test	3,297	3,095
Other Complement Fixation Tests.....	151	161
Agglutination Tests	415	245
Isolysin	304	200
Cultures:		
Blood	942	817
Throat	968	806
For Autogenous Vaccines	24	27
Miscellaneous	1,317	1,153
Sputum: for		
Culture	191	72
Pneumococcus Type, Ante-Operative	1,634	643
Pneumococcus Type, Routine	492	345
Stools: for		
B. Typhosus	119	131
Other Organisms	144	97
Smears: for—		
Gonococcus	674	563
Other Organisms	731	882
Material for Guinea Pig Inoculation.....	158	71
Milk for Bacterial Count.....	279	312
	<hr/> 12,398	<hr/> 10,212

There has been an increase of 2,186 in the number of specimens examined and the examinations have been more thorough.

With adequate space and a well-trained force, the efficiency of the laboratory should continue to increase. More collaboration between physicians and laboratory might be of mutual value. The research work for the coming year will probably be in continuation of that of the preceding, with the addition of a few other urgent problems as they arise.

The present needs of the laboratory are for clerical assistance and increased salaries.

SURGICAL PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

	1917	1916	1915
Specimens examined	1,351	1,301	1,325
Museum specimens added.....	15	60	75
Microscopic slides prepared	2,300	2,200	2,500

Following the construction of the new Surgical Laboratory, as described in the 48th annual report, the various activities were re-organized and broadened in several directions. In addition to the continuation of the daily report there has been commenced a compilation of statistics on the results of operative procedure in certain types of surgical diseases. This activity has been carried on in conjunction with the "Follow-Up" System, so well developed at the present time. If cancer of the breast be chosen as an example, the statistics to date would show at a glance—the number of cases operated upon, the number of these alive at intervals of 1, 3 and 5 years, and the number of correct and incorrect diagnosis made previous to operation. This information is of value to the surgeon in the diagnosis, treatment and prognosis in surgical diseases. It is also of direct benefit in the instruction of the medical student.

Beginning June, 1917, weekly reports on all cases operated upon have been prepared, giving the operator's ante and post-operative diagnosis and the surgical pathologist's diagnosis. Errors in diagnosis are read and discussed at the weekly conferences of the Surgical Staff and copies of the report given to the Director of the Surgical Service.

This year several of the house staff have assisted, at their own wish, in the routine of the laboratory and in this way valuable information has accrued to those interested.

An assistant has been installed, familiar with chemistry, in order that the technical work of the laboratory may become more accurate, especially in the staining of microscopic sections. She has also commenced research work on the chemistry of the tissues to further, if possible, the diagnosis of the routine cases. The full time secretary has become familiar with the records, the filing of cases, the abstracting of histories, and the compilation of statistics. Several articles are in preparation to be published in a surgical report of the year.

A section of the lower laboratory has been temporarily loaned to the Training School for the preliminary instruction of probationers.

Since the institution of morning operations by both divisions, a closer cooperation has been possible between the laboratory staff and the surgeons. A member of the laboratory staff joins the surgeons, whenever possible, in determining the diagnosis and operative procedure. In this way the purposes of placing the laboratory in proximity with the operating theatre has been accomplished. In these various activities the laboratory facilities, as afforded by the hospital management, has very directly assisted many of the surgeons in their treatment of disease.

ROBERT A. LAMBERT, M. D.,
Acting Director of Pathological Service.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

October 1st, 1917.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the Out-Patient Department for the year ending September 30th, 1917, is herewith submitted. There have been 10,382 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Out-Patient Department. Adding the 4,449 remaining from last year to these, it shows that 14,831 people received treatment during the year. They made 62,759 visits; 53,048 payments were made; 9,711 were treated free.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Africa	1	Finland	50	Poland	45
Armenia	10	France	42	Porto Rico	20
Australia	7	Germany	372	Roumania	25
Austria	436	Greece	76	Russia	526
Bavaria	1	Holland	9	Scotland	74
Belgium	18	Hungary	321	South America ..	14
Bohemia	171	India	1	Spain	6
Bulgaria	1	Ireland	1200	Sweden	119
Canada	40	Italy	429	Switzerland	28
Chile	1	Japan	6	Syria	3
China	7	Mexico	6	Turkey	21
Cuba	10	Newfoundland ..	6	United States.....	1625
Denmark	12	New York City....	4236	Wales	4
Egypt	6	Norway	34	West Indies	168
England	190	Persia	5		

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors	3	Clerks	662	Infants	1399
Artists	5	Coal Dealers.....	14	Ironworkers	60
Bakers	22	Conductors	30	Janitors	80
Barbers	24	Dairymen	6	Laborers	558
Barkeepers	34	Domestics	1454	Lithographers	3
Blacksmiths	13	Detectives	1	Machinists	114
Bookbinders	11	Dressmakers	101	Mechanics	56
Boxmakers	10	Drivers	162	Milliners	13
Brewers	8	Electricians	84	Motormen	20
Bricklayers	25	Elevator men.....	73	Musicians	9
Butchers	37	Embroiderers	16	Newsdealers	13
Buttonmakers	3	Engineers	28	Nurses	17
Cabinetmakers	15	Engravers	5	Office boys.....	39
Carpenters	76	Factory Hands ...	399	Painters	66
Carriagemakers	1	Farmers	4	Peddlers	22
Chauffeurs	142	Firemen	54	Photographers	10
Cigarmakers	90	Fishmen	6	Planomakers	8
Clergymen	5	Housewives	1462	Plasterers	21

Plumbers	82	Shoemakers	20	Telephone operators	39
Porters	131	Soldiers	24	Tinsmiths	34
Printers	25	Stablemen	15	Undertakers	1
Railroad men.....	35	Stoneworkers	19	Unemployed	716
Sailors	12	Students	68	Upholsterers	11
Salesmen and sales-		Tailors	68	Watchmen	24
women	103	Teachers	19	Wheelwrights	1
School children....	1321	Telegraph operators	14	Woodworkers	7

The Pharmacist compounded 48,174 prescriptions; 35,775 dressings were applied by surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to \$8,420.07. The daily average number of patients was 172.

Thanks are due to all of those, professional or otherwise, who rendered service in the Out-Patient Department for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES U. NORRIS,

Registrar.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF AND SURGEON-IN-CHIEF.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—We have the honor of submitting the following report from the Out-Patient Department for the year ending September 30, 1917.

The appended table shows, as usual, the number of new patients admitted to the department during the year:

TABLE NO. 1

	MEDICAL CLINICS								SURGICAL CLINICS						
	General Medicine	Male Medical	Female Medical	Gastro-Intestinal	Tuberculosis	Childrens	Skin	Coitre Room	General Surgery	Male Surgical	Female Surgical	Emergency Ward	Dentistry	Genito-Urinary	Gynaecological
1916—															
October.....	237	0	0	0	27	103	35	0	144	0	0	247	0	14	43
November.....	200	0	0	0	15	75	61	0	132	0	0	240	0	16	48
December.....	208	0	0	0	15	72	32	0	122	0	0	229	0	10	36
1917—															
January.....	276	0	0	0	22	91	51	0	148	0	0	234	0	24	46
February.....	0	85	139	0	10	81	37	1	102	59	64	238	9	17	38
March.....	0	124	151	1	13	84	37	5	182	68	98	242	16	16	46
April.....	0	87	150	2	17	105	38	2	143	56	76	264	11	15	33
May.....	0	169	177	2	15	162	47	2	145	77	59	237	9	11	62
June.....	0	127	139	0	17	90	49	*0	134	50	72	275	12	*0	38
July.....	0	141	91	0	29	71	30	*0	127	59	53	281	15	*0	62
August.....	0	139	144	1	12	119	38	*0	144	88	51	322	5	*0	73
September.....	0	128	115	0	20	148	0	*0	116	63	49	289	4	*0	50
Totals.....	921	1,000	1,112	6	212	1,201	455	10	1,669	520	522	3,098	81	123	575
															10,382

*Closed

On account of war conditions, the Dispensary work has been greatly hampered and it has been with considerable effort that adequate treatment has been afforded those applying for it. No less than ten men from the Dispensary have been called to the colors and there has been no supply of new men to fill their places. In order to show the extent of the work done and the real demand for more workers, the table on page No. 76 has been compiled, covering the work of the Surgical Dispensary. This shows the number of patients treated, the number of visits made, the number of new patients, the average each day and the average number of visits for each patient. Practically the same condition prevails on the Medical side, but it has not seemed necessary to draw up another table giving the actual figures.

It will be seen that since the beginning of the year the number of patients treated each day has risen considerably. This increase which has been very marked in the departments of male and female general surgery, has not been accompanied by a corresponding increase in the surgical staff. On the contrary, the shortage of doctors has become so acute, that during the month of August when there were 2,182 visits made to these two branches (652 more than the sum total of the Accident Ward for a corresponding period) there frequently was only the Chief to take care of all these patients, which meant that on some days there would be upwards of 150 patients applying for treatment in these two rooms alone. All of those that applied received treatment. Under these circumstances it will be seen how exceedingly difficult it becomes for one surgeon to give all these cases the careful and thorough attention which is desirable. All efforts to entice physicians of the requisite calibre into dispensary work proved unavailing. Frequently such overtures were met with refusal on the grounds that dispensary work was unremunerative and that the doctor could not afford to give the time. In view of these facts and the urgency of increasing the staff, the advisability of placing the dispensary personnel upon a salaried basis, should be apparent. It is the firm determination of the present chiefs that the dispensary work shall never become in any sense perfunctory, and to this end it is essential that the staff should be adequate, both as to number and quality. We feel sure that both of these standards could be maintained if a moderate compensation were offered to the men who really do the work.

VOLUNTEER WORKERS.

During the past six months a new feature has been introduced in the Out-Patient Department, which has proven an unqualified success. Certain ladies interested in medical work have volunteered their services in the dispensary and have been present with commendable regularity. They have performed such duties as taking case histories, writing notes to dictation and assisting with the dressings,

in a highly creditable manner. It is to be hoped that this system will become a permanency.

ADMISSION OF CASES TO THE HOSPITAL.

The system of checking up the admissions of patients to the Hospital, from the Out-Patient Department, begun two years ago, was continued during the past year with the following results:

Total number of Medical Cases.....	354
Entered the Hospital.....	332

Failed to enter the Hospital.....	22
-----------------------------------	----

Of the 354 cases seen in the Out-Patient Department who were considered to be in need of Hospital care, 94% actually entered the wards. Of the remaining 22, 5 were not admitted owing to lack of room. The other 17 failed to return, for reasons unknown.

Total number of Surgical Cases admitted.....	519
Entered the Hospital.....	418

Failed to enter the Hospital.....	101
-----------------------------------	-----

Of those that failed to enter the Hospital the majority were refused admission on account of lack of room and failed subsequently to return. Others were deterred by fear of operation; a few went to other hospitals.

FOLLOW-UP WORK.

The Follow-Up work has continued along the original lines planned with slight modification, necessitated by the shortage of nurses for Follow-Up work in the Social Service department. It has, however, proved itself of inestimable value both from the standpoint of the physicians who can observe their cases over long periods of time and of the patients who are watched more carefully through convalescence or through intermediate stages between admissions to the Hospital. This phase of the work is capable of still greater development which we hope to see effected when a cessation of the war returns things to a normal status.

About June 1, 1917, it was necessary to close the Genito-Urinary Clinic in the absence of physicians to carry on the work. It is hoped however, that we will soon be able to re-open this branch of the service. For a similar reason in August, it was found necessary to close the Skin Department, on account of depletion of the staff. This step, which was much deplored, could not be avoided. Patients applying for admission to these two departments have been referred to other dispensaries.

(Signed) DUDLEY H. MORRIS,

Surgeon-in-Chief.

ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD,

Acting Physician-in-Chief.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

October 15, 1917.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN
THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

GENTLEMEN:—It is my privilege to present to you the twenty-fifth annual report of the School of Nursing. The present year has been the most eventful in the history of the School. The quarter century mark has been passed and this, giving us a long list of graduates, enabled us to meet the exceptional opportunities for nursing service presented by the necessities of the present war. Through the co-operation and interest of President Nicholas Murray Butler and Dean Samuel W. Lambert, an enlargement of our educational facilities has been brought about by means of an affiliation with Columbia University, and the School has been appreciably increased in numbers.

Six weeks after the declaration of war, the Presbyterian Hospital Unit under the leadership of Major George E. Brewer as Surgeon-in-Chief was on the way to England. The nursing staff was composed of sixty-five of our graduates, with Janet B. Christie as Chief Nurse and Elspeth A. Gould as Assistant Chief Nurse. At the request of Major Brewer, Beatrice MacDonald, a graduate of New York City Hospital, was added to the number.

The Unit has taken over a Base Hospital of the British Expeditionary Forces in France where they have had exceptional opportunities to be of service and favorable reports of the work are received. Five teams, each consisting of a surgeon, an anaesthetist, a nurse and an orderly have been sent to the Casualty Clearing Stations back of the lines on the Western Front. In the first bombardment of the Casualty Clearing Stations by the enemy, Beatrice MacDonald was struck by shrapnel from a bomb and suffered the loss of her right eye. She has shown exceptional pluck and bravery throughout the ordeal and through the generosity of our President Emeritus, Mr. Frederick Sturges, who furnished for the nurses of the Unit a liberal fund for emergencies, an eye has been fitted in Paris and Miss MacDonald has again joined the Unit.

The arrangement made between the Department of Nursing and Health, Teachers College, Columbia University, and this School of Nursing for a combination of courses in nursing, leads to the

Bachelor of Science degree and the diploma of the School of Nursing. Candidates for admission to this course should have completed four years of High School and two years of collegiate grade in an approved college, normal or technical school. The professional course of three years includes the regular theoretical and practical work prescribed by the Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, and in addition, certain selected courses amounting to one year's work, or thirty-two points of credit, in the School of Practical Arts, Teachers College. This work in Teachers College will be taken mainly in the first and last years of the professional course, and will be carried on concurrently with the work of the training school, the student being in residence in the Hospital during the whole or main part of this period.

New conditions of entrance for students were also established in that candidates with higher educational preparation, namely, graduates of approved colleges for women, having included in their course of study satisfactory work in science, are now admitted on an advanced basis, permitting such students to complete their training in two years and three months, instead of the usual three years.

In the third year arrangements have been made for training under the supervision of the Henry Street Nurses' Settlement in Social Service and Public Health work. This will include experience in the district in obstetrics. Other clinical experience will be added.

An extra section of the Class of 1920 was received into the School in July. As our living accommodations were inadequate for such a large class, these twenty-two Probationers were housed in the homes of Mrs. Walter B. James and Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn. As these homes offered ample accommodation, it was not necessary to avail ourselves of the very kind offers of Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James and Mrs. Henry P. Davison, for similar hospitality. We wish to extend our thanks to these ladies who fulfilled their patriotic duty in thus offering their homes for the use of the School.

We wish also to thank the "Volunteer Nurses' Aids" most cordially for the excellent work which they did in this Hospital during the summer in the absence of the student nurses on vacation. Of these Aids, fifty in number, who have taken the prescribed work at this Hospital, twenty-five signed the Muster-in-Roll and twenty-five had their names placed on our Reserve List. During the trying heat of the summer months, many of the Aids gave from four to six hours service daily, which service proved valuable to our Hospital in the vacation period. Their work gave forth a two-fold benefit—to the Hospital in supplying substitutes for the probationers' work during the vacation period;—to the Aids in affording them with valuable experience for future service in the emergencies of war.

The Commencement Exercises, Class '17, were held in Florence Nightingale Hall on May 17th. The graduates numbered thirty-

eight and they have accomplished most satisfactory work throughout their course.

The address to the class was delivered by Major Charles W. Gordon, Chaplain of the 43rd Cameronian Highlanders, *nom de plume* Ralph Connor. To a large and interested audience Major Gordon gave a wonderfully vivid description of his experiences in the war zone, emphasizing the two great qualities of discipline and sympathy required in the professional work of a nurse, and the great value of such work in the present emergency.

The diplomas were presented by the president of the Board of Managers, Mr. William Sloane, and the pins were presented by Mr. Eugene Delano of the School of Nursing Committee. Instead of flowers, flags were given by Dr. C. Irving Fisher, Mr. James R. Sheffield and Mrs. Lyle-Samuel, and a delightful reception was held, the generous gift of Mr. Frederick Sturges.

SENIOR CLASS, '18.

Number at last report, 46; withdrew, 3; disqualified, 2; deceased, 1; remaining.....	40
--	----

INTERMEDIATE CLASS, '19.

Number at last report, 49; withdrew, 0; disqualified, 7; remaining	42
--	----

JUNIOR CLASS, '20.

First Section entered April 1, 1917, numbered 20; withdrew, 5; disqualified, 1; remaining	14
Second Section entered July 8, 1917, numbered 22; withdrew, 1; disqualified, 1; remaining.....	20
Third Section entered September 27, 1917, numbered 36; remaining	36

SUMMARY.

Student Nurses	96
Probationers	56
Total	152

Inquiries received throughout the year for information regarding admission to the School of Nursing numbered one thousand six hundred and forty-eight. In the first eight and one-half months, *i. e.*, from October 1, 1916 to June 15, 1917, eight hundred and thirty-eight inquiries were received. In the last three and one-half months, *i. e.*, from June 15, 1917 to October 1, 1917, nine hundred and two people were heard from. This does not include a large

number of inquiries received by the Nursing and Health Department at Columbia University. The above shows, in part, the marked increase in the interest of the public in nursing education, the same to be attributed to the existing state of war owing to which new conditions of entrance, described elsewhere in detail, have been established.

Applications for graduates of the School to fill institutional and visiting nursing positions numbered one hundred and sixteen.

Applications from graduates of other schools who wish to enter this Hospital for added experience numbered one hundred and thirty-two.

Registry calls filled (for private cases).....	1814
Calls not filled.....	243

Total	2056
-------------	------

The Visiting Nursing and Social Service Department has completed its fourteenth year. This Department is sustained by a liberal gift from Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr.

Valuable training in Public Health work has been given to nineteen student nurses during the year. In addition to this, the work in the Departments of Tuberculosis, Follow-Up, Convalescence, Fresh Air and Relief has been done by an Instructor, four Graduate Nurses, a Dietitian and Social Service Secretary. The constantly busy Katie Geitz Diet Kitchen has been well looked after by our matron and her assistant doing an extensive work.

Three of the staff nurses were called to serve in France with the Unit, two others leaving later on for war work. The Department, although considerably handicapped by losing trained social service workers and the time spent in training new ones, has been able to compete very well with the record of the previous year.

Total number of visits made by nurses during the year.....	22,571
Total number of patients given material relief through Department Funds	133
Patients referred to Organizations for material relief and employment	85
Patients sent to Convalescent Homes and Sanatoria.....	504
Patients sent to Hospitals, Homes for Incurables and the Aged	102
Patients sent to Fresh Air Homes.....	108

Families helped with rent	15
Families helped with food	21
Families helped with coal	22
Cooking classes for girls in Katie Geitz Diet Kitchen.....	115

It may be of interest to note that of the twenty-two families to whom coal was sent, all but six paid back every penny in instalments.

Hill Top Camp at Hawthorne, N. Y., designed to give children of tubercular parents a month's stay in the country, began its seventh season on July 2nd and closed on September 7th. Forty-five children were received at the Camp, of these seventeen were selected Cardiacs, in whom the doctors were especially interested. The average gain in weight was six pounds, one little cardiac gaining seventeen pounds, and all derived great benefit from the fresh air, rest and discipline. A delightful Fourth of July party was given the children by Mrs. Ernest T. Carter.

During the past season the expenses of the Camp maintained by the Hill Top Camp Fund, amounted to one thousand and seventy-six dollars and thirty-seven cents. The total receipts to be credited to this Fund during the same period amounted to one thousand three hundred and one dollars and seventy-nine cents. We are very grateful to the members of the Hill Top Camp Club through whose efforts several entertainments were given to raise funds for the benefit of this valuable work.

To the following ladies, who served on the Committee for our Christmas entertainment, we are greatly indebted. Through their aid refreshments were served, Christmas carols sung around a beautiful Christmas tree and five hundred and twenty-four stockings were given out:

Mrs. Herbert S. Carter
 Mrs. Ernest T. Carter
 Mrs. J. Gamble Rogers
 Mrs. David Bovaird
 Mrs. Philip A. Rollins
 Mrs. Eli Long
 Mrs. Hugh Auchincloss
 Mrs. George E. Brewer
 Mrs. N. R. Norton
 Mrs. Albert R. Lamb
 Mrs. Robert Lewis
 Miss Margaret Taylor

Mrs. C. R. Agnew
 Miss Carli Anderson
 Mrs. S. R. Burnap
 Mrs. Lester Carlisle
 Miss German
 Mrs. Frank M. Humphrey
 Mrs. Forbes Hawkes
 Mrs. S. T. Hart
 Mrs. W. C. Lester
 Mrs. W. J. Morgan
 Miss S. L. Mott
 Miss Eleanor Whiting

Supplementing the Christmas entertainment, two hundred and thirty dinners from the Vanderbilt Fund, and twenty-five dinners the gift of Mr. Vincent Astor, brought Christmas cheer of a very practical nature to our poorest families.

The work of the Katie Geitz Diet Kitchen in the East River Homes has continued along the same lines and is self-supporting.

DISPENSED.

Quarts of milk (total)	42,519
“ “ “ (sold)	24,630
“ “ “ (free)	17,889

Portions of food (sold)..... 17,020

Quarts of milk obtained from the New York Diet Kitchen

Association, and paid for by Patients' Relief Fund..... 7,182

We are deeply indebted to Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., who contributed forty (40) quarts of milk daily from her farm from July to October, to Mrs. Ogden Mills, who gave a liberal donation of four hundred dollars for milk, and to the Walker-Gordon Laboratory, who send daily from four to forty quarts, as it has enabled us to give more free milk to sick babies and under-nourished children, than would have been possible otherwise, owing to the high price of milk.

The splendid co-operation with Convalescent, Fresh Air Homes and Charitable Agencies, contributing to the ultimate recovery of our patients, has been highly appreciated.

The House Staff and the Out-Patient Staff are always ready to co-operate, either in the wards of the Hospital, the Out-Patient Department or in the homes of our patients.

To graduates of any training school needing hospital care, a cordial invitation is extended to use "The Eliza DeWitt Memorial Room," endowed by Mrs. Morris K. Jesup in memory of her mother. This private room, constantly in use, is highly appreciated by nurses overtaken by illness.

Our students have enjoyed many delightful "week-end" visits at a sea side camp offered us through the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod. To these generous friends and to the many other friends who have contributed to the pleasure and entertainment of our Nursing Staff, we offer expressions of gratitude and appreciation.

To the Board of Managers, the School of Nursing Committee, the Attending Staff, the House Staff and my co-workers who have by their co-operation and encouragement given us unfailing support amid the numerous changes incident to the departure with the Unit of our former well-organized Staff, I return my warmest thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N., M. A.,

Director, School of Nursing.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

- | | |
|--|---|
| '16 Abercrombie, Susan W. | '94 Blanchard, Sydnie M., now Mrs. Gosse. |
| '07 Agard, Marion Bissell, now Mrs. Henry H. Baker | '17 Bockum-Dolffs, Irmgard von |
| '02 Allen, Jessie Anna. | '07 Boise, Margaret Galt. |
| '94 Ambrose, Edith Margaret | '15 Bongard, Ella Mae. |
| '07 Anderburg, Virginia Caroline. | '05 Bonnell, Elsie Harper, now Mrs. John C. L'Hommedieu. |
| '11 Anderson, Dora Martha. | '97 *Bonner, Jeanette Grace, late Mrs. Frederick Schoonmaker. |
| '02 Andrews, Stella Mathilda, now Mrs. A. W. Lahey. | '07 Bonnet, Marie Therese. |
| '14 Ardell, Mary Eleanor. | '08 Boulter, Mary Olive. |
| '14 Armstrong, Marjorie Parker | '08 Boutwell, Alice Bradford, now Mrs. George N. Pease. |
| '10 Armstrong, Rhoda M. | '15 Brackett, Elizabeth Rock. |
| '16 Arthur, Ethel Roxana. | '06 Branch, Lucy Morton, now Mrs. John Street Cator. |
| '02 Ashe, Elizabeth Maywood. | '12 Breckon, Mae Edithe. |
| '16 Ashmun, Margaret. | '06 Brockway, Emma Holmes, now Mrs. M. B. Friedlander. |
| '10 Atkins, Lennis Augusta, now Mrs. H. P. Leonard. | '98 Brown, Florence Isabel, now Mrs. Hamilton Byers. |
| '07 Avery, Louise Marion, now Mrs. Frederick J. Barrett. | '15 Brown, Bessie Church. |
| '14 Baird, Agnes Browning. | '07 Brown, Dorothy. |
| '04 Baker, Margaret Eliza. | '06 Brown, Esther Allison. |
| '02 Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, now Mrs. J. Berkeley Hunter. | '12 Brown, Margaret Rutherford. |
| '13 Balen, Anna Marie | '97 Brown, Mary Magoun. |
| '03 Barnes, Georgia Isabelle. | '16 Bruce, Barbour Elizabeth. |
| '15 Barns, Margaret Virginia. | '16 Bullard, Winifred W. |
| '96 Bates, Mary Georgiana. | '09 *Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, late Mrs. William B. Boyd. |
| '15 Battles, Delia May. | '16 Buntzen, Agnes Elizabeth. |
| '14 Bauer, Anne, now Mrs. Norman M. Dingman. | '07 Burbridge, Alice Eaton, now Mrs. Rudolf Schumacher. |
| '09 Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina. | '16 Burgess, Marjorie McCoy. |
| '17 De Baun, Elizabeth Hogenkamp. | '94 *Burtis, Harriet Eliza. |
| '95 Beatty, Araminta Whiteley. | '11 Butler, Meta. |
| '03 *Beatty, Edith Lucy, late Mrs. G. N. Hoffman. | '17 Byron, Marie Catharine. |
| '99 Behee, Mina Betsy, now Mrs. Sutherland D. Twining. | '06 Cadenhead, Margaret Jean. |
| '04 Becker, Anna Oleondea, now Mrs. James W. Jameson. | '97 Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth. |
| '17 Bedell, Mary Ellison. | '07 *Cady, Francis Sibyl, late Mrs. Robert L. Hutton. |
| '06 Bell, Anita, now Mrs. B. F. Peek. | '05' Cahoon, Helen May. |
| '08 Bell, Caroline Wack, now Mrs. Wm. B. Boyd. | '16 Calhoun, Sara Ellis. |
| '11 Bellamy, Ethel May. | '98 Cameron, Grace Irving. |
| '98 Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth. | '07 Campbell, Edith. |
| '08 Benjamin, Ada Frances. | '94 Carpenter, Frances Ward. |
| '03 Bennett, Leila Richardson. | '07 Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite. |
| '09 Benson, Ella Elizabeth. | '12 Carter, Bessie Mae, now Mrs. John T. Harris. |
| '09 Bentley, Bertha, now Mrs. Edward Cook. | '95 Case, Rena Adelia, now Mrs. Fowler. |
| '02 Bewley, Margaret Anne. | '97 Chamberlain, Amy Aims, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness. |
| '01 Bigelow, Glenna Lindsey. | '97 Chisholm, Mary Winifred, now Mrs. George H. Needler. |
| '07 Bixby, Grace Vivian, now Mrs. Harry Brick Justice. | |
| '12 Blaine, Lela Rebecca. | |

*Deceased.

- '98 Christie, Janet Banford.
 '02 Clapp, Edith J. Lawrence.
 '12 Clark, Gertrude Emma, now
 Mrs. Armand J. Cilhay.
 '99 Clark, Ruth Gardner.
 '07 Clarke, Emma De Veber.
 '02 Class, Alice Brown, now Mrs.
 William W. Conley.
 '98 Chatworthy, Emily.
 '99 *Clausen, Jessie Leonard.
 '99 Claxton, Helen Catherine.
 '04 Cleland, Jean.
 '10 Cleland, Mary.
 '06 Cobb, Clara Battey, now Mrs.
 John L. Murphy.
 '07 Coddington, Florence Marguer-
 ite, now Mrs. W. M. Petit.
 '13 Coffey, Ada Boone.
 '97 *Colleston, Georgiana Scranton.
 late Mrs. Johnson.
 '03 Comstock, Frances Cornelia,
 now Mrs. H. R. Brown.
 '15 Conover, Marjorie Elsie.
 '10 Conroy, Rebecca Luella, now
 Mrs. Eugene Fairchild Rus-
 sell.
 '16 Cooke, Helen Douglas.
 '09 Cooke, Susan Cansevoort, now
 Mrs. Alfred Elliot Hitchner.
 '07 Cooley, Carrie Starr.
 '14 *Coons, Laura Wood.
 '08 Copeland, Effie Maud Lee.
 '15 Corwin, Helen Avis.
 '99 Coull, Ida Elizabeth.
 '12 Coulson, Ivy May.
 '08 Courtright, Louise Neff, now
 Mrs. Frank D. Fearman.
 '97 Cowdry, Charlotte, now Mrs.
 S. A. Brown.
 '09 Cowell, Alice Marie Levan,
 now Mrs. W. B. Robinson.
 '05 Crawford, Eleanor Josephine,
 now Mrs. Lea M. Robinson.
 '15 Crawford, Statira.
 '05 Crowder, Cora Emelia, now
 Mrs. C. M. Barnett.
 '04 Cruise, Margaret Allen, now
 Mrs. Charles C. Sewell.
 '02 Culgin, Anna Jane.
 '15 Culver, Maud Elizabeth.
 '02 Cunningham, Helen Bridgens.
 '13 Curtis, Helen Burnette, now
 Mrs. James Kiel.
 '05 Daniel, Elizabeth Morton.
 '06 Danner, Katherine Mary.
 '04 Darling, Ethel Marie.
 '09 Davey, Lillian May, now Mrs.
 John H. Braine.
 '97 *Davidson, Anna Adelia.
 '15 Davies, Mabel.
 '04 Davis, Sylvia Hartston.
 '94 *Davis, Sarah Keyes.
 '13 Davis, Jessie Katherine.
 '11 Davis, Mary Lane.
 '06 Davis, Gertrude Ethel, now
 Mrs. Frank Cowell.
 '99 Davison, Elizabeth Thompson.
 '14 Dean, Ruth Tisdale.
 '99 De Bard, Harriet Davis.
 '09 Decker, Bessie Adelaide.
 '10 De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, now
 Mrs. John Allison Lockwood.
 '98 Deinstadt, Annie Maud, now
 Mrs. Walter J. Wellington.
 '05 Deming, Helen Louise, now
 Mrs. John S. Martino.
 '14 De Ronde, Ethel.
 '12 Dickinson, Anna Lois, now
 Mrs. Joseph B. Jameson.
 '17 Donnellan, Claire Julia.
 '17 Doolittle, Edith Irene, now
 Mrs. Clarence Thomas.
 '17 Douglas, Lillian Agnes.
 '08 Drake, Gertrude Woodruff.
 '10 Dravo, Marie Frances, now
 Mrs. Robert K. Aiken.
 '17 Dresser, Marie.
 '09 Duncan, Sarah Frances, now
 Mrs. George Del Toro.
 '14 Duncan, Grace Flint.
 '13 Dunlap, Harriet Pence.
 '99 Dunning, Charlotte Estelle.
 '14 Durham, Jane Marion.
 '03 Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, now
 Mrs. William Churchill.
 '11 Eddy, Ruth Margaret.
 '06 Eden, Sybil Constance.
 '11 *Ellis, Charlotte Emma.
 '12 Emery, Ruby Hannah.
 '04 English, Augusta Hobart.
 '12 Evans, Madeline.
 '02 Farmer, Rowena, now Mrs.
 Oscar H. Schloss.
 '05 Faure, Adele Louise.
 '10 Fellows, Emily Louise.
 '96 Fehrmann, Elizabeth.
 '17 Fenner, Elizabeth Harvey.
 '98 Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar.
 '11 Fernald, Marion Rebecca, now
 Mrs. Arthur Bristol.
 '03 Field, Alice Gertrude.
 '17 Filmore, Edith Millard.

- '06 Findlay, Agnes.
'05 Findlayson, Edith Belle.
'17 Fitzsimons, Ruth Lang.
'97 Fletcher, Anna Beatrice.
'17 Fletcher, Dorothy Taylor, now
Mrs. Raymond M. Bristol.
'16 Floyd, Helen LeRoy.
'99 Fobes, Louise Mitchell.
'06 Folsom, Blanche Eleanore.
'10 Folsom, Ruth Brown.
'14 Foote, Louise Caroline, now
Mrs. De Ronde.
'12 Fordham, Mabel Orlando.
'04 Forrest, Catherine Munro.
'16 Fortune, Florence Esther.
'15 Foster, Anne Standcliffe.
'02 French, Cherrie Morton, now
Mrs. James B. Crane.
'07 French, Constance Braine, now
Mrs. John R. Herrick.
'05 Frey, Carrie Giddings.
'14 Frost, Elizabeth Stirling.
'04 Fuller, Ethel Irene.
'05 Fuller, Clara Keyes, now Mrs.
Julius R. Rogers.
'04 Gardiner, Edith Virginia.
'16 Gaut, Iris Mae.
'10 Geil, Lulu.
'16 George, Christena.
'96 Gerow, Charlotte Emma, now
Mrs. F. Irving.
'94 Gibson, Harriet Beatrice.
'03 Giddings, Jessie Marion, now
Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas.
'98 Gilfillan, Mary.
'12 Gillean, Hazel Frances.
'07 Gillis, Margaret.
'17 Glen, Cora Howell.
'17 Goheen, Frances Anna.
'12 Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred.
'13 Goodrich, Kate Elizabeth, now
Mrs. Herbert Lowery.
'96 Goodrich, Beatrice Landon,
now Mrs. Merle F. Murphy.
'09 Gould, Elspeth Anna.
'14 Gould, Myrtle Rebecca, now
Mrs. Robert Harry Hoff.
'05 Goulden, Edith Maria.
'14 Graham, Florence Annie.
'01 Granger, Edith.
'01 Grant, Florence Mary, now
Mrs. Gorton Wair Allen.
'10 Grant, Georgina H. Gordon.
'96 Grant, Lulia Christina, now
Mrs. James L. Lawson.
'94 Grant, Janet Gordon.
'08 Grant, Jessie Wilson.
'02 Graves, Augusta Angeline.
'05 Green, Mary Holmes, now
Mrs. Allen T. Gay.
'01 Greenwood, Katherine, now
Mrs. J. K. Reilly.
'11 Griffith, Rose Erin.
'03 Groht, Josephine A., now Mrs.
T. W. Cady.
'95 Grote, Anna, now Mrs. J. Col-
ditz.
'04 Guion, Mary Wood, now Mrs.
Samuel D. Newton.
'05 Gunn, Jean Isabel.
'15 Hackett, Myra Ross, now Mrs.
Louis Pollard.
'11 Haliburton, Suzanne.
'16 Hall, Virginia Derr.
'11 Halsey, Lyllis, now Mrs. Oliver
Y. Leonard.
'10 Halstead, Alice.
'97 Hamilton, Margaret Suther-
land.
'07 Hannan, Julia, now Mrs. A. W.
Lyle-Samuel.
'17 Hannan, Sylvia May.
'01 Hartwell, Anna Louise.
'02 Hastings, Emily Belle, now
Mrs. Edwin L. Bebee.
'97 Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, now
Mrs. H. B. Higginbotham.
'01 Haughwout, Alice Britton, now
Mrs. Preston C. West.
'08 Hayman, Jean Georgiana.
'15 Heath, Miriam Ruxton.
'02 Hebblewhite, Anna.
'07 Hegan, Ethel Tilley.
'13 Henley, Elizabeth Whipple.
'99 Hesselburg, Laura Antoinette.
'04 Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth.
'04 Hicks, Julia Carolyn.
'95 Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler,
M. D.
'13 Hillyer, Elise, now Mrs. Her-
bert N. Vermilye.
'16 Hobson, Eleanor Whiteside,
now Mrs. G. M. Mackenzie.
'99 *Hoffman, Rose, late Mrs. Ed-
win Lobenstein.
'16 Hopson, Myra Haxtun.
'10 Houlder, Martha Stromer.
'14 Hovey, Ruth.
'11 Howes, Helen Carol.
'12 Howland, Mary Bartlett.
'96 Hughes, Emeline Black.
'13 Hughes, Sarah Helena.

- '98 Hyde, Annie Lora, now Mrs. Clarence M. Gihon.
'94 Iliff, Ida Gertrude.
'14 Ivey, Pauline Amelia, now Mrs. David Robertson.
'99 Jayne, Alice, now Mrs. Edward Montgomery.
'14 Johnson, Clarissa Ordway.
'12 Johnson, Frances Lewis.
'11 Johnson, Mary Anna.
'14 Johnson, Natalie Allien.
'96 Jones, Lottie Searle, now Mrs. Bernard J. Richardson.
'07 Jones, Martha Hunter.
'11 Jordan, Alice Maud.
'17 Justus, Una Irene.
'12 Kay, Muriel, now Mrs. Arthur H. Ross.
'05 Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel.
'07 Kelley, Emma Roswell, now Mrs. Richard Pigeon.
'17 Kendall, Helen McCain.
'17 Kernan, Hannah Devereux.
'13 Kerr, Katherine.
'02 Kershaw, Alice Henrietta, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler.
'94 Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn, now Mrs. A. W. Trotter.
'17 King, Rachel.
'10 Kingstone, Mary Augusta.
'07 Kirby, Olive Holwell.
'05 Kjeldsen, Laura.
'16 Knapp, Winifred Hunt, now Mrs. Percival Roy Allen.
'12 Knox, Dorothy Catherine, now Mrs. W. Christensen.
'95 Kuroski, Emma Anna.
'01 Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, now Mrs. Henry J. Martin.
'13 Lambert, Ruth Elizabeth.
'05 Lamson, Martha.
'94 Larkin, Louise, now Mrs. David Boyaid, Jr.
'13 Latimer, Helen F.
'10 Laubach, Amy Catherine, now Mrs. Benjamin L. Johnson.
'03 Lawless, Emily Viva, now Mrs. Albert Oldroyd.
'12 Leavens, Edith Anning.
'10 L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, now Mrs. Shepard R. Saxton.
'05 Lee, Alice Smith, now Mrs. H. Thomas Ryland.
'13 Leonard, Anna Lurana.
'94 Leonard, Annie Elliot, now Mrs. Collery.
'98 *Lethan, Annie Paton.
'08 Lewis, Margery Jerauld.
'16 Lewis, Virginia Nelson.
'11 Lightbound, Gertrude.
'06 Liles, Alice Jane.
'10 Linderman, Helen.
'01 Livermore, Henrietta.
'09 Locke, Helen Glen Rae.
'17 Love, Eleanor Sydney.
'03 Ludlum, Marie Hoffman.
'17 Lumbers, Gladys.
'99 Lund, Astrid E., now Mrs. Oscar W. Erdal.
'08 Lyon, Charity Wilson.
'05 MacArthur, Harriet Frances.
'03 MacClellan, Alice Hortence.
'13 MacClelland, Ruth Jane, now Mrs. Wm. Forrest Lee.
'13 MacDonald, Hilda Havergal.
'16 MacDonald, Sarah Elizabeth.
'09 MacKay, Agnes Logan.
'06 Mackie, Helen May.
'16 MacLay, Edith Elizabeth.
'01 McKean, Alberta Maud, now Mrs. John Curry.
'06 Mahan, Charlotte, now Mrs. W. D. Hazard.
'11 McBean, Mary Helena, now Mrs. Edward R. Evans.
'07 McCabe, Elizabeth, now Mrs. George Lathrop.
'15 McClive, Elsie.
'08 McClive, Mary Isabel.
'11 McClung, Anabel Winnifred, now Mrs. Anthony C. Freeman.
'09 McClung, Edith Murray, now Mrs. John LeRoy Sawyer.
'98 *McClure, Martha.
'94 *McDade, Alvina.
'16 McEvoy, Margaret Helen.
'12 McGoodwin, Mary J. R.
'14 McIlwraith, Agnes Evelyn.
'05 McKnight, Eliza.
'09 McLean, Mary Henrietta.
'17 Maas, Serena Herda Walde.
'05 Malcolmson, Alice Louise.
'17 Mangounie, Azniv Eunice K.
'12 Mann, Emily Hooker.
'13 Marks, Jessie Mabel.
'08 Marsh, Louise Marie.
'94 Martin, Josephine Cordelia.
'15 Martin, Martha Carter, now Mrs. William Low Cooke.
'12 Marx, Helen Margaret.
'02 Mason, Kathro Montague.

*Deceased.

- '11 Matthew, Edith Margaret.
 '15 Matthew, Lucy C.
 '17 Mauger, Blanche Monica
 Guilliard.
 '07 Maynard, Agnes Evangeline.
 '13 Meeker, Grace Anista.
 '06 Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine.
 '12 Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances.
 '17 Meixell, Edith Marguerite.
 '01 Melville, Mary Collins, now
 Mrs. Alexander J. Mac Iver.
 '13 Mercer, Violetta Carroll.
 '08 Merrill, Lillian, now Mrs. John
 Harold Knapp.
 '09 Merritt, Louise Stephenna, now
 Mrs. J. L. Greiser.
 '97 Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, now
 Mrs. Benjamin H. Gray.
 '08 Meyers, Nellie, now Mrs.
 Harry D. Spangenberg.
 '15 Millar, Robena Monica.
 '11 Miller, Elizabeth Vincent.
 '17 Millward, Myrtle Muriel.
 '14 Milroy, Olive.
 '13 Minnes, Lnel Georgene, now
 Mrs. John K. Robertson.
 '08 Mitchel, Mary.
 '17 Mitchell, Eda Isabel.
 '07 Monnell, Mary Elizabeth, now
 Mrs. Alvin Walter Baird.
 '13 Moon, Ethel Loper.
 '04 Mooney, Katherine Clarke, now
 Mrs. W. P. Williams.
 '99 Moore, Grace Elrida, now Mrs.
 Jacob L. Potter.
 '99 Moore, Stella, now Mrs. James
 W. Thayer.
 '97 Morley, Rye.
 '13 Morrison, Georgina Alberta.
 '04 Mounce, Sara Belle.
 '10 Mowat, Alice Barbara, now
 Mrs. George L. McCrea.
 '11 Muller, Rose.
 '09 Münck, Laura Charlotte.
 '12 Mundie, Jessie.
 '16 Murphy, Malinda M.
 '08 Murray, Annie Elizabeth.
 '10 Mussen, Ethel I.
 '07 *Myers, Mary Canfield, late Mrs.
 Frank E. Rockwell.
 '14 Neales, Margaret Lester, now
 Mrs. James Shivers.
 '06 Nelson, Cora.
 '14 Nethercut, Ruth Bell, now Mrs.
 Wm. R. Rogers.
 '98 Newman, Inez Avery.
 '97 Nichols, Kathleen DePuy, now
 Mrs. Richard K. Southgate.
 '14 Niven, Helen Campbell.
 '10 Norton, Martha May, now Mrs.
 Azro Karl Skinner.
 '05 Nye, Winnifred Louise, now
 Mrs. Royal S. Haynes.
 '96 *Odell, A. Gertrude.
 '16 Oldham, Frances Fielding.
 '97 Oliver, J. Rutherford.
 '15 Orbison, Lillian Valentine.
 '09 O'Neill, Claudia Marie.
 '11 O'Neill, Frances, now Mrs.
 George Berpau.
 '05 Overton, Grace Elting, now
 Mrs. Alfred J. Brown.
 '14 Owen, Florence Belle.
 '10 Parkins, Mildred Florence.
 '14 Parr, Dorothy Waller, now
 Mrs. Gilbert W. Rolston.
 '94 *Parsons, Jennie L.
 '17 Payne, Dorothy Eastman.
 '17 Pettee, Catherine Adele.
 '13 Posey, Elinor, now Mrs. Wil-
 liam B. Ewing.
 '01 Patterson, Elsie Thayer.
 '08 Patton, Ethel Dorothy, now
 Mrs. George A. H. Davies.
 '14 Peacock, Susan Chapman.
 '99 Pearce, Etha Etta.
 '95 Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, now
 Mrs. Harry D. Curtis.
 '15 Penfield, Theodora Crawford,
 now Mrs. Wilson C. Price.
 '12 Penland, Anne.
 '95 Perrigo, Alice May, now Mrs.
 Ralph Hayhurst.
 '08 Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret.
 '95 Pierson, Helen Garthwaite,
 now Mrs. Ebenezer Bull, Jr.
 '09 Pierson, Anna Elizabeth.
 '15 Pinney, Retta L.
 '16 Piper, Anna S.
 '09 Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury.
 '17 Plastow, Anna Sarah.
 '94 Pope, Amy Elizabeth.
 '09 Powell, Helen Clarissa.
 '16 Prechl, Genevieve Veronika.
 '16 Price, Emma Augusta.
 '03 *Prime, Ruth Havens.
 '03 Pritchett, Conyers, now Mrs.
 Lafayette B. Hedge.
 '12 Purves, Mildred Marot, now
 Mrs. Ellinwood A. Frost.
 '96 Read, Ethel May, now Mrs. C.
 C. Bennett.

*Deceased.

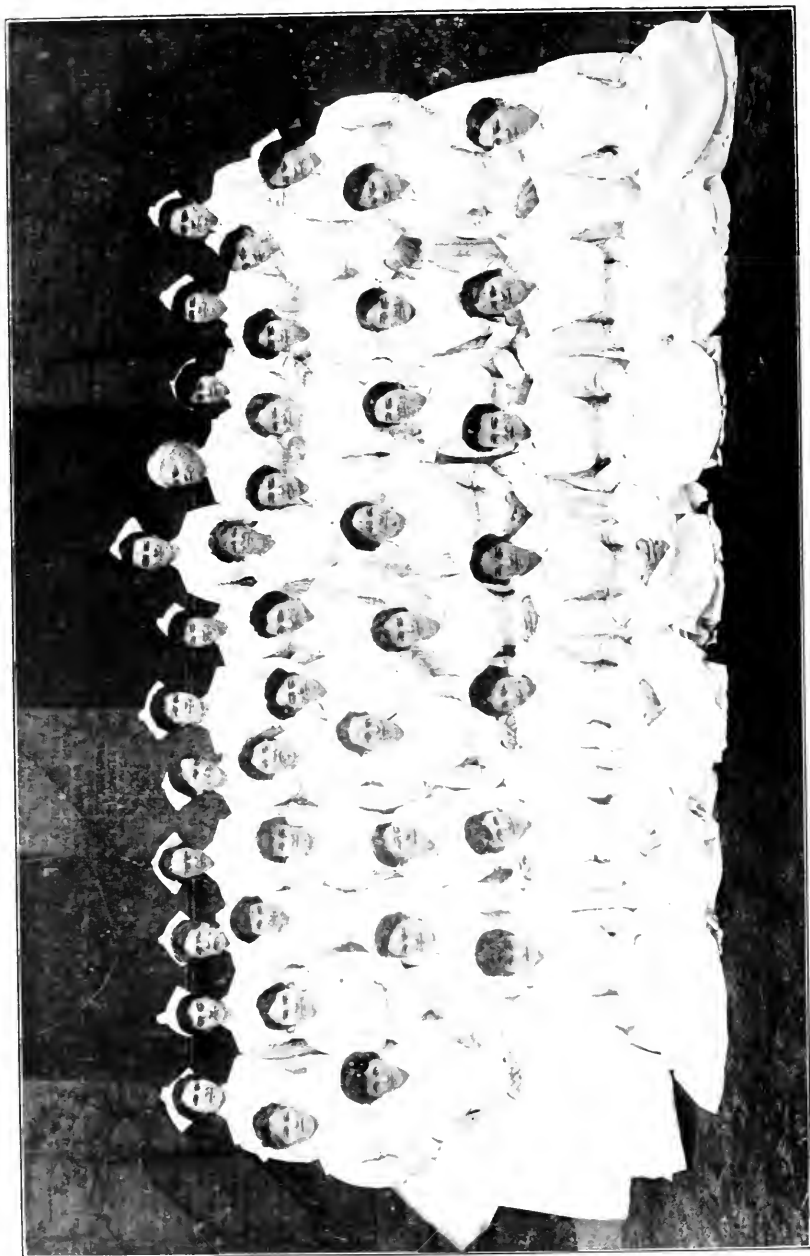
'16 Reeves, Nell, now Mrs. Ezra Thomas Mann.	'01 Smith, Gertrude Reid.
'16 Reimann, Florence Augusta.	'15 Smith, Lucy Mary.
'06 Richards, Laura.	'06 Smith, Lydia Vernon, now Mrs. H. B. Boyd.
'13 Rignel, Jennie Isabel.	'11 Snare, Helen Jeannette, now Mrs. Frederick A. Stanwood.
'96 Rippard, Kate Linden, now Mrs. Ralph W. Sharer.	'96 Spencer, Sophie Edwards, now Mrs. Donald M. Cammann.
'16 Roberts, Annabel Scharff.	'99 Spencer, Katherine Bunce.
'96 Robertson, Joan, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels.	'17 Stark, Gladys Lisle.
'07 Robinson, Margaret Latricia.	'97 Stebbins, Grace.
'14 Robson, Emilie Gesner.	'98 Stephanova, Katherina D. now Mrs. Gregory W. Tsilka.
'14 Rolfe, Frances Wilhelmina, now Mrs. Scott P. Kimball.	'06 Stevens, Isabella Abbott.
'97 Rose, Constance Baillie, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley.	'09 Stevens, Katherine Cecil.
'94 Rose, Julia Baillie, now Mrs. F. Harris Shipman.	'96 Stewart, Elizabeth.
'17 Rose, Vera Marion.	'16 Stoll, Augustine Barnard.
'97 Russell, Elizabeth.	'95 Stone, Edith Hosford.
'98 Ryder, Lucy Fidelia.	'94 Stone, Frances Abbett.
'07 Ryder, Marjorie Hope.	'98 Strain, Gertrude Emily, now Mrs. James Garrison.
'09 Rylands, Bessie Walker, now Mrs. Arthur I. Platt.	'01 Strain, Sara Homans.
'94 Salling, Camilla.	'06 Strong, Mary Leaycraft, now Mrs. Howard F. Burns.
'17 Savage, Eleanor McKowen.	'14 Strong, Maria Mary.
'96 Savage, Lillian Fraser, now Mrs. William Van Kirk.	'98 Stryker, Carrie.
'97 Schetky, Marcis P., now Mrs. Coon.	'12 Sutherland, Elspeth Jean.
'99 Schiöler, Margrethe, now Mrs. Hans Koch.	'17 Sutton, Lillian Augusta.
'12 Scoble, Catherine Isabel.	'02 Tarbox, Lida Helen, now Mrs. Paul W. Orvis.
'14 Scott, Frances May.	'07 Taylor, Rose Ethel, now Mrs. Thomas B. Cameron.
'05 Scott, Hannah Pacific.	'13 Taylor, Phoebe Frances.
'14 Scott, Katherine.	'12 Taylor, Mary Frederica, now Mrs. J. Gordon Weir.
'98 Seaborne, Alice de Forest, now Mrs. Benjamin Bayley.	'94 Tennant, Mary Maud.
'15 Shanks, Marion Catherine Miller.	'15 Terriberry, Kathryn.
'13 Shelley, Louise Chilton.	'16 Thackray, Fay Isabel, now Mrs. Wentworth Warden.
'13 Sherman, Nellie Frances, now Mrs. Henry D. Eaton.	'13 Thom, Lily Mary.
'05 Sherrill, Charlotte Foote, now Mrs. John D. Kernan, Jr.	'05 Thomas, Annie Mabel.
'11 Shuford, Agnes Mercer.	'11 Thomas, Nellie.
'95 Simpson, Alexandrina.	'16 Thompson, Helen Irvin.
'09 Simpson, Nellie Ruth.	'10 Thompson, Marie Louise.
'96 Sill, Helen.	'14 Thorpe, Constance Adele, now Mrs. Howard H. Scott.
'03 Skiff, Marion Love.	'94 Threlkeld, Margaret Nichol, now Mrs. Stephen H. Alling.
'15 Sleicher, Ethel Marguerite.	'95 Tinker, Grace Rogers, now Mrs. James.
'15 Smith, Alice Orme.	'17 Todd, Elsie Genevra.
'12 Smith, Gwendolen Conant, now Mrs. John M. Hanford.	'08 Todd, Laura Washington.
'13 Smith, Ednah Childs.	'14 Todsén, Hjordis.
'13 Smith, Eleanor Doty, now Mrs. William S. Owen.	'06 Towner, Grace Emily.
	'99 Townsend, Cordelia Newland.
	'17 Tripler, Maria Hall.

*Deceased.

'06	Truman, Edith Mary, now Mrs. James G. Bethel.	'04	Welch, Jessie May, now Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok.
'02	Turner, Mary Elizabeth. now Mrs. F. O. Rumsay.	'94	Welsh, Lillian.
'14	Turner, Mary Isabel Cochrane.	'02	Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, now Mrs. Graham Ryle.
'94	Tyger, Emma Elizabeth.	'03	Wheeler, Katherine, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig.
'08	Upper, Alice Maud, now Mrs. Z. G. Lash.	'96	White, Frances Agnes.
'02	Urquhart, Marcella Hunter.	'97	White, Frances Richards.
'95	Van Cleft, Henrietta.	'97	White, Meriel Richards.
'06	Vanderbilt, Elsie May, now Mrs. C. H. Howell.	'16	White, Rosina.
'11	Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth.	'01	Whitlaw, Edna, now Mrs. William Henry Ketchum.
'06	Van Ingen, Anne Huntington.	'13	Whitman, Nancy, now Mrs. Guy Hamilton Scull.
'96	Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, now Mrs. Frederick Geller.	'05	Whitson, Ravenna Cecilia.
'15	Van Patten, Elizabeth Penfield.	'15	Whittemore, Elsie.
'02	Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold.	'05	Williams, Adele Cutts, now Mrs. B. Van Dyke Hedges.
'99	Vaux, Winifred Estelle.	'15	Williams, Anne Katherine.
'95	Veeder, Almira.	'17	Williams, Ruth Clarice.
'06	Veitch, Susan Helen.	'13	Willson, Harriet Edith.
'99	Vinton, George Waldo, now Mrs. R. Byington.	'01	Wilson, Severina.
'14	Von Brandis, Johanna.	'96	Wiltse, Grace, now Mrs. H. S. Howland.
'99	Vorhees, Cornelia Emmell, now Mrs. P. C. Field.	'03	Winant, Martha, now Mrs. Allen Frost.
'05	Wales, Jean Louise, now Mrs. William J. Norton.	'13	Winey, Nettie Louise.
'99	Walker, Mabel, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris.	'05	Winters, Ida Marguerite.
'16	Walker, Jennie Louise.	'04	Wood, Alice Shove.
'13	Ward, Mabel Drummond.	'11	Wood, Ruth B.
'96	Warman, Bertha Frederica, now Mrs. Eli Long.	'09	Woodruff, Theo.
'17	Warman, Grace Anna.	'15	Woods, Isabelle Stridiron.
'01	Warner, Agnes Louise.	'98	*Wyman, Edith Johnson, late Mrs. H. Rodman.
'01	Weatherston, Frances.	'08	Yost, Nancy Ellen.
'06	Webster, Annie Alberta.	'95	Young, Amelie Jean Inglis, now Mrs. Walter A. Dunckel.
'98	Webster, Charlotte Marcella.	'12	Young, Helen.
'09	Weigand, Florence Lena.	'09	Young, Helen Jean, now Mrs. Ralph W. Shields.
'99	Weiss, Henrietta Lillian.	'13	Zetterstrom, Florence, now Mrs. Arthur Nilsen.

SUMMARY OF LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING.

Superintendents of Hospitals, Schools of Nursing and other Institutional Positions	58
Anaesthetists	6
Visiting Nursing, Social Service and Welfare Work.....	40
European War Service.....	123
Private Nursing	100
Married	177
At Home	34
Office Nurses	6
Deceased	20
Total	564



Class of 1917—School of Nursing

THE ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBY- TERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term expires 1918	Term expires 1919	Term expires 1920
NANCY E. CADMUS	ELSIE T. PATTERSON	SUZANNE HALIBURTON
HELEN YOUNG	JEAN G. HAYMAN	ALICE H. McCLELLAND
MRS. H. N. VERMILYE	GEORGIA W. BELLINGER	ANNA J. CULGIN
	HELEN C. HOWES	EDITH GRANGER

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:	HELEN CAROL HOWES
VICE-PRESIDENT:	SUZANNE HALIBURTON
TREASURER (ACTING):	HELEN YOUNG
SECRETARY:	JEAN G. HAYMAN

ADVISORY BOARD

FREDERICK STURGES	MOREAU DELANO	C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.
	WILLIAM SLOANE	

FINANCE COMMITTEE

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE	C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.	HELEN YOUNG
	HELEN CAROL HOWES	

BENEFIT COMMITTEE

To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1918

HELEN YOUNG

To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1919

MARGARET A. BEWLEY

To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1920

ALICE H. McCLELLAND

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

Membership—ROBENA M. MILLAR

Social—Discontinued during War

Red Cross—HELEN YOUNG

Pension Fund, Ways and Means—

MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD

NANCY E. CADMUS

HELEN YOUNG

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION

NANCY E. CADMUS

EDITH AMBROSE

MRS. H. B. GRAY

MRS. A. W. TROTTER

MARGARET A. BEWLEY

JANET B. CHRISTIE

RYE MORLEY

October 15th, 1917.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor of presenting to you the third report of the Alumnae Association of the Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing to appear in the Annual Report of the Hospital.

The membership of the Association has been increased during the year by the members of the Class of 1917, and also by a few older graduates who have sought reinstatement for the purpose of becoming Red Cross nurses, membership in one's Alumnae Association being a requirement for enrollment in that organization. There are, therefore, nearly 500 members of the Alumnae Association at the present time.

Social activities and efforts on behalf of the Pension Fund have been suspended for the period of the war, all work being directed toward the care and comfort of the nurses who have gone into active service, of whom there have been 135 altogether since the beginning of the war. Four nurses in the British Red Cross have been decorated by the King for service. The Classes are represented in the service as follows:

Class of 1897.....	1	Class of 1908.....	11
“ “ 1899.....	4	“ “ 1909.....	2
“ “ 1901.....	4	“ “ 1910.....	6
“ “ 1902.....	2	“ “ 1911.....	7
“ “ 1903.....	1	“ “ 1912.....	7
“ “ 1904.....	4	“ “ 1913.....	18
“ “ 1905.....	7	“ “ 1914.....	17
“ “ 1906.....	5	“ “ 1915.....	11
“ “ 1907.....	8	“ “ 1916.....	20

Through the very splendid efforts of Mrs. John A. Hartwell, the proceeds of the Annual Concert of the Symphony Club, given last January, were given to the Pension Fund, amounting to \$5,000.00. The publicity given to our undertaking, thereby, has been the means of adding magnificent gifts to the Fund, which has now reached almost \$70,000.00. It may be interesting to add that this Fund was founded in 1910, and that in the Annual Report of 1916 it amounted to \$28,000.00.

It is my privilege and pleasure to extend to you, again, on behalf of the Alumnae Association, our thanks and appreciation for the many courtesies received from your esteemed body.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN CAROL HOWES, R. N.,

President.

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL
FOR NURSES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**

For Years ending September 30th, 1917 and 1916.

CURRENT REVENUE

	1917.	1916.
Initiation Fees	\$160.00	\$165.00
Dues	1,014.00	1,114.00
Donation		5.00
Income from General Fund.....	600.00	\$525.18
Miscellaneous Revenue:		
Interest on Bank Balances.....	\$137.87	\$70.26
Subscriptions to Magazine.....		26.00
Miscellaneous	25	2.35
	\$138.12	\$98.61
Appropriations from Income of Benefit Fund account Benefits paid and minor miscel- laneous expenses connected therewith.	1,779.00	2,616.20
Grand Total Current Revenue.....	<u>\$3,691.12</u>	<u>\$4,523.99</u>

CURRENT EXPENSES

	1917.	1916.
Accountant's Salary account of services ren- dered 1915		\$41.66
Clerk's Salary	\$20.00	
Bank Exchange		1.10
Delegate's Expenses to American Nurses' Ass'n Convention at Philadelphia, Pa....	70.19	
Balance Delegate's Expenses to American Nurses Ass'n Convention at San Fran- cisco, Cal. (\$300).....		50.00
Delegate's Expenses to New York State Nurses Ass'n Convention at Buffalo, N. Y.	36.00	
Delegate's Expenses to American Nurses Ass'n Convention at New Orleans, La..		120.30
Box at Pageant		25.00
Fruits, etc., for Nurses embarking for the War	12.40	27.50
Floral Tributes to Deceased Members and Friends	25.00	15.00
American Nurses Association Dues.....	50.25	49.20
New York County Registry Dues.....	24.00	27.00
New York County Association Dues.....	72.00	72.00
Lecturers' Expenses	15.00	
Quarterly Magazine, Printing.....	398.76	496.87
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	132.75	156.09
Refreshments:		
Luncheon to Graduating Class...		\$158.50
Luncheon to State Delegates....		30.00
Quarterly Meetings	\$17.49	39.89
County and Semi-Annual Meeting		13.50
	\$17.49	\$241.89
Rent of Safe Deposit Box.....	5.00	5.00
Telephone and Telegraph.....	9.25	4.88
Presentation to Miss Maxwell.....	25.00	60.00
TOTAL	<u>\$913.09</u>	<u>\$1,393.49</u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER—Continued

Benefits paid to members of The Alumnae Association from income of Benefit Fund	1,779.00	2,580.00
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$2,692.09	\$3,973.49
Excess Current Revenue over Current Expenses	999.03	550.50
TOTAL	<u>\$3,691.12</u>	<u>\$4,523.99</u>

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET
CAPITAL ASSETS

	1917	1916	Increases
Bonds	\$129,420.00	\$90,668.75	\$38,751.25A
Total Capital Assets.....	\$129,420.00	\$90,668.75	\$38,751.25

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash on Hand.....	\$12,789.54	\$5,788.98	\$7,000.56
Loans Receivable due from Members of The Alumnae Association	3,142.00	2,087.00	1,055.00
Total Current Assets.....	<u>\$15,931.54</u>	<u>\$7,875.98</u>	<u>\$8,055.56</u>
Grand Total Assets.....	\$145,351.54	\$98,544.73	\$46,806.81

CAPITAL LIABILITIES

Benefit Fund	\$52,652.50	\$52,652.50	
Unappropriated Income from Benefit Fund	6,825.20	5,632.70	\$1,192.50B
General Fund	11,311.86	11,311.86	
Pension Fund	72,203.82	28,074.04	44,129.78C
Scholarship Fund	145.05	145.05	
Total Capital Liabilities..	<u>\$143,138.43</u>	<u>\$97,816.15</u>	<u>\$45,322.28</u>

CURRENT LIABILITIES

Alumnae Pin Account.....	\$8.00		\$8.00
Central Club Room Furnishing Fund	477.50		477.50
Total Current Liabilities.	<u>485.50</u>		<u>485.50</u>
Grand Total Liabilities..	143,623.93	\$97,816.15	45,807.78
Surplus	1,727.61	728.58	999.03
Total	<u>\$145,351.54</u>	<u>\$98,544.73</u>	<u>\$46,806.81</u>

A—Bonds—\$3,000 par Interborough Rapid Transit Company First and Refunding Mortgage 5% Bonds due 1966 were purchased in accordance with resolution passed by the Finance Committee authorizing the Treasurer to purchase same—
Book Value \$2,970.00

REPORT OF THE TREASURER—Continued

*\$25,000 par United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 years secured 5½%, Convertible Loan due Feb. 1st, 1919—Book Value.....	24,767.50
*\$11,013.75 par Lackawanna Steel Co. Convertible First Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds due 1950—Book Value	11,013.75
Total Book Value.....	<u>\$38,751.25</u>

*NOTE: Approved by the Finance Committee.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

B—Income from Benefit Fund—Amount of income received from Benefit Fund in excess of benefits paid during the same period	<u>\$1,192.50</u>
C—Pension Fund—Income received during twelve months	\$2,313.53
Donations received during twelve months as follows:	
Mrs. Willard D. Straight.....	\$ 500.00
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.....	15,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Carnegie.....	20,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,310.00
Proceeds from pencil sale.....	6.25
New York Symphony Concert Receipts	<u>5,000.00</u>
	<u>\$41,816.25</u> <u>\$44,129.78</u>

STATEMENT OF INCREASES OR DECREASES OF CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS

For Year ending September 30th, 1917

	Amount Sep. 30, '16	Received	Expended	Amount Sep. 30, '17	Increase
General Fund.	\$11,311.86	.....	.....	\$11,311.86	.....
Benefit Fund..	52,652.50	.....	.....	52,652.50	.....
Income from Benefit Fund	5,632.70	\$2,971.50	\$1,779.00	6,825.20	\$1,192.50
Pension Fund.	28,074.04	44,129.78	.....	72,203.82	44,129.78
Scholarship Fund	145.05	.....	.....	145.05	.....
TOTAL	\$97,816.15	\$47,101.28	\$1,779.00	\$143,138.43	\$45,322.28

LIST OF INVESTMENTS, FUNDS HELD IN AND ANNUAL INCOME

Par Value	HELD IN BENEFIT FUND	Book Value	Annual Income
\$35,000.00	Provident Loan Society of New York 6% Certificates of Contribution....	\$35,000.00	\$2,100.00
17,000.00	U. S. Steel Corporation Sinking Fund 5% Bonds due 1963.....	17,652.50	850.00

HELD IN GENERAL FUND

12,000.00	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. First Refunding Mortgage 5% Bonds due 1966	11,640.00	600.00
-----------	---	-----------	--------

HELD IN PENSION FUND

17,000.00	New York Central R. R. Co. Convertible Debentures 6% due 1935.....	18,496.25	1,020.00
11,000.00	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. First Refunding Mortgage 5% Bonds due 1966	10,850.00	550.00
25,000.00	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 year secured 5½% Convertible Loan due Feb. 1st, 1919....	24,767.50	1,375.00
11,000.00	Lackawanna Steel Co. Convertible First Consolidated Mortgage Bond Bonds due 1950	11,013.75	550.00
<hr/> \$128,000.00	TOTAL	<hr/> \$129,420.00	<hr/> \$7,045.00

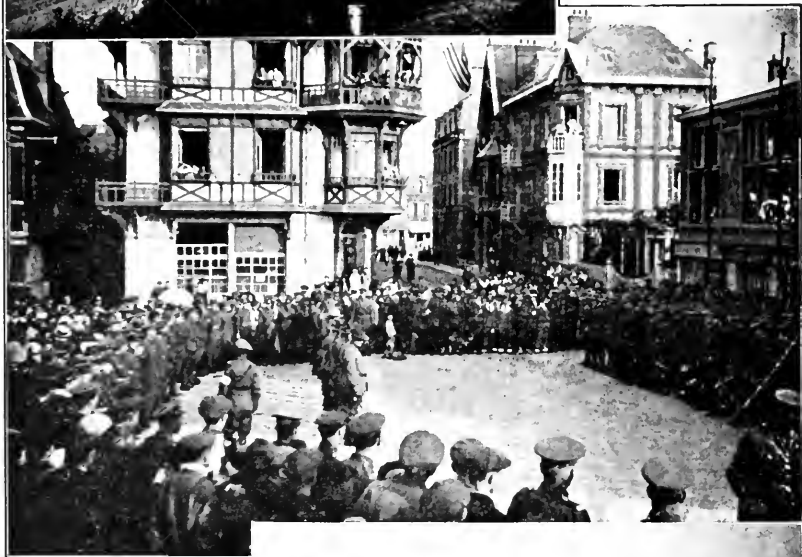
Respectfully submitted,

HELEN YOUNG, R.N.,

Acting Treasurer.



The "No. 1 (Presbyterian, U. S. A.) General Hospital, B. E. F." situated on the Coast of Normandy. The Unit was officially received in the Public Square May 31, 1917. On the left of picture is shown the Plague Hospital, and on the



right can be seen the rear of the Casino Hospital. In the building behind the troops is the office of the Superintendent of Nurses. Lower picture shows front of the Casino Hospital and at far end of walk the Roche Hospital.



REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR NO. 1 (PRESBYTERIAN U. S. A.) GENERAL HOSPITAL.

September 30, 1917.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—The Presbyterian Base Hospital Unit was one of the first to be mustered into the Army and ordered to overseas duty. The Unit consisted of 25 medical and surgical officers, 153 enlisted men, 65 nurses, and 6 civilian employes—stenographers and laboratory technicians. We sailed from New York on May 14th and were finally installed in our present quarters in France on May 31st.

On our arrival in England, we were ordered to take over No. 1 General Hospital of the British Expeditionary Force. No. 1 General Hospital was the first of a number of large General Hospitals established by the British during the autumn of 1914, and has been in active operation ever since. It is situated on the coast of Normandy, and has a nominal capacity of 1,040 beds, but is capable of emergency expansion to between 1,700 and 1,800 patients. The plant consists of three large hotels; a central casino; the villa of one of the leading French statesmen; and about 15 or 20 smaller buildings. We have one hotel which has been converted into a hospital for medical and borderline cases, with a capacity of 400 beds; another hotel with four annex buildings for surgical cases—about 450 beds; and the Casino for acute surgical cases, housing about 180 patients. In addition to these, we have a hospital for officers—72 beds—and a hospital for nurses with about 26 beds, and a small isolation hospital.

Our Pathological Laboratory is well equipped, and in addition to the routine clinical work of the hospital, our staff has inaugurated a series of investigations on trench fever, trench nephritis, and a number of other problems directly connected with military medicine and surgery.

As our Staff was originally organized to administer to a hospital of 500 beds, we found on arrival that we needed to be reinforced, and cabled at once for 35 additional nurses and 47 enlisted men. These reinforcements, together with eight additional medical officers arrived October 24th. During the interval before the arrival of our reinforcements, the British Government assigned between 20 and 30 V.A.D. nurses—corresponding to our nurses' aids—and 48 permanent base men (partly disabled British soldiers) to assist our staff. Since the arrival of our reinforcements, practically all of these have been withdrawn.

We secure our patients direct from the Casualty Clearing Stations—which are large emergency operating hospitals just back of the line. They are brought in well-equipped hospital trains. The number of each convoy varies between 350 and 480. The average duration of the patients' stay in our hospital is a fraction over 14 days, which clearly indicates that the service is a fairly active one.

The reputation of our Staff seems to be growing, for not only have we been asked to take over the medical and surgical care of a large branch of the National Society for the Relief of War Orphans, and of a large Rest Home for sick and tired nurses; but many of our specialists have been called for consultation in several of the British hospitals in the neighborhood.

The British Government has also called upon us to furnish a number of operating teams, each consisting of an operating surgeon, an operating nurse, an anaesthetist, and an orderly, to go, for longer or shorter periods of time, to the Casualty Clearing Stations, near the line, to assist in the care of the wounded during periods of unusual military activity. We have already sent five such teams and have just been asked for three others to hold themselves in readiness to leave as soon as orders are received.

These teams work under rather strenuous conditions at the front, as the Clearing Stations are all situated well within the shelling area. During one period of five days, nine Clearing Stations, within a radius of seven miles from a group in which two of our teams were working, were hit by high-explosive bombs dropped from aeroplanes at night. This deliberate and cowardly attack on hospitals full of acutely sick and wounded patients resulted in between two and three hundred casualties, including a nurse from our Unit who was serving as operating nurse to one of our surgical teams.

I am happy to report that all of our Staff are well, and that the hospital is sufficiently active to keep us occupied with interesting work. Although the original designation of our hospital was No. 2 Presbyterian Base Hospital, our present official name is "No. 1 (Presbyterian, U. S. A.) General Hospital, British Expeditionary Force."

GEORGE E. BREWER, Major, M. O. R. C., U. S. A.,
Director No. 1 (Presbyterian, U. S. A.) General Hospital.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
William A. Booth.....	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge.....	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman.....	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston.....	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer...	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye.....	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh.....	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston.....	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton.....	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.....	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew.....	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore.....	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman.....	1875	1908	33 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut.....	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1876	1909	33 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1872	1874	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot.....	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend.....	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady.....	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
J. Cleveland Cady, re-elected.	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh.....	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley.....	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877	....	.....	Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest.....	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.....	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing.....	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff.....	1881	1913	32 years	Died in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler.....	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry.....	1883	1913	30 years	Died in office.
John Sloane	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson.....	1883	1908	25 years	Died in office.
John Crosby Brown.....	1883	1909	26 years	Died in office.
Charles S. Smith.....	1884	1908	24 years	
Henry S. Wilson.....	1886	1908	22 years	Died in office.
William B. Isham.....	1886	1908	22 years	Resigned.
Frederic Baker	1887	1913	26 years	Died in office.
Henry G. Marquand.....	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald MacKay	1888	1911	23 years	Died in office.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1890	....	.....	Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin.....	1890	1910	20 years	
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
John Herbert Johnson.....	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter.....	1895	1895	.....	Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
William L. McLane.....	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.....	1896	1913	17 years	Died in office.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John P. Duncan.....	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899	1909	10 years	
Arthur P. Sturges.....	1899	....	.....	Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair.....	1900	1916	16 years	Died in office.
James R. Jesup.....	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901	....	.....	Continues in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin.....	1905	1916	11 years	Resigned.
William R. Willcox.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer.....	1906	1916	10 years	Resigned.
William M. Kingsley.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
Moreau Delano	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Allen Butler.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
David M. Look.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
E. Parmelee Prentice.....	1909	1917	8 years	
Robert E. Tod.....	1910	1912	2 years	Resigned
Edward S. Harkness.....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Sheffield.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
George Gibbs	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Stephen G. Williams.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Cornelius A. Agnew.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Phillip A. Rollins.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Thatcher M. Brown.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert W. Carle.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Johnston de Forest.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Williams	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D.....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS
CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan.....	1886	1891	5 yers.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....	1891	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D...	1880	....	Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church:			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D....	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D....	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.....	1896	1914	Died in office.
Rev. David J. Burrell, D.D.....	1814	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens.....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.....	1891	1906	15 years.
Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.....	1907	1914	7 years.
Rev. Robert Watson, D.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office.

OFFICERS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
<i>President Emeritus.</i>				
Frederick Sturges	1916	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Presidents.</i>				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1884	1909	25 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1910	1916	6 years	Resigned, Elected President Emeritus.
William Sloane	1916	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Vice-Presidents,</i>				
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency
George W. Lane.....	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency
John S. Kennedy.....	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency
Heber R. Bishop.....	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896	1910	14 years	Elected to Presidency
Robert W. deForest....	1910	1915	5 years	Resigned.
William Sloane.....	1915	1916	1 year	Elected to Presidency
William M. Kingsley....	1916	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Treasurers.</i>				
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap..	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff..	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Corres'g Secretaries.</i>				
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr....	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan....	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne....	1908	1911	3 years	Resigned.
William M. Kingsley....	1911	1914	3 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Record'g Secretaries.</i>				
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr....	1884	1893	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland....	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin....	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Resident Directress.</i>				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey...	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
<i>Superintendents.</i>				
Charles F. Carpenter...	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall...	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D...	1892	1914	22 years	Resigned.
Charles H. Young, M.D..	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

OFFICERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D.	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald.	1905	1909	4 years	Resigned
Rev. Theodore D. Martin	1915	...	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Acting Chaplains.</i>				
Albert P. Fitch.....	1902	....	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D..	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler.....	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin.....	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
John C. Boyers.....	1909	1910	12 months	Resigned.
J. B. Tarney.....	1910	1912	29 months	Resigned.
Egbert W. Hayes.....	1912	1913	1 year	Resigned.
Guy C. Converse.....	1913	1915	23 months	Resigned.
<i>Director School of Nursing.</i>				
Anna C. Maxwell, R. N..	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
C.P. Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	Died in office.
C.P. Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	
C.S. George A. Peters, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
C.S. John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	Died in office.
C.P. Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
C.S. William Detmold, M.D....	1876	1885	9 years	
C.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 months	Died in office.
C.S. William H. van Buren, M.D.	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
C.P. Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
C.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	
C.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	Died in office.
C.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
C.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D....	1885	1889	} 6 years	Died in office.
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D....	1892	1894		
C.S. Charles McBurney, M.D....	1885	1913	28 years	
C.P. William H. Draper, M.D..	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885	1910	25 years	Died in office.
C.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D..	1900	1916	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
C.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D....	1908	1910	2 years	Died in office.
C.P. Walter B. James, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years	
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.....	1873	1888	15 years	
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year	
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889	1907	18 years	
Eugene L. Opie, M.D.....	1907	1910	3 years	
Wm. G. MacCallum, M.D.....	1910	1917	7 years	

VISITING PHYSICIANS TO ROENTGEN RAY

DEPARTMENT

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alfred T. Osgood.....	1907	1909	3 years	Resigned.
Eugene W. Caldwell, M.D.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

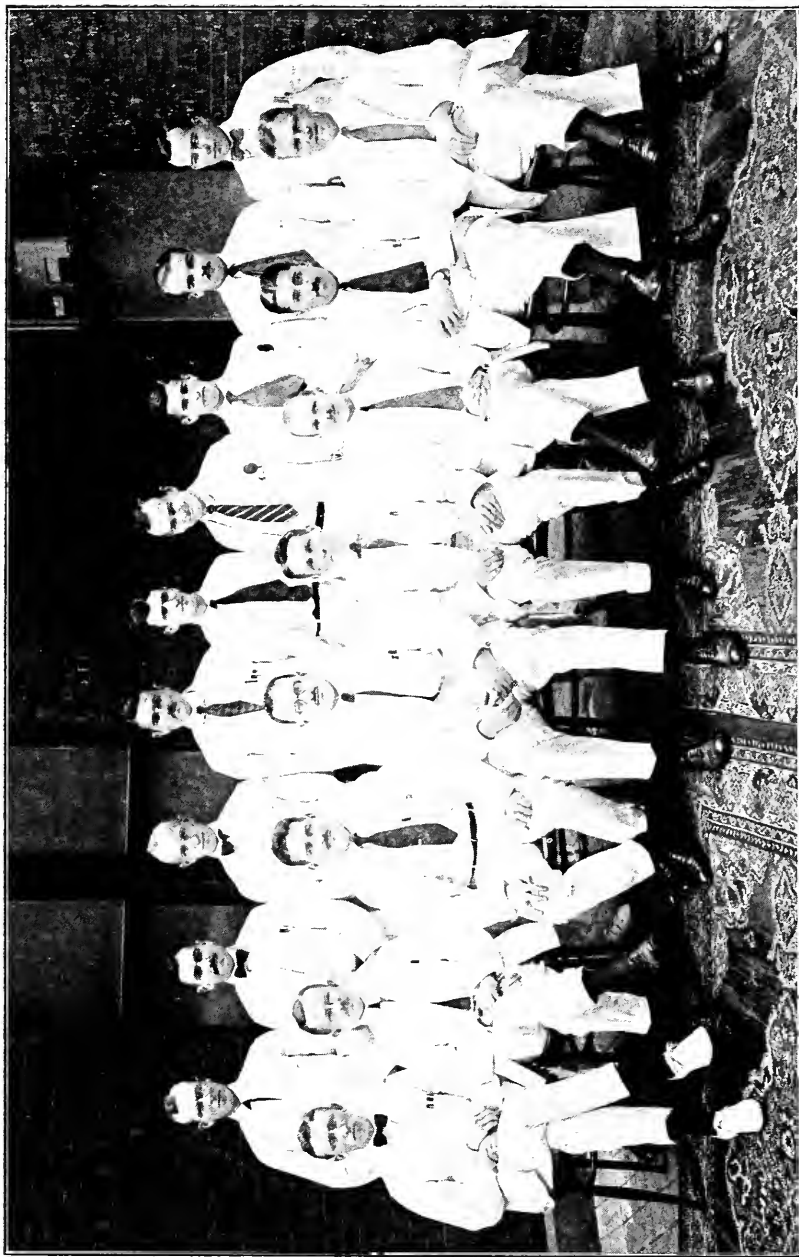
	From	To	Served the Institution
V.P. A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years
V.P. George G. Wheelock, M.D...	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Walter De F. Day, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Alexander Hadden, M.D.....	1871	1885	14 years
V.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years
V.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Thomas T. Sabine, M.D.....	1871	1874	3 years
V.S. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years
V.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years
V.P. Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D....	1875	1881	6 years
V.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D...	1875	1882	7 years
V.P. Frederick A. Burrall, M.D...	1875	1885	10 years
V.P. James V. S. Wooley, M.D.....	1875	1881	6 years
V.S. Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.....	1876	1889	13 years Resigned.
V.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years
V.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D....	1876	1900	24 years Resigned.
V.S. William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years
V.S. George F. Shrady, M.D.....	1877	1885	8 years
V.P. Fred A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years
V.S. Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years
V.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years Resigned.
V.P. Thomas A. McBride, M.D....	1880	1886	6 years Died in office.
V.P. William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years Resigned.
V.S. William S. Halsted, M.D....	1885	1887	2 years
V.P. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D...	1886	1911	25 years Resigned.
V.S. Andrew J. McCosh, M.D.....	1887	1908	21 years Died in office.
V.P. F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892	1913	21 years Died in office.
V.P. William P. Northrup, M.D...	1892	....	..... Continues in office
V.P. Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892	1914	22 years Elec. Cons.
V.S. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D....	1900	....	..... Continues in office.
V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903	1914	11 years Resigned.
V.S. Joseph A. Blake, M.D.....	1909	1913	4 years Resigned.
V.P. Theodore C. Janeway, M.D...	1911	1914	3 years Resigned.
V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D...	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.P. David Bovaird, M.D.....	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D...	1914	....	..... Continues in office
V.P. Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	1914	1917	3 years Resigned.
V.S. George E. Brewer, M.D.....	1914	1917	3 years Resigned.
V.P. Walter W. Palmer, M.D.....	1917	....	..... Continues in office

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
A.V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900	1914	14 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	3 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900	1903	8 years	Elec. Cons.
A.V.S. George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900	1914	14 years	Resigned.
A.V.P. David Bovaird, M.D.....	1903	1914	11 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D.	1911	1914	3 years	Elect. Vist. Phys.
A.V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1911	1914	3 years	Elect. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D.	1912	1914	2 years	Elect. Vist. Surg'n.
A.V.P. Herbert S. Carter, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Howard H. Mason, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. William Darrach, M.D.....	1914	1916	2 years	Resigned.
A.V.S. Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. George Draper, M.D.	1915	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Albert R. Lamb, M.D.....	1917	....	.....	Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.....	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and Surg'n.
D. H. Moment, M.D.....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and Surg'n.
M. E. Tully, M.D.....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and Surg'n.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D.....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and Surg'n.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and Surg'n.
William E. Forrest, M.D.....	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D....	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Buchler, M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D.....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Joseph W. Stickler, M.D....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
William H. Sherman, M.D....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
William H. Sherman, M.D....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	Dec., 1888	Physician.



House Staff 1917

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued

Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.....	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D...	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D...	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D...	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D..	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D...	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick E. Ross, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D...	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Shultze, M.D.....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D.....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
W. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D..	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D.....	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D..	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.....	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
James A. Miller, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D...	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Frederick Coonley, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D..	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Herman von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Chas. E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D.	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D..	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon first division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon, sec'd divis'n.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician first divis'n.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Alvin W. Baird, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon sec'd division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician first divis'n.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
William B. Boyd, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician first divis'n.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician first divis'n.
George Draper, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James A. Corscaden, M.D....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon first division.
Alexander R. Stevens, M.D...	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Frank P. Goodwin, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician first divis'n.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Robert E. Gaby, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon first division.
Harry R. Decker, M. D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward M. Welles, Jr., M.D..	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician first divis'n.
Fred B. Utley, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician sec'd divis'n.
George N. Pease, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon first division.
J. Colin Vaughan, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon sec'd divis'n.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Richard H. McBaine, M.D....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physician first divis'n.
Albert R. Lamb, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Harold E. Santee, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surgeon first division.
C. Roy Davis, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surgeon sec'd division.
Clarence T. Roome, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Physician first divis'n.
Antonio J. Waring, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surgeon first division.
Edward C. Brenner, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surgeon sec'd division.
Gaylord W. Graves, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Physician first divis'n.
Willard B. Soper, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surgeon first division.
Thomas W. Harvey, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surgeon sec'd division.
J. Oliver McDonald, M.D....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Physician first divis'n.
F. Wade Paton, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surgeon first division.
John M. Hanford, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surgeon sec'd divis'n.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Physician first divis'n.
Edward R. Evans, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Malcolm McBurney, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surgeon first division.
Anthony C. Freeman, M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surgeon sec'd division.
Berton Lattin, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Physician first divis'n.
Arthur H. Terry, Jr., M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James N. Worcester, M.D....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Surgeon first division.
Malcolm K. Smith, M.D.....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Surgeon sec'd division.
Thomas A. Devan, M.D.....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Physician first divis'n.
Benjamin A. Furman, M.D....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James L. Cobb, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Surgeon first division.
Albert V. Franklin, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Physician first divis'n.
David D. Stowell, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Physician first divis'n.
Henry T. Chickering, M.D....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Roderick V. Grace, M.D.....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Surgeon first division.
Constantine J. MacGuire, M.D.	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Surgeon sec'd division.
Hubert S. Howe, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Physician first divis'n.
Martin DeForest Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Frank S. Dolley, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Surgeon first division.
Otto C. Pickhardt, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Surgeon sec'd division.
Henry A. Riley, M.D.....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Physician first divis'n.
George M. MacKenzie, M.D....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Robert H. Kennedy, M.D.....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Surgeon first division.
W. William Weeks, M.D.....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Surgeon sec'd division.
John P. Peters, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Physician first divis'n.
Hugh Chaplin, M.D.....	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Norman B. McWilliams, M.D.	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Surgeon first division.
Horace H. LeSeur, M.D.....	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Surgeon sec'd division.
Howard F. Shattuck, M.D....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Physician first divis'n.
A. Benson Cannon, M.D.....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Fenton Taylor, M.D.....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Surgeon first division.
James W. Babcock, M.D.....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Surgeon sec'd division.
Thayer M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Physician first divis'n.
Harry L. Alexander, M.D....	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Physician sec'd divis'n.
W. Barclay Parsons, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Surgeon first division.
T. F. X. Sullivan, M.D.....	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Surgeon sec'd division.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued

Herbert N. Vermilye, M.D....	July, 1916	Jan., 1917	Physician first divis'n.
Henry M. Larson, M.D.....	July, 1916	Jan., 1917	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Guy A. Caldwell, M.D.....	July, 1916	Jan., 1917	Surgeon first division.
Alvin E. Kuhlman, M.D.....	July, 1916	Jan., 1917	Surgeon sec'd division.
Clarence P. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1917	July, 1917	Physician first divis'n.
Henry E. Meleney, M.D.....	Jan., 1917	July, 1917	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Harold W. Taylor, M.D.....	Jan., 1917	July, 1917	Surgeon first division.
Ralph Colp, M.D.....	Jan., 1917	July, 1917	Surgeon sec'd division.

CHARTER

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—Chapter 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, William A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, William E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, William Paton, Thomas C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robert L. Stuart, Thomas U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M.D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, William M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Rev. John N. McLoed, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, and their successors in office for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and a Chaplain or both a Superintendent and a Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, in so far as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three and four years thereafter, so that Eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous years; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

II.—PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be ex-officio, a member of all committees.

III.—VICE-PRESIDENT.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President pro tem shall be chosen by the Board.

IV.—TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-Law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

V.—SAFE-KEEPING OF SECURITIES

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the securities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two mem-

bers of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit.

VI.—SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall be the Recording and Corresponding Secretary and shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

He shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VII.—COMMITTEES.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-School Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on nominations of five members, of which the Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

VIII.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII, to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying

into effect the object of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or any other officer or employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Superintendent may suspend the offender, and he shall at once report his action to the Executive Committee.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed \$1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

IX.—OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT COMMITTEE.

The Out-Patient Department Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Out-Patient Department, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

X.—SCHOOL OF NURSING COMMITTEE.

The School of Nursing Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the School of Nursing.

XI.—HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all food, fuel, equipment and repair supplies, and have general supervision of the equipment, maintenance and repair of real estate and buildings.

XII.—FINANCE COMMITTEE.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe

such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary. All proposed investments must receive the approval of the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee.

XIII.—NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them reported to the Board of Managers.

XIV.—INSPECTING COMMITTEE.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards, service rooms, and laboratories and shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds.

2. They shall enter their report in a book, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XV.—AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The Auditing Committee shall shortly after the close of each fiscal year examine and check the bonds, stocks, mortgages or other securities or evidences of value owned by the Hospital and shall also have the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the last fiscal year examined and checked by certified public accountants. The Committee shall thereafter report to the Board the result of such accounting with its recommendations.

XVI.—MEDICAL BOARD AND THE MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND LABORATORY SERVICE.

1. The Board of Managers shall appoint annually—

(a) A Director of the Surgical Service, a Director of the Medical Service, and a Director of the Pathological Service; these shall together constitute the Medical Board.

(b) As many Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require, a Visiting Physician to the Roentgen Ray Department, a visiting Bacteriologist, a Visiting Chemist, an Out-Patient Department Staff, and such other department chiefs and assistants as the various services of the Hospital may require.

(c) As many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons as the service of the Hospital may require.

(d) A House Staff, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and at such times and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

(e) A Registrar of the Out-Patient Department.

2. These appointments shall be made at some time prior to July 1st in each year. The appointees unless a different term be fixed by the Board shall hold office for one year and thereafter until further action of the Board.

XVII.—EXECUTIVE STAFF.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a Superintendent and such Assistants as the Board may deem necessary for the service of the Hospital, whose services shall continue during the pleasure of the Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a Director of the School of Nursing, and such Assistants as may be necessary for such service, and such appointees shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

XVIII.—ENDOWED BEDS.

1. A gift of \$7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge.

2. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for the children's ward.

3. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge. In the case of a corporation or association the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

4. Any person or corporation being the donor of a \$5,000 bed may increase their donation to \$7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

5. All endowed bed privileges are subject to the Rules and Regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients.

6. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

7. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the objects for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

8. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-law VIII. and Section 2 of By-Law XII, all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Secretary or Secretary pro tem, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—COMPLAINTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR DISCHARGES.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers may submit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—ALTERATIONS OR ADDITIONS.

Any amendment to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose. It shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present. A copy of any proposed amendment shall be mailed to each member of the Board at least three days prior to the next meeting.

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay \$10.50 per week for board or such smaller sums as may be determined by the circumstances of the case, of which the Managers shall be the sole judges. Patients from New York City (Manhattan and Bronx), who are unable to pay are admitted free. Patients from out of town requiring operative treatment not obtainable at their homes may be admitted free if unable to pay. Other patients from out of town will not usually be admitted free, but this rule shall not apply to patients recommended for admission by members of the Board of Managers or by any of the Directors of Service.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A. M. and 5 P. M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by a member of the House Staff or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such Physician as may be appointed by the Executive Committee.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitability by a member of the House Staff, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any readily communicable disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except in the presence of a nurse.

5. No patient suffering from erysipelas shall be admitted to either the Medical or Surgical Division of the Hospital.

6. There shall be recorded in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

7. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some reputable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on Tuesdays, Fridays and Sundays from 2 to 4 P. M., and Tuesday and Friday evening between 6 and 8 one visitor will be permitted, providing only two come in the afternoon, and at no other time, except by special permission from the Superintendent.

2. Not more than three visitors will be admitted to see any patient, but only two will be permitted to be at the bedside at one time.

3. Parents only (no children, relatives or friends) will be permitted to visit in the children's ward and for one-half hour only each visit.

Patients reported as seriously ill by the Physician or Surgeon will be permitted to see members of the family at any time.

4. Only fruit, jelly, and ice-cream can be brought for patients. Such packages must be left with the door clerk, and, if approved by the Physician, will be sent to the patients.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in the halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building promptly at the end of visiting hours.

Any violations of these rules may subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

All letters of inquiry regarding patients should be addressed to

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D., *Superintendent.*



GORLIES, MACY & CO., INC.
PRINTERS
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the Year 1868, the sum of Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, etc. [*describe the property*] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
50th
1918

Fiftieth Annual Report

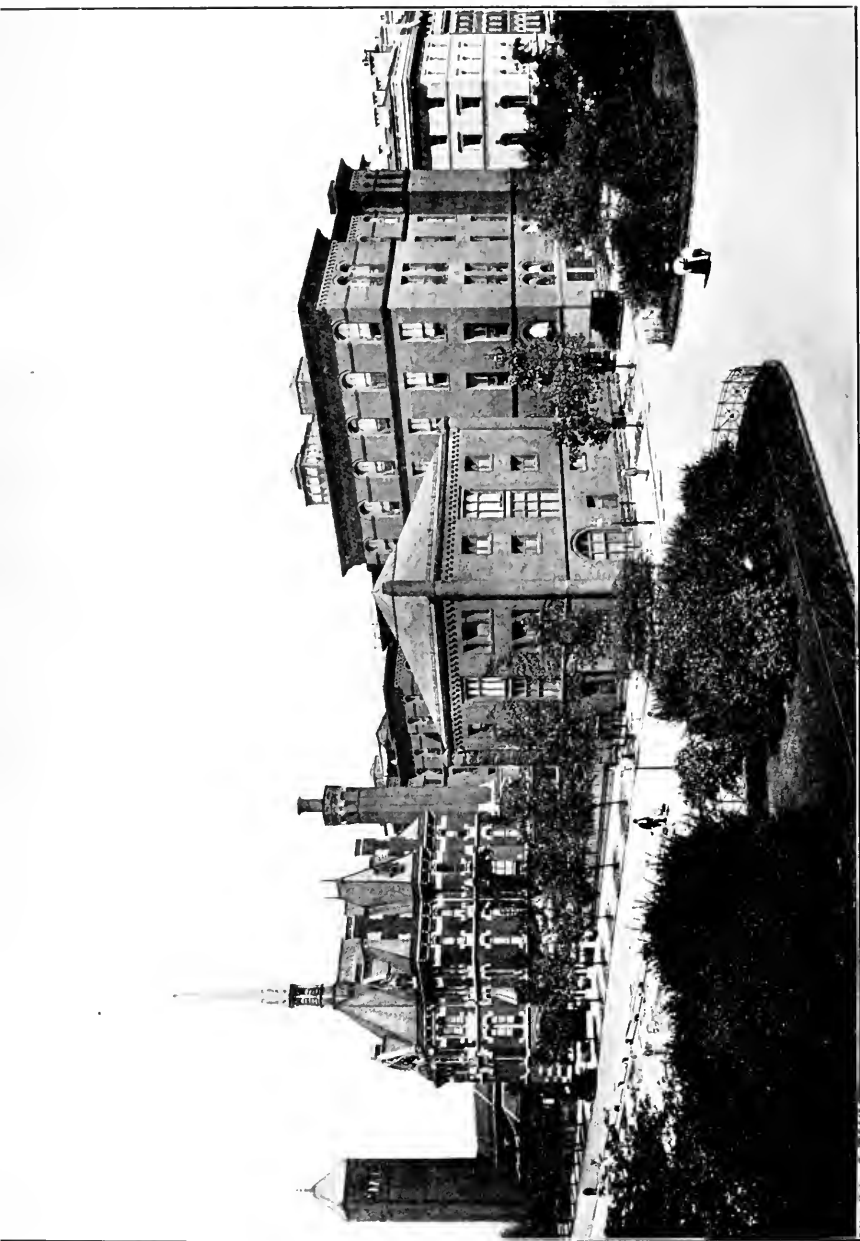
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

1918

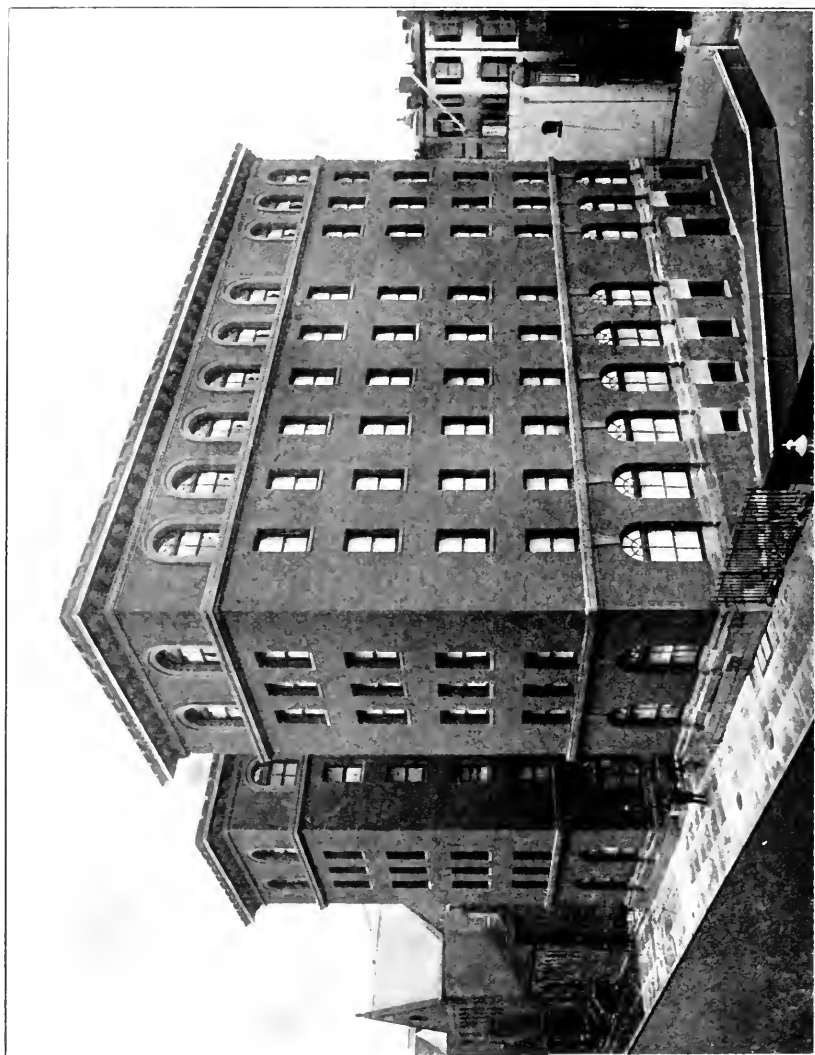
*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and
Color."*

Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872



General View of the Hospital from Park Avenue



The School of Nursing

THE
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

Fiftieth Annual Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

1918

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and
Color."*

Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872

INDEX

	PAGE
Admission of Patients.....	120
Alumnae Asso. Presbyterian Hospital Training School for Nurses...	90
Anniversary, Order of Exercises.....	16
Assets	28
Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	103
Balance Sheet, Comparative	28
Board of Managers, Report of.....	20
By-Laws	114
Capital Reserve Funds, Increase or Decrease.....	30
Capital Reserve Funds, Purposes	32
Charter	109
Committees	7
Constitution	111
Consultants	12
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	101
Cost (Insert on Page 50).....	
Depreciation	29
Donations, Individuals	35
Donations, Special	39
Donations, Churches	40
Donations, Restricted	41
Earnings, Restricted	42
Endowed Beds, Information of	118
Endowed Beds, "In Memoriam"	43
Expenses, Current and Comparative	24
Graduates, House Staff	104
Graduates, School of Nursing.....	82
House Staff	13
In Memoriam—Frederick Sturges	17
In Memoriam—Eugene Wilson Caldwell, M. D.....	19
Legacies, Restricted	42
Legacies, Unrestricted	42
Liabilities	28
Managers, Complete List	95
Managers, Ex-officio, Complete List	98
Managers, Present Board	6
Medical Board	10
Medical Service, Report of Director.....	60
Medical Service, Staff	10
Officers, Corporation	5
Officers, Executive	9
Officers, Complete List	99
Out-Patient Officers and Staff	14
Out-Patient Department, Report of	69 & 70
Partly Endowed Bed Fund, Increases and Decreases.....	42
Pathological Service, Staff	12

INDEX (Continued)

	PAGE
Pathological Service, Report of Director.....	64
Pathologists, Complete List	101
President, Report of	20
Revenue, Current and Comparative.....	22
Roentgen Ray Department, Staff	11
Roentgen Ray Department, Visiting Physicians, Complete List.....	101
School of Nursing, Report of Director.....	75
Special Gifts	55
Standing Committees	7
Statistics Regarding Patients—Comparative and Other.....	50
Superintendent, Report of	47
Surgical Service, Report of Director.....	62
Surgical Service, Staff	11
Surplus and Deficit Account, Comparative.....	27
Treasurer, Report of	22
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	102
Visitors' Rules	121

OFFICERS

President

WILLIAM SLOANE

Vice-President

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY

Treasurer

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE

41 East 70th Street

Secretary

MATTHEW C. FLEMING

71 Broadway

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1919

ROBERT W. DEFOREST
CHARLES W. McALPIN
DAVID M. LOOK
EDWARD S. HARKNESS
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD
GEORGE GIBBS
WILLIAM WILLIAMS

1921

J. CLEVELAND CADY
ARTHUR P. STURGES
WILLIAM SLOANE
HENRY W. DEFOREST
THATCHER M. BROWN
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

1920

WILLIAM R. WILLCOX
MOREAU DELANO
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN
STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW

1922

ETHAN ALLEN
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE
MATTHEW C. FLEMING
EUGENE DELANO
WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER
PHILIP A. ROLLINS
ROBERT W. CARLE
JOHNSTON DEFOREST

Ex-Officio

Minister of the Old First Presbyterian Church.*

ROBERT WATSON, D.D.,
Minister of the Scotch Presby-
terian Church.

DAVID JAMES BURRELL, D.D.,
Senior Minister of the Collegiate
Reformed Church.

* Formerly the First Presbyterian Church and the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

THATCHER M. BROWN
EDWARD S. HARKNESS
EUGENE DELANO
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY
WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.
MOREAU DELANO

And the members of the Inspecting Committee on duty, Out-Patient Department, School of Nursing and House Committees.

Regular meeting on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Out-Patient Department

ROBERT W. CARLE
ETHAN ALLEN

WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD

Finance

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW

MOREAU DELANO
HENRY W. DEFOREST
And Treasurer *Ex-Officio*.

Nominating

EDWARD S. HARKNESS
JOHNSTON DEFOREST

THATCHER M. BROWN
WILLIAM WILLIAMS
And Secretary *Ex-Officio*.

House

STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS
PHILIP A. ROLLINS

ROBERT W. CARLE
GEORGE GIBBS

STANDING COMMITTEES

School of Nursing

WILLIAM SLOANE
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD
EUGENE DELANO

ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.
WALTER W. PALMER, M.D.
ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

Auditing

DAVID M. LOOK

ETHAN ALLEN

Committee on Relations Between the Hospital and Columbia University

HENRY W. DEFOREST

EDWARD S. HARKNESS
WILLIAM SLOANE

Building Committee

EDWARD S. HARKNESS
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE

WILLIAM SLOANE
HENRY W. DEFOREST

The President is *Ex-Officio* a member of all Committees.

Inspecting Committee

1918

May—
Messrs. FISHER and SLOANE

June—
Messrs. ALLEN and JOHNSTON
DEFOREST

July—
Messrs. WILLIAM WILLIAMS and
MOREAU DELANO

August—
Messrs. STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS
and LOOK

September—
Messrs. KINGSLEY and AGNEW

October—
Messrs. ARTHUR STURGES and
GIBBS

November—

Messrs. ROLLINS and SLOANE

December—

Messrs. FISHER and BUTLER

1919

January—

Messrs. CARLE and HARKNESS

February—

Messrs. ALLEN and THORNE

March—

Messrs. STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS

April—

Messrs. AGNEW and SHEFFIELD

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Superintendent

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.★

Acting Superintendent

JAMES U. NORRIS

Assistant Superintendent

RUTH T. DEAN, R.N.

Assistant to the Superintendent

TERENCE B. HOLLIDAY

Director School of Nursing

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R.N.

Assistant Director School of Nursing

JANET B. CHRISTIE, R.N.★

Chaplain

THEODORE D. MARTIN★

Acting Chaplain

W. L. HUGHES

Pharmacist

ANNA E. GROSSO

Chief Clerk

KARL L. VAN SLYKE

Chief Engineer

FRANK H. GOODWIN

Assistant to the Treasurer

CURTIS R. SOUTHWICK

★In Active Military Service.

MEDICAL BOARD

President, ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.,
Director of Surgical Service.

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.,★ JAMES W. JOBLING, M.D.,
Director of Medical Service. Director of Pathological Service.

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.★

Visiting Physicians

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D. T. STUART HART, M.D.
DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.★ WALTER W. PALMER, M.D.

Visiting Physician to Children's Service

WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.

Visiting Neurologist

FREDERICK TILNEY, M.D.

Visiting Urologist

J. BENTLEY SQUIER, M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D. GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.★
H. RAWLE GEYELIN, M.D. ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.★
ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

Associate Visiting Physician to Children's Service

HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

Associate Visiting Urologist

J. F. MCCARTHY, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

DANA W. ATCHLEY, M.D. RALPH A. KINSELLA, M.D.★
ARCHIBALD McI. STRONG, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Neurologist

HUBERT S. HOWE, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologists

CLARENCE G. BANDLER, M.D. ROLFE KINGSLEY, M.D.

MEDICAL AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES

Assistant Physicians

WILLIAM S. LADD, M.D.★ LEE H. FERGUSON, M.D.

Clinical Chemist

KATHARINE R. COLEMAN, M.A.

★In Active Military Service.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director

ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Visiting Surgeon

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.★

Associate Visiting Surgeons

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.★

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.★

J. M. HANFORD, M.D.

E. T. RULISON, JR., M.D.

SIDNEY R. BURNAP, M.D.★

Anesthetist

RACHEL KING, R.N.

ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT

Visiting Physician

HARRY M. IMBODEN, M.D.

Technician

LOUISA F. GREENE

Photographer

CARLIS J. LANDER

★In Active Military Service.

PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE

Director

JAMES W. JOBLING, M.D.

Associate Visiting Pathologist

CHARLES H. BAILEY, M.D.

Resident Pathologist

ANDREW A. EGGSTEIN, M.D.

Assistant Resident Pathologist

RUDOLPH KRAMER, M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgical Pathologist

WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgical Pathologist

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgical Pathologist

ARTHUR P. STOUT, M.D.★

Third Assistant Visiting Surgical Pathologist

RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.★

Bacteriologist

HANS ZINSSER, M.D.★

Associate Bacteriologist

ARNOLD K. BALLS, M.D.

Resident Bacteriologist

MIRIAM OLMSTEAD LIPMAN

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

Gynecology—EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

Laryngology and Otology—CORNELIUS G. COAKLEY, M.D.

Assistant Consultants—EDWARD A. PRATT, M.D.

J. D. KERNAN, M.D.

Ophthalmology—ARNOLD KNAPP, M.D.

Dermatology—JOHN ADDISON FORDYCE, M.D.

Anesthesia—THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.

★In Active Military Service.

HOUSE STAFF

Resident Physician

LEE H. FERGUSON, M.D.

Medical Service

For four months ending June 30th, 1918.

FIRST DIVISION

House Physician

WILLIAM H. LEAKE, M.D.

First Assistant

EDWARD R. WARE, M.D.

Second Assistant

EARL C. MONTGOMERY, M.D.

Third Assistant

JOHN R. PERKINS, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Physician

RONALD M. FERRY, M.D.

First Assistant

RANDOLPH WEST, M.D.

Second Assistant

BERTHOLD S. KENNEDY, M.D.

Third Assistant

ALEXANDER MANNE, M.D.

For three months ending September 30th, 1918.

FIRST DIVISION

House Physician

EDWARD R. WARE, M.D.

First Assistant

PHILIP MARVEL, JR., M.D.

Second Assistant

LORRIN A. SHEPARD, M.D.

Third Assistant

FRANK D. SPENCER, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Physician

RANDOLPH WEST, M.D.

First Assistant

CARL WURM, M.D.

Second Assistant

PHILIP C. POTTER, M.D.

Third Assistant

HAROLD C. STUART, M.D.

Surgical Service

For four months ending June 30th, 1918.

FIRST DIVISION

House Surgeon

WILLIAM H. FIELD, M.D.

First Assistant

DUNCAN MAC T. FULLER, M.D.

Second Assistant

PHILIP MARVEL, JR., M.D.

Third Assistant

LORRIN A. SHEPARD, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Surgeon

JOHN I. B. VAIL, M.D.

First Assistant

EMIL B. BICKLEY, M.D.

Second Assistant

CARL WURM, M.D.

Third Assistant

PHILIP C. POTTER, M.D.

For three months ending September 30th, 1918.

FIRST DIVISION

House Surgeon

DUNCAN MAC T. FULLER, M.D.

First Assistant

EARL C. MONTGOMERY, M.D.

Second Assistant

JOHN R. PERKINS, M.D.

Third Assistant

WILLIAM J. BARNES, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Surgeon

EMIL B. BICKLEY, M.D.

First Assistant

BERTHOLD S. KENNEDY, M.D.

Second Assistant

ALEXANDER MANNE, M.D.

Third Assistant

RICHARD N. PIERSON, M.D.

House Physician to the Children's Service

For the six months ending September 30th, 1918.

SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Officers

Registrar

JAMES U. NORRIS

Clerk

ANNA H. MILLER

Matron

GRACE I. CAMERON, R.N.

Pharmacist

ANNA E. GROSSO

Attending Staff

Attending Surgeon (Chief of Clinic)

DUDLEY H. MORRIS, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

JAMES L. COBB, M.D.★

RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.★

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.★

FENTON TAYLOR, M.D.★

Attending Proctologist

FRANK C. YEOMANS, M.D.

Attending Physician (Chief of Clinic)

ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.★

Assistant Attending Physicians

WALTER P. ANDERTON, M.D.

MARTIN DeF. SMITH, M.D.★

Assistant Physicians

BERTON LATTIN, M.D.★

ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.

HOWARD F. SHATTUCK, M.D.★

LEWIS BIBB, M.D.★

ARTHUR H. TERRY, M.D.★

HERMAN ELWYN, M.D.★

KENNETH R. McALPIN, M.D.★

LEE H. FERGUSON, M.D.

★In Active Military Service.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

Attending Physician

HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

B. WALLACE HAMILTON, M.D. PHOEBE M. VAN VOAST, M.D.
FAIRFAX HALL, M.D.

TUBERCULOSIS DEPARTMENT

Attending Physician

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.

Assistant Physician

B. ISABEL SHANNON, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES

Attending Physician

ARMISTEAD C. CRUMP, M.D.

MASSAGE DEPARTMENT

Attending Physician

GUDRUN FRIIS-HOLM, M.D.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

Attending Dental Surgeon

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.★

Assistant Dental Surgeons

VETHAKE E. MITCHEL, D.D.S. IRVIN H. BEACH, D.D.S.★
HOWARD VAN NATTA, D.D.S.★ WILLIAM A. SPRING, D.D.S.

★In Active Military Service.

THE FORTY-NINTH ANNIVERSARY
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

was held in Florence Nightingale Hall (School of Nursing),
37 East 71st Street, December 6th, 1917, at 4:15 P. M.

The President, Mr. William Sloane, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Solo, "Rule Britannia," Miss Grace Wheeler.

Prayer, Robert Watson, D.D.

Remarks, Mr. William Sloane.

Solo, "Marseillaise," Mrs. Regnar Kidde.

Address, "Our Cause in the War," Dr. Henry van Dyke.

"America."

"Star-Spangled Banner."

The Forty-ninth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the report of the Treasurer, was presented.

IN MEMORIAM.

FREDERICK STURGES

Manager, 1877-1917

President, 1910-1916

President Emeritus, 1916-1917

Died in Service, December 22, 1917

His name is indelibly linked with the history of the Presbyterian Hospital. His father Jonathan Sturges was one of its incorporators in 1868. It was in 1877, during the life of its founder, James Lenox, that Frederick Sturges became a member of the Board of Managers. He was chairman of the Executive Committee from 1884 to 1909; vice-president from 1896 to 1910; president from 1910 to 1916; president emeritus since 1916. He holds the longest record of continuous service—forty years. His son became a member of the Board of Managers in 1899—thus making three generations serving this institution.

Mr. Sturges possessed special qualifications for valuable service to the Hospital. He was genial and courteous, a Christian gentleman, justly esteemed for his excellent qualities of head and heart. His charming personality, his far-reaching influence, and his wise counsel contributed, in no small degree, to the constantly increasing success which attended the Management during his connection with the Hospital.

Fortunately possessing the time and inclination, he studied and knew the personalities of all the heads of the departments. In the administration of the Hospital, Mr. Sturges took a vital interest. It may be truly said that the creation of the "Spirit of the Presbyterian Hospital" was in large measure due to his far-sighted judgment and candor. Visiting the Hospital several times weekly, he came into personal touch with the officers, doctors and nurses. He knew them individually and took pleasure in calling them by name.

Enthusiastic as to the ability of the Hospital to do things, he was a keen observer of weak points, open and frank in his criticisms, pointing out defects but very generous in commendations, wonderfully human in his judgments, analyzing mistakes and failures with


great kindness. His criticisms were pre-eminently constructive because they were founded upon thoughtful consideration of all the factors concerned. While he was more than modest in never forcing his views, yet he possessed, in a striking degree, the judicial faculty in the settlement of important matters.

Mr. Sturges had a genius for discerning the sympathy and attitude of the outside world towards the Hospital and its problems. This knowledge he brought to those who worked wholly within its walls, so that they could have clearer ideas of what must be done to keep abreast of medical and surgical progress.

The measure of success to which the School of Nursing has attained is largely due to Mr. Sturges' untiring efforts and to his belief in its usefulness to the world. For a quarter of a century, from 1892 to 1916, he was the chairman of the Committee for the School of Nursing. This very important work he undertook at the request of John S. Kennedy, then the president of the Hospital. Mr. Sturges gave most liberally both of his time and money, for he had a vision of the great possibilities and the wide and varied fields to which the work of nursing might extend—skilled care of the sick in all walks of life, assisting the medical profession in scientific pursuits and preparing students for the important task of directing other schools of nursing and hospitals.

Mr. Sturges looked upon the Hospital also as a community center where people might come and receive helpful suggestions as well as aid in curing bodily ailments.

In his death on the 22nd of December, 1917, the Presbyterian Hospital and its staff have sustained a great loss, and its Board of Managers has been deprived of a loyal member, in association with whom there was always a stimulus to high ideals and enthusiastic effort.



IN MEMORIAM.

EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.

Major, Medical Reserve Corps,
United States Army

Eugene Wilson Caldwell, M.D., M.R.C., U.S.A., died at Roosevelt Hospital, June 20th, 1918.

Dr. Caldwell was born in Savannah, Missouri, forty-eight years ago. He received the degree of B. S. from the University of Kansas and in 1905 the degree of M. D. from Bellevue Medical College, New York City. He was appointed Visiting Physician to the Roentgen Ray Department of the Presbyterian Hospital in 1910, which position he held until the time of his death. He entered the service of his country as Major in the Medical Reserve Corps in the Spring of 1917.

Dr. Caldwell was an enthusiast and a genius in the realm of the x-ray in its application to medicine and surgery. He was widely known as a diagnostician from the radiograph. He early recognized the need of more effective apparatus in this line of work and his studies in electrical science enabled him to invent many valuable devices. He was the first in this country to perfect the technique for the examination of the frontal sinuses. At the time of his death he was engaged in perfecting a stereofluoroscope for determining the exact location of foreign objects in the human body. Fortunately he had practically completed this—one has been sent to the battlefield and many more are being made.

Dr. Caldwell began his work in the days before the danger of the x-ray were known and his hands and arms became severely burned and for many years required constant treatment. But in spite of the pain and suffering caused by this he was not deterred from active and enthusiastic work.

Dr. Caldwell died in the service of his country. Living he contributed much for the relief of human suffering and his investigations will long continue to benefit his fellow men.

THE FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

For the Year ending September 30, 1918.

TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS, AND TO THE PUBLIC:

On February 28th, 1868, a charter was granted by the Legislature of the State of New York to the Presbyterian Hospital. It is therefore fifty years since the corporate existence of our Hospital began.

At no time in these many years has the staff of the Hospital been called upon for such unusual service as during the year now closing. By reason of the war, military service has claimed large numbers of our surgeons, physicians, nurses and clerks—every member of our Pathological Staff of last year is now in the army. Those who have remained, and those who have filled the positions vacated have, with supreme devotion, carried on the Hospital service. The Board of Managers keenly appreciate their loyalty and self-sacrifice.

We record with deep sorrow the death, during the past year, of Mr. Frederick Sturges, President Emeritus of the Hospital. Mr. Sturges had been identified with its management for forty years. The memorial resolutions adopted by the Board of Managers are printed elsewhere in this report.

We have also lost by death Dr. E. W. Caldwell, the head of the Roentgen Ray Department.

The School of Nursing has been greatly enlarged to meet the need of the army for more nurses. Arrangements concluded with Teachers College and Vassar College have brought many from these institutions to our school for instruction in nursing. The Out-Patient Department has been most efficiently served by the attendance of volunteer women workers in the capacity of clerical assistants. Reference in greater detail to these important developments may be found in the report of the Director of the School of Nursing.

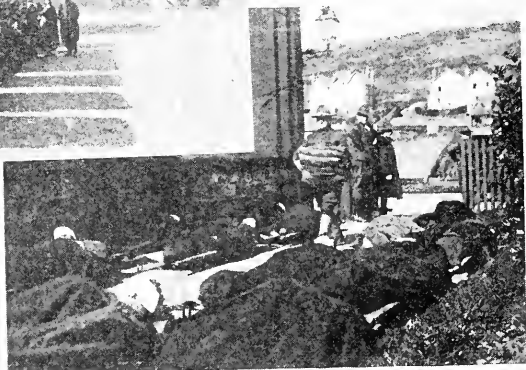
During the year Dr. Walter W. Palmer was appointed Acting Director of the Medical Service, and Dr. James W. Jobling Director of the Pathological Service.

In the absence, on military duties overseas, of Dr. Charles H. Young, the Superintendent of the Hospital, Mr. James U. Norris was appointed Acting Superintendent.



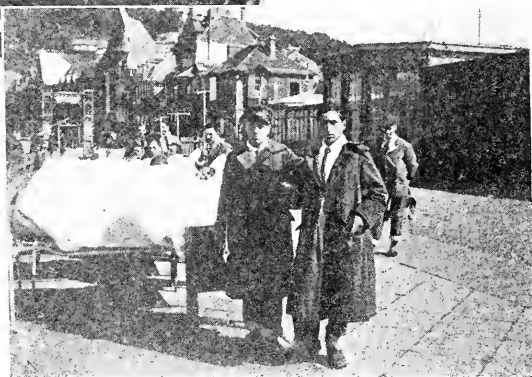
Receiving a Convoy

Ambulance Corps



Going for Operation

**Convalescents on
Esplanade**



Scenes from the U. S. Presbyterian Unit, Etretat, France

In 1887 the Hospital withdrew from membership in the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association (now the United Hospital Fund) because of a change then made in the method of distribution of the funds collected by that organization. This objectionable method having been altered during 1918, the Board of Managers unanimously agreed to join once more with other hospitals in the united appeal to the generosity of the people of the City of New York. The Presbyterian Hospital is now, therefore, a member of the United Hospital Fund.

Excellent reports continue to come from the Presbyterian Hospital Unit (Number 1 General Hospital, British Expeditionary Force), located at Etretat, Normandy, France. Colonel George E. Brewer, who resigned the post of Director of Surgery in the Hospital in order to take charge of the unit in May, 1917, has since received rapid promotion and is now Consulting Surgeon of an army corps. He was succeeded at Etretat by Major William Darrach, who was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and made Division Consultant. Lieutenant Colonel Darrach was succeeded in turn by Major Willard B. Soper.

The service of these men and the seventy-eight nurses from The Presbyterian Hospital constituting the unit, has won high praise from the British military authorities. One of their number, Miss Amabel S. Roberts, died on the field in active service in January last. Mrs. Janet B. Christie and Miss Louise Marie Marsh have been cited in British orders, while Miss Edith Campbell has been awarded the Military Medal by King George, and Miss Mildred F. Perkins the Royal Red Cross.

It was the privilege of your President to visit the unit during the past summer, where he found that all were maintaining the best traditions of The Presbyterian Hospital while in military service in France.

The report of the Treasurer reflects how the mounting cost of operating a hospital has increased the necessity for a larger income. It would not be the part of wisdom to advance the cost of treatment to the patient, the only recourse left being an urgent appeal to the public for financial support. The endowment of beds, additions to the general fund, annual contributions, testamentary provisions must be forthcoming in a greater measure than heretofore if The Presbyterian Hospital is to continue to hold its place in the estimation of the public.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board of Managers.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,	WILLIAM SLOANE,
Secretary.	President.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

For Years ending September 30, 1918 and 1917.

Hospital Earnings or Operating Earnings.

	1918	1917
Private Room Patients.....	\$36,410.64	\$35,678.30
Board of Friends of Patients.....	634.80	1,545.00
Ward Pay Patients.....	56,216.32	41,707.02
Special Nursing	34,877.55	42,580.40
Fees from Pupil Nurses.....	1,680.00	
X-Ray Service	2,387.25	1,322.70
Photographic Service		87.88
Operating Room Fees	3,033.50	1,930.00
Out-Patient Department	9,079.57	8,420.07
Ambulance Fees	239.00	215.00
Telephone Toll	1,350.14	1,197.86
Bones and Soap Fat Sold.....	1,171.93	630.71
Scrap Material Sold.....	744.57	343.35
Waste Paper Sold.....	70.16	164.27
Miscellaneous	165.17	230.26
TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS.....	\$148,060.60	\$136,052.82

Other Revenue or Income.

	1918	1917
Donations from Individuals to meet Current Expenses	\$23,489.00	\$18,254.00
Donations from Churches to Meet Current Expenses	4,634.55	4,727.86
Donations, Special	2,968.47	2,815.00
Income from Investments held in:		
Endowed Bed Fund.....	49,335.50	47,521.70
Perry McDonough Collins Endowment Fund.....	3,500.79	
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	7,000.00	6,652.78
General Endowment Fund.....	6,340.00	2,382.08
General Fund	44,557.84	50,710.84
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	200.00	200.00
Fiske Fund	3,400.00	3,400.00
Morris K. and Maria De Witt Jessup Fund.....	5,000.00	
Margaret A. Jones Fund.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	73,328.00	71,014.50
Sidman Trust Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	2,250.00	2,250.00
Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	19,852.10	21,692.56
Moses Weinman Fund.....	200.00	200.00
From Fund for Educational and Scientific Work..	61,683.46	61,127.46
Income from Estate Andrew J. Garvey.....	97.62	
Income from Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A	9,926.60	9,213.56
Net Income from Premises 1263-5 Fifth Avenue..	2,664.47	
Interest on Cash Balances in Bank.....	954.45	1,456.74
Interest on Unpaid Legacies.....	300.00	200.00
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME.....	\$327,722.85	\$309,859.08

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—Continued

For Years ending September 30, 1918 and 1917.

Appropriations from Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.

	1918	1917
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$115.85	\$114.43
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....		40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	2,121.14	2,720.60
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	332.50	955.25
East River Homes Fund.....	8,168.48	7,727.82
Flower Fund	150.00	150.00
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	3,164.72	2,972.88
The Harriman Fund for Surgical Research.....	540.00	688.00
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	1,878.80	1,076.37
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	748.52	993.12
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	93.23	64.80
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	158.55	279.72
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	133.44	360.88
Patients' Relief Fund.....	2,284.34	1,134.58
Room J, Trust Fund.....		353.25
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	156.15	63.95
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	838.40	361.60
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	24.00	.65
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	375.00	350.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	50.00	62.42
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	9,465.65	9,919.15
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$30,798.77	\$30,389.47
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.....	\$506,588.32	\$476,301.37
Excess Current Exps. over Current Revenue..	43,867.53	20,140.13
TOTAL	\$550,455.85	\$496,441.50

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used see pages 32, 33 and 34.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1918 and 1917.

Administration Expenses.

	1918	1917
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$25,551.56	\$21,198.74
Office Expenses	861.58	1,205.68
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	5,817.69	6,436.09
Telegraph and Telephone.....	4,035.80	3,680.06
Legal Expenses	550.00	300.00
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies.	600.00	750.00
Miscellaneous	594.58	228.25
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.....	\$38,011.21	\$33,798.82

Professional Care of Patients.

SALARIES AND WAGES:

Physicians	\$2,480.94	\$1,470.00
Anesthetists	2,036.62	1,075.56
Director of Nurses, Ass't. and Instructors	11,080.08	8,602.42
Nurses	9,550.47	11,590.42
Special Nurses	29,959.00	37,919.50
Orderlies	10,661.97	7,568.51
Ward Employes	4,932.17	3,632.31
	\$70,701.25	\$71,858.72

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:

Apparatus and Instruments....	10,474.96	14,004.01
Medical and Surgical Supplies..	46,149.94	29,956.91
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.,	1,568.44	2,380.55
Clothing, etc., for use of Pa- tients in Hospital	895.89	973.65

EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:

Uniforms	6,638.09	3,339.33
Books	780.35	750.40
Instruments	180.50	4,089.73
Uniforms, etc., for Staff and Or- derlies	689.34	431.99
	4,193.56	4,191.18

PHARMACY SALARIES AND WAGES.

OUT PATIENT { Salaries & Labor	7,283.36	8,162.16
DEPARTMENT { Supplies	512.28	1,388.06
VISITING { Salaries & Labor	8,333.50	7,316.30
NURSING { Supplies	10,110.40	8,878.62
PATHOLOGICAL { Salaries & Labor	20,112.96	19,240.88
LABORATORY { Supplies	9,538.80	10,007.02
ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT:		
ROENTGEN { Salaries & Labor	3,872.36	2,447.68
RAY SERVICE { Supplies	5,510.18	4,365.14
PHOTOGRAPHIC { Salaries & Labor	1,503.20	1,484.33
SERVICE { Supplies	2,546.42	1,519.95
	4,049.62	3,004.28

TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS..\$211,595.78

\$192,696.88

Department Expenses.

AMBULANCE SERVICE	\$546.80	\$594.50
HOUSEKEEPING { Labor	\$21,944.00	18,446.67
{ Supplies	20,995.19	23,215.42
KITCHEN { Labor	9,477.68	8,601.88
{ Supplies	1,169.67	1,159.25
LAUNDRY { Labor	9,730.37	7,653.17
{ Supplies	2,820.69	3,781.06
	12,551.06	11,434.23

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1918 and 1917.

	1918	1917
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:		
Labor	\$1,485.30	\$992.98
PROVISIONS:		
Bread	\$6,431.01	\$5,806.24
Milk and Cream.....	19,119.31	14,260.76
Groceries	13,675.74	11,906.47
Butter and Eggs.....	18,685.90	19,367.46
Fruits and Vegetables.....	13,382.05	12,804.50
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	37,725.55	34,903.48
	109,019.56	99,048.91
EDUCATIONAL AND		
SCIENTIFIC WORK: {		
(Not chargeable { Salaries &	13,659.05	17,171.15
to other accts.) { Labor...		392.97
{ Supplies..	661.95	17,564.12
	14,321.00	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.	\$191,510.26	\$181,057.96

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	\$2,647.79	\$2,302.72
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	39,820.05	26,414.22
Gas	3,244.20	2,438.64
Ice	3,504.06	3,583.47
Insurance	3,153.46	2,572.51
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	10,868.75	7,598.39
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	11,981.94	12,383.58
Plumbing and Steam-Fitting.....	4,227.28	5,380.27
Rental Nurses' Home Annex.....	4,843.64	
TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES	\$84,291.17	\$62,673.80
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....	\$525,408.42	\$470,227.46

Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$3,980.60	\$4,953.15
Pensions	4,462.50	3,991.68
Office Expenses	234.20	194.82
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	842.81	968.78
Legal Expenses	792.55	902.97
Graduation Pins for Nurses.	360.94	531.54
Gratuities for House Staff.....	325.00	200.00
Interest on Loans Payable.....	1,127.43	
Real Estate Taxes on Premises 67th and 68th		
Streets and Avenue A.....	2,790.80	4,646.00
Other Expenses Account Premises 67th and 68th		
Streets and Avenue A.....	47.15	55.09
Real Estate Taxes on Premises received from		
Valentine Estate	66.56	
Miscellaneous	7.49	158.59
TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.....	\$15,038.03	\$16,602.62

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1918 and 1917.

Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes
Other than Regular Hospital Current Expenses.

	1918	1917
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$115.85	\$114.43
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....		40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	2,121.14	2,720.60
Flower Fund	150.00	150.00
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	3,164.72	2,972.88
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	1,878.80	1,076.37
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	748.52	993.12
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	93.23	64.80
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	158.55	279.72
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	133.44	360.88
Fund in Memory of Clara Alsop Russell.....	156.15	63.95
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	838.40	361.60
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	24.00	.65
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	375.00	350.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	50.00	62.42
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.....	\$10,009.40	\$9,611.42
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$550,455.85	\$496,441.50

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used see pages 32, 33 and 34.

COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1918 AND 1917.

	1918	1917	1918	1917
Grand Total Current Revenue.....	\$506,588.32	\$476,301.37	Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$550,455.85
Profit on Investments redeemed.....	2,540.62	5.00	Capital Expenditures:	\$496,441.50
Unclaimed Overpayments by Patients			Additions and Betterments, Buildings	532.00
not liable to be claimed.....	99.65	106.10	New Furniture and Fixtures.....	812.42
Unclaimed Wages, not liable to be			New Machinery and Tools.....	924.68
claimed	590.09	234.60	Apparatus and Instruments.....	1,030.58
Amount charged off Endowed Bed			Radium Purchased	10,027.00
Fund, account liability of Hospital			Personal Injury Liability Insurance	
having ceased	3,000.00	10,000.00	Fund established	10,000.00
			Loss on Investments sold.....	181.45
TOTAL	\$512,818.08	\$486,647.07	Uncollectible Superintendent's Accounts	
DEFICIT FOR YEAR.....	64,964.50	13,538.06	Receivable charged off.....	294.00
			TOTAL	\$577,783.18
TOTAL	\$577,783.18	\$500,185.13		\$500,185.13

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and found them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1918.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1918, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated December 2nd, 1918, certifying to their correctness.

December 10th, 1918.

ETHAN ALLEN,
DAVID M. LOOK,
Auditing Committee.

**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1918 and 1917.**

Capital Assets.

	1918	1917
HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT:		
Sites and Grounds.....	\$1,796,955.54	\$1,796,955.54
Buildings	1,144,106.85	1,144,106.85
Furniture and Fixtures.....	74,141.24	71,611.67
Machinery and Tools.....	63,623.89	61,549.73
Apparatus and Instruments.....	19,345.59	16,942.99
Radium	10,027.00	
TOTAL HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT	\$3,108,200.11	\$3,091,166.78
INVESTMENTS:		
Mortgages Receivable	95,357.13	121,834.63
Bonds	3,887,329.11	3,793,679.74
Stocks	1,102,563.90	1,056,312.65
Real Estate	69,734.53	8,625.64
Notes Receivable	337,742.48	327,067.48
TOTAL INVESTMENTS	\$5,492,727.15	\$5,307,520.14

Current Assets.

Treasurer's Accounts Receivable.....	\$5,210.18	\$6,132.30
Superintendent's Accounts Receivable.....	1,740.54	1,091.93
Cash in Hands of Treasurer.....	76,961.53	25,970.00
Cash in Hands of Superintendent.....	25,810.35	4,047.71
Interest Purchased	1,755.96	2,316.81
Prepaid Insurance	6,851.57	1,188.31
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	\$118,330.13	\$40,747.06
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS	\$8,719,257.39	\$8,439,433.98
DEFICIT	149,048.37	81,083.87
TOTAL	\$8,868,305.76	\$8,523,517.85

Capital Liabilities.

	1918	1917
Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	\$2,913,282.73	\$2,919,036.28
Reserve for Depreciation of Hospital Properties and Equipment	194,917.38	172,130.50
TOTAL CAPITAL ACCOUNT AND RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION	\$3,108,200.11	\$3,091,166.78
Endowed Bed Fund	1,033,000.00	1,036,000.00
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	24,352.92	19,955.81
General Endowment Fund.....	130,083.75	130,083.75
General Fund	939,822.17	923,889.18
Fiske Fund	60,000.00	60,000.00
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	152,453.81
Morris K. and Maria De Witt Jesup Fund....	100,000.00	100,000.00
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	144,372.84
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,450,572.54	1,450,572.54
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Fund in Memory John T. Terry.....	47,625.00	47,625.00
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	751,741.26	751,741.26
Moses Weinman Fund	5,000.00	5,000.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	5,549.14	5,464.99
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	1,040.00	1,000.00
Perry McDonough Collins Endowment Fund...	279,566.01	
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	114,311.35	112,432.49
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	7,815.54	7,698.04

**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1918 and 1917.—Continued.**

Capital Liabilities—Continued.

	1918	1917
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
East River Homes Fund.....	7,346.94	6,515.42
Fund for Educational and Scientific Work....	264,809.03	250,945.28
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	3,293.97	2,606.90
The Harriman Fund for Surgical Research....	21.41	561.41
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	417.40	753.70
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	12.62	106.14
House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	139.84	116.07
House Staff Library Fund.....	182.00	182.00
Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt Memorial Fund.....	58,349.02	56,053.19
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	46.45	
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	368.60	302.04
Patients' Relief Fund.....	330.37	1,134.20
Personal Injury Liability Insurance Fund....	10,080.00	
Room J Trust Fund.....	5,282.43	5,082.43
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell.....	126.75	282.90
Sarah Sanford Fund.....		238.40
School of Nursing Library Fund.....	26.00	
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	528.10	553.10
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	9,650.00
Staff Educational Fund.....	500.00	500.00
Tompkins Fund	8,237.50	8,237.50
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	472.31	1,437.96
Wall Fund	91,000.00	91,000.00
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,382.67	1,322.67
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
TOTAL RESERVE FUND ACCOUNTS.....	\$5,725,909.74	\$5,401,871.02

Current Liabilities.

Advance Payments by Patients.....	\$714.25	\$584.70
Overpayments by Patients.....	98.50	86.35
Audited Vouchers Unpaid.....	23,852.81	21,049.25
Unpaid Wages of Latest Pay Roll.....	8,920.52	7,864.88
Unclaimed Wages of Previous Pay Rolls.....	609.83	894.87
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES.....	\$34,195.91	\$30,480.05
GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	\$8,868,305.76	\$8,523,517.85

NOTE: In order to make proper allowance for estimated depreciation accrued during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1918, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 8, 1918, directed that \$22,786.88 be charged off Capital Account and credited to Reserve for Depreciation of Hospital Properties and Equipment as a reserve for the following estimated depreciation:

Buildings Account (1½% of book value).....	\$17,161.60
Furniture and Fixtures Account (2% of book value).....	1,481.99
Machinery and Tools Account (5% of book value).....	3,181.19
Apparatus and Instruments Account (5% of book value).....	962.10

TOTAL **\$22,786.88**

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1918.

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of Year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
Endowed Bed Fund.....	\$1,036,000.00	.....	*\$3,000.00	\$1,033,000.00	.....	\$3,000.00
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	19,955.81	**\$4,397.11	.....	24,352.92	\$4,397.11	.....
General Endowment Fund.....	130,083.75	.....	.....	130,083.75	.....	.....
General Fund	923,889.18	**15,932.99	.....	939,822.17	15,932.99	.....
Fiske Fund	60,000.00	.....	.....	60,000.00	.....	.....
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	.....	.....	152,453.81	.....	.....
Perry McDonough Collins Endow- ment Fund .....	.....	279,566.01	.....	279,566.01	279,566.01	.....
Morris K. and Maria De Witt Jesup Fund	100,000.00	.....	.....	100,000.00	.....	.....
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	.....	.....	144,372.84	.....	.....
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,450,572.54	.....	.....	1,450,572.54	.....	.....
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Fund in Memory of John T. Terry..	47,625.00	.....	.....	47,625.00	.....	.....
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund	751,741.26	.....	.....	751,741.26	.....	.....
Moses Weinman Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Patholog- ical Department Fund.....	5,464.99	200.00	115.85	5,549.14	84.15	.....
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund...	1,000.00	40.00	.....	1,040.00	40.00	.....
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	112,432.49	4,000.00	2,121.14	114,311.35	1,878.86	.....
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	7,698.04	450.00	332.50	7,815.54	.....	.....
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
East River Homes Fund.....	6,515.42	9,000.00	8,168.48	7,346.94	831.52	.....
Fund for Educational and Scientific Work	250,945.28	13,863.75	.....	264,809.03	13,863.75	.....
Flower Fund .....	.....	150.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	2,606.90	3,851.79	3,164.72	3,293.97	687.07	.....
The Harriman Fund for Surgical Research	561.41	.....	540.00	21.41	.....	540.00
Hill Top Camp Fund.....	753.70	1,542.50	1,878.80	417.40	.....	336.30

* See page 42. ** See page 42. For purposes for which funds are used see pages 32, 33 and 34.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1918--Continued.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

31

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of Year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	\$106.14	\$655.00	\$748.52	\$12.62	.....	\$93.52
House Staff Entertainment Fund..	116.07	117.00	93.23	139.84	\$23.77	.....
House Staff Library Fund.....	182.00	.....	.....	182.00	.....	.....
Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt Memorial Fund	56,053.19	2,295.83	.....	58,349.02	2,295.83	.....
Nurses' Cheer Fund.....	.....	205.00	158.55	46.45	46.45	.....
Patients' Cheer Fund.....	302.04	200.00	133.44	368.60	66.56	.....
Patients' Relief Fund.....	1,134.20	1,480.51	2,284.34	330.37	.....	803.83
Personal Injury Liability Insurance Fund .....	.....	10,080.00	.....	10,080.00	10,080.00	.....
Room J Trust Fund.....	5,082.43	200.00	.....	5,282.43	200.00	.....
Fund in Memory Clara Alsop Russell	282.90	.....	156.15	126.75	.....	156.15
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	238.40	600.00	838.40	.....	.....	238.40
School of Nursing Library Fund...	.....	50.00	24.00	26.00	26.00	.....
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund	553.10	350.00	375.00	528.10	.....	25.00
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	.....	.....	9,650.00	.....	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Staff Educational Fund.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....
Tompkins Fund	8,237.50	.....	.....	8,237.50	.....	.....
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	1,437.96	8,500.00	9,465.65	472.31	.....	965.65
Wall Fund	91,000.00	.....	.....	91,000.00	.....	.....
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,322.67	60.00	.....	1,382.67	60.00	.....
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	*	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
TOTAL	\$5,401,871.02	\$357,837.49	\$33,798.77	\$5,725,909.74	\$330,197.57	\$6,158.85

*The income of \$400 from The Frances Swan Welles Fund was credited in equal parts to the Nurses' and Patients' Cheer Funds, shown above.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH INCOME OR PRINCIPAL OF RESERVE FUNDS
IS USED.

ENDOWED BED FUND, GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND, PERRY McDONOUGH COLLINS ENDOWMENT FUND, FISKE FUND, EDWIN BANCROFT FOOTE FUND, MORRIS K. AND MARIA DE WITT JESUP FUND, MARGARETTE A. JONES FUND, JOHN STEWART KENNEDY FUND, SIDMAN TRUST FUND, FUND IN MEMORY JOHN T. TERRY, THE ISAAC E. VALENTINE MEMORIAL FUND, AND MOSES WEINMAN FUND. The income from investments held in these funds is applied toward the current expenses of the Hospital.

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT. Unrestricted legacies received since 1911 have been credited to this account. It is intended to use the income of this fund to partly meet the current expenses of the Hospital and to draw on the principal, when necessary, to meet capital expenditures not otherwise provided for.

THE MRS. FREDERIC BAKER PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to supply books, periodicals, and instruments for use in the Pathological Laboratory and the principal of this fund may also be used for this purpose.

CHARLES K. BRIDDON GOLD MEDAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund provides the Dr. C. K. Briddon Gold Medal which is competed for every two years by members of the alumni of The Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring original research.

DORTIC MEMORIAL FUND. The principal of this fund up to the original amount of \$100,000.00 may be applied for the purpose of the erection and maintenance of a Convalescent Home in connection with the Hospital. Accumulated income may be used for the maintenance of Presbyterian Hospital patients in some approved Convalescent Home or Homes.

MRS. DAVID DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to purchase scientific instruments for use in the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.

MARGARET E. DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses of the School of Nursing.

EAST RIVER HOMES FUND. This fund is to meet the expenses of tubercular work in connection with patients in the district assigned to this Hospital by the Board of Health.

FUND FOR EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC WORK. The income from this fund is to be used toward the support of the scientific and educational work connected with the Hospital, in accordance with the agreement made April 28, 1911, between The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York and Columbia University.

FLOWER FUND. This fund is used to meet the cost of filling and maintaining flower boxes throughout the Hospital.

THE KATIE GEITZ FUND. This fund is to meet expenses of the Diet Kitchen established for the benefit of tubercular patients and children in our district.

THE HARRIMAN FUND FOR SURGICAL RESEARCH. This fund is used to pay expenses of surgical research workers at The Presbyterian Hospital doing pneumonia research work.

HILL TOP CAMP FUND. This fund is for the support of a camp at Hawthorne, N. Y., to which are sent the children of tubercular patients of the Out-Patient Department Clinic.

HOLIDAY CHEER FUND. This fund is used to provide decorations, entertainments, presents or other holiday cheer throughout the Hospital to patients, staff, nurses and employes.

HOUSE STAFF ENTERTAINMENT FUND. This fund is used to provide recreation, entertainment, etc., for members of the House Staff.

HOUSE STAFF LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide medical periodicals and books for the House Staff Library.

DR. FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT MEMORIAL FUND. This fund is to defray the cost of a Medical Ward in the new Presbyterian Hospital Buildings, which it is expected will be erected in the near future. The income from this fund is added to the principal.

NURSES' CHEER FUND. This fund is used to provide entertainment and recreation for Nurses.

PATIENTS' CHEER FUND. This fund is used to provide occupational work and instruction, games, etc., for Patients.

PATIENT'S RELIEF FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses account special relief for patients, which expenses are not directly chargeable to the Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.

PERSONAL INJURY LIABILITY INSURANCE FUND. This fund is used to pay approved claims against the Hospital for personal injuries to employes or to the public, sustained by them while on the Hospital premises and for which the Hospital may be liable.

ROOM J TRUST FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room "J."

FUND IN MEMORY CLARA ALSOP RUSSELL. This fund is to be used to purchase apparatus for the study and treatment of patients suffering from heart trouble.

SARAH SANFORD FUND. This fund is used to provide temporary relief, apparatus and transportation for convalescents.

SCHOOL OF NURSING LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide periodicals and books for the School of Nursing Library.

SCHOOL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP FUND. This fund is used to provide scholarships for students in the School of Nursing, and traveling scholarships for graduates of the School.

H. SMITH PERIODICAL FUND. This fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

GEORGE H. F. SCHRADER FUND, TOMPKINS FUND AND WALL FUND. The income from each of these funds is paid to a beneficiary during the latter's life, and thereafter becomes the property of the Hospital.

STAFF EDUCATIONAL FUND. This fund is used for the purpose of enabling members of the surgical staff to visit other surgical clinics to familiarize themselves with the most modern surgical practice in other institutions.

THE MRS. W. K. VANDERBILT FUND FOR VISITING NURSING. This fund provides the salary of one instructor, one social service worker, the maintenance and equipment of three student nurses, one clerical secretary, administration of the Department and relief for Out-Patient Department patients. It also provides for loans to needy patients for surgical appliances, etc.

CHARLES S. WARD FUND. The income from this fund is added to the principal and set aside for the purpose of making up any deficiency which may exist by reason of administration expenses, etc., in a trust fund of \$10,000 bequeathed to the Hospital by the late Charles S. Ward to endow in perpetuity two beds in the Hospital, one in memory of himself and one in memory of his friend, Sophia L. Kinman, deceased, which trust fund is subject to the life estate of a nephew.

FRANCES SWAN WELLES FUND. One-half of the income from investments held in this fund is used to brighten and cheer the lives of trained nurses employed from time to time in the Hospital, and the other half of the income is used to brighten and cheer the lives of patients in the general wards of the Hospital.

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS

For the year ending September 30, 1918

Albert, Mr. Benjamin W...	\$ 5.00	Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin..	100.00
Abraham, Mr. Ludolph.....	20.00	Brewster, Mrs. George S...	250.00
Achelis, Mr. John.....	50.00	Bridges, Mr. Robert.....	10.00
American National Red		Brinckerhoff, Mrs. Emily A.	100.00
Cross, Washington, D. C.	1,875.00	Bristol, Mr. John I. D....	5.00
Anderson, Mr. A. J. C.....	10.00	Brokaw Bros.	100.00
Anonymous	25.00	Brooks, Miss Bertha B. H..	5.00
Anonymous	20.00	Broughton, Mrs. Urban H..	50.00
Anonymous	2.00	Brown, Mrs. Bayard M....	500.00
Anonymous	1.00	Brown, Mrs. John Crosby..	25.00
Anonymous	1.00	Brown, Miss Stewart.....	10.00
Armour, Mr. Allison V....	100.00	Brown, Mr. Thacher M....	25.00
Armstrong, Mr. J. Sinclair.	25.00	Bruen, Mr. Alexander J....	25.00
Atkins, Mrs. G. C.....	1.00	Bulkley, Mr. Edwin M....	100.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D..	25.00	Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M....	50.00
Auchincloss, Mr. John W...	20.00	Bulkey, Mrs. J.....	100.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	25.00	Bunting, Mrs. Elizabeth M.	3.00
Avery, Mr. Samuel Putnam.	20.00	Burchell, Mrs. J. J.....	5.00
Bachmann, Mr. N. H.....	10.00	Burkham, Mrs. Caroline T.	2.00
Bacon, Mr. Henry.....	25.00	Burrill, Mr. Middleton S...	100.00
Balfour, Williamson & Co..	50.00	Butler, Mr. William Parker	5.00
Ballard, Mr. Edward L....	25.00	Buttonweiser, Mr. Joseph L.	15.00
Barton, Mrs. Henrietta P..	5.00	Byrd, Mr. William.....	10.00
Barnwell, Mr. Morgan G....	25.00	Campbell, Mrs. Robert L...	10.00
Bates, Mrs. Alfred W.....	5.00	Case, Mr. Henry Phelps....	25.00
Bayer, Mr. Edwin S.....	20.00	Cash	5.00
Beatty, Mr. William.....	10.00	Cash "C. W.".....	10.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J.....	10.00	Cash from a Friend.....	25.00
Belloni, Miss Sadie H.....	10.00	Carter, Mrs. A.....	10.00
Behre, Mrs. Frederick A...	10.00	Chancellor Kent Lodge No.	
Beresford, Mrs. John G....	25.00	870	10.00
Betsch, Mr. W. G. L.....	25.00	Chapman, Mrs. George....	5.00
Beyer, Mr. Eugene O.....	10.00	Chauncey, Mr. Henry D...	1.00
Bissert, Mr. Thomas B....	10.00	Child, Mrs. Louis P.....	5.00
Blagden, Mrs. L. M.....	20.00	Clark, Hon. William A....	50.00
Blagden, Mrs. S. P.....	10.00	Close, Mr. Walter H.....	25.00
Blair, Mr. and Mrs. John		Coe, Mr. George S.....	5.00
Insley	10.00	Cole, Dr. and Mrs. Rufus..	25.00
Blake, Mr. Henry.....	15.00	Coldstream, Mrs. Sarah....	15.00
Bliss, Miss Anita.....	25.00	Colgate, Mr. William.....	100.00
Block, Mr. Henry.....	10.00	Colt, Mrs. Harris.....	5.00
Blumhardt, Mrs. Elsie U. I.	5.00	Cook, Mr. Charles T.....	10.00
Bohemian Society "Lidumil"	600.00	Conner, Mrs. Belle.....	1.00
Borgenicht, Dr. Louis.....	2.00	Coster, Mrs. Chas. H.....	25.00
Borgenfeldt & Co., George..	50.00	Cowling, Mrs. Margaret....	25.00
Bauchle, Mrs. Thomas H...	25.00	Crimmins, Mr. Thomas....	10.00
Bow, Mr. Chn.....	10.00	Cross, Mrs. John W.....	15.00
Boynton Furnace Co.....	3.00	Curtis, Mrs. P. Kingsley...	100.00
Bramwell, Mr. E. Percy....	10.00	Cushman's Sons, Inc.....	25.00
Brandeis, Mrs. E. D.....	5.00	Danziger, Mrs. Max.....	5.00
Breslin, Miss Evelin M....	4.00	Davidge, Mr. William H...	10.00

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued

Davis, Miss Mary R.....	1.00	Friedman, Mr. Lewis.....	25.00
Day, Mr. H. V.....	10.00	Friend, A.....	500.00
deBary, Mr. A.....	25.00	Frelinghuysen, Mrs. Geo. G.	100.00
deForest, Mr. Robert.....	100.00	Frew, Mr. Walter E.....	25.00
deGersdorff, Mr. George B..	5.00	Gallatin, Mr. Albert E.....	20.00
deHeredia, Mrs. Carlos M..	50.00	Gambier, Mr. E. V.....	5.00
DeLafield, Mrs. Marturin L.	10.00	Garrison, Mrs. William	
Dellinger, Mr. C. F.....	5.00	Frazier.....	25.00
Dilworth, Mr. Joseph R....	50.00	Geigerman, Mr. Charles...	5.00
District Grand Lodge No. 1		Gerrish, Mr. Frank Scott...	5.00
Ind. Order Free Sons' of		Gibbs, Mr. George.....	50.00
Israel.....	25.00	Gibson, Mrs. Henry S.....	2.00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H....	100.00	Gibson, Mr. Robert W.....	25.00
Donovan, Mrs. Mary T.....	25.00	Goddard, Mrs. F. Norton...	5.00
Doubleday, Mrs. George....	5.00	Godfrey, Mr. and Mrs. E. D.	100.00
Drakenfield, Mrs. B. F.....	10.00	Goffe, Mrs. R. H.....	1.00
Dutton, Mrs. W. D.....	5.00	Goldberg, Mr. Benjamin...	10.00
Duval, Mr. W. C.....	2.00	Goldman, Mrs. Anna.....	5.00
Dyer, Mr. Phillip S.....	10.00	Goldschmidt, Mr. Henry P..	25.00
Earp, Mr. E. J. M.....	2.00	Goldstein, Mr. Seig.....	10.00
Eastman, Mr. Joseph.....	100.00	Grant, Mrs. Hugh J.....	25.00
Eder, Mr. and Mrs. J. M....	10.00	Grebenstein, Mr. C. H.....	15.00
Egbert, Mrs. James C.....	10.00	Greeff, Mr. Ernest F.....	10.00
Egleston, Mrs. D. S.....	10.00	Greeff, Mr. Bernhard, Jr...	10.00
Eidlitz, Marc & Son.....	100.00	Greeff & Co.....	25.00
Eidlitz, Mr. Robert James..	100.00	Griffin, Mr. John W.....	25.00
Eimer, Miss Mary L.....	5.00	Griswold, Mrs. Chester....	25.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L....	20.00	Griswold, Mr. W. E. S.....	10.00
Ellinger, Mr. Ludwig.....	10.00	Gurnee, Mrs. Walter S.....	10.00
Emerson, Mrs. John Haven..	5.00	Haddon, Mrs. J. A.....	50.00
Emerson, Mrs. William....	100.00	Hage, Mr. John D.....	5.00
Emmet, Miss Lydia F.....	5.00	Hall, Mrs. George L.....	2.00
Erdman, Mrs. B.....	5.00	Hall, Mrs. H. B.....	5.00
Ernstein, Mrs. Max.....	10.00	Hall, Frank A., & Son.....	5.00
Ettinger, Mr. Louis.....	10.00	Hamersley, Mr. I. Gorden..	100.00
Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris...	25.00	Hardenbergh, Mr. Thos. E.	5.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold.....	10.00	Harkness, Mr. Edward S...	750.00
Faye, Mrs. Frederick.....	1.00	Harmon, Mrs. Frank D....	25.00
Fecheimer, Mr. Alfred.....	25.00	Harris, Hon. Charles N....	10.00
Felbel, Mr. Jacob.....	10.00	Harris, Forbes & Co.....	150.00
Ferguson, Mr. Robert.....	25.00	Hartshorne, Mr. J. M.....	50.00
Fibel, Mrs. Henrietta.....	5.00	Havens Relief Fund Society	3,500.00
Fields, Miss Mary Jane....	5.00	Haviland & Co.....	25.00
Fleischmann Bakery, The..	25.00	Heinemann, Mr. H.....	10.00
Fleischmann, Mrs. Maxim-		Hencken, Mr. Hancke.....	15.00
ilian.....	10.00	Henry, Mrs. Franklin S...	10.00
Fooks, Mr. E. Ray.....	5.00	Hertes, Mrs. Theo. A.....	5.00
Foote, Mrs. Frederick W...	3.00	Hess, Mr. Simon.....	10.00
Ford, Mr. Franklin.....	10.00	Heymann, Mr. Charles E...	2.00
Ford, Mrs. James B.....	500.00	Heymann, Mr. S. E.....	5.00
Forsch, Mrs. F.....	5.00	Hinckley, Mrs. Samuel N...	10.00
Frank, Mrs. J.....	5.00	Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C...	100.00
Fraser, Miss J. K.....	20.00	Hodgson, Mr. Edwin A.....	2.00
Fraser, Miss Grace S.....	20.00	Hoe, Mrs. Richard March..	25.00
Friedenheit, Mr. Gerson...	1.00	Holliday, Rev. William A..	15.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued*

Holt, Mr. Charles.....	10.00	Lincoln, Mrs. Lowell.....	10.00
Howland, Miss Emily.....	5.00	Lippmann, Mr. George.....	10.00
In Memory of Adelaide H.		Littlefield, Miss Harriet S..	10.00
Levinson	10.00	Lockhart, Mr. George.....	5.00
In Memory of L. C. B.....	1,000.00	Loring, Mrs. D. A.....	5.00
In Memory of Morris Tuska	5.00	McAlpin, Mr. Charles W....	50.00
In Remembrance of the Man	60.00	McAlpin, Mr. George L.....	50.00
Inslee, Mr. Edwin W.....	25.00	McCulloh, Mr. Allen.....	50.00
Isham, Mr. William B.....	50.00	McKesson, Mr. John, Jr....	50.00
Iselin, Mr. Wm. E.....	10.00	McLean, Miss A. Genevieve.	10.00
G. B. J.....	20.00	McLean, Mr. James.....	100.00
Jackson, Mr. Percy.....	10.00	Mabon, Mrs. James.....	5.00
Jackson, Mrs. Theodore F..	5.00	MacKay, Mrs. Donald.....	100.00
Jacobs, Miss Josie.....	5.00	Mager, Mrs. Robert.....	10.00
Jarvie, Mr. James N.....	100.00	Maimonides Lodge No. 743	
Jarvis, Mrs. Samuel M.....	10.00	F. and A. M.....	25.00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver G....	50.00	Markin, Mrs. Lena.....	3.00
Jennings, Mrs. Percy H....	10.00	Marshall, Mr. Louis.....	10.00
Johnston, Mr. J. Herbert...	25.00	Marshall, Miss Margaret...	20.00
Jones, Mrs. Arthur M.....	100.00	Martin, Mr. William V.....	5.00
Julliard, Mr. Frederic A...	25.00	Mayer, Mr. B.....	10.00
Kastor, Adolph & Bro.....	10.00	Mayer, Mr. Edward L.....	10.00
Kaufmann, Mrs. Leopold...	5.00	Maxwell, Miss Matilda.....	5.00
Kayser, Mrs. Julius.....	10.00	Mead, Mrs. Charles L.....	10.00
Kempner, Mrs. Ignatz.....	2.00	Mendelsohn, Mr. Sigmund..	10.00
Kimball, Mr. H. G.....	25.00	Metzger, Mr. David.....	10.00
Kissam, Mrs. Charles T....	25.00	Meyer, Mr. Louis.....	10.00
Kohlman, Mr. Charles.....	10.00	Milbank, Mr. Dunlevy.....	125.00
Kohlmeier, Mr. John M....	10.00	Milbank, Mr. Jeremiah.....	125.00
Kohnstam, Leo, Edward and		Mills, Mr. Ogden.....	250.00
Joseph	25.00	Misel, Mr. David.....	10.00
Koop, Mrs. Eugene J.....	5.00	Mitchell, Mrs. John Murray	10.00
Kuntz, Mrs. Augustus.....	25.00	Modry, Mr. Ignatz.....	10.00
Kraus, Mr. Samuel.....	10.00	"Monsieur X"	25.00
Kronthal, Mr. Leon H.....	10.00	Moore, Mrs. John Chandler.	25.00
Kuhne, Miss Irma.....	3.00	Moore, Mr. and Mrs. R. W..	10.00
Kurzman, Mrs. Charles....	5.00	Morgan, Mrs. J. P., Jr....	100.00
Kuttner, Mrs. Morris.....	5.00	Morganstern, Mr. Albert G.	5.00
Lacombe, Hon. E. Henry...	10.00	Mosenthal, Miss Elizabeth..	5.00
Lambert, Mr. Robert.....	10.00	Moyses, Mr. Emanuel.....	10.00
Langenbacher, Mr. Geo. F.	10.00	Mozley, Mrs. Ellen L.....	1.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H....	25.00	Mulligan, Mr. C. R.....	25.00
Latham, Mrs. J. Howard...	10.00	Murray, Mrs. J. Archibald..	50.00
Latimer, Miss J. W.....	10.00	Myers, Mr. Marcus A.....	10.00
Lefferts, Mr. Marshall C...	10.00	Nagel, Mr. Conrad F.....	1.00
Lehaimer, Mr. James M....	10.00	Neave, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Leham, Mr. S. M.....	100.00	Nichols, Mr. Acosta.....	25.00
Leland, Mr. Amory.....	50.00	Nicholl, Mrs. Benjamin...	10.00
Leland, Mr. Dudley R.....	50.00	Norris, Mrs. Alfred L.....	10.00
Le Vine, Mr. Edmund, Jr..	10.00	N. Y. Produce Exchange Re-	
Lewis & Conger.....	25.00	lief Committee	40.00
Lewy, Mr. Sigmund.....	10.00	Ochse, Albert & Co.....	6.00
Lindheimer, Mr. Adolph....	5.00	Ogden, Mr. Charles W.....	10.00
Lieutenant U. S. N.....	10.00	Ogden, Miss Mary F.....	10.00
Linen Thread Co., The.....	25.00	O'Malley, Mrs. Grace D....	-3.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued*

Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson....	10.00	Rutherford, Mr. Livingston	10.00
Oppenheim, Mrs. I.....	10.00	Ryan, Mr. John D.....	100.00
Oppenheimer, Mr. Zach. A..	10.00	Sachs, Mr. Samuel.....	25.00
Oppenheimer, Mr. Z. H....	30.00	Sage, Mrs. Russell.....	1,000.00
Oppenhym, Mrs. William...	5.00	Salomon, Mr. Albert.....	10.00
Opper, Mr. E. M.....	10.00	Sauter, Mr. Fred., Sr.....	3.00
Ostgies, Mrs. John M.....	5.00	Sawyer, Mrs. Homer E....	10.00
Osterholt, Mr. and Mrs. E..	5.00	Scheffel, Mrs. A.....	5.00
Ostrander, Mrs. Charles F..	5.00	Schweckendieck, Mr. Wm..	20.00
Ottman, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00	Scott, Mrs. Winfield.....	1.00
Padberg, Miss Bertha M...	1.00	Seaman, Mr. and Mrs.	
Palmer, Mrs. John.....	1.00	Joseph H.	10.00
Pearce, Mr. William G....	50.00	Senff, Mrs. Charles.....	1,000.00
Peck, Mrs. Samuel W.....	10.00	Shillaber, Mr. William....	25.00
Penfold, Mr. Edmund.....	100.00	Simon, Franklin & Co....	25.00
Peterson, Mrs. Wilson.....	50.00	Simon, Mr. L. K.....	2.00
Pfizenmayer, Mrs. Chas. F.	10.00	Simpson, Mr. John W.....	50.00
Pfizer, Mr. Charles.....	10.00	Sloan, Mr. Benson B.....	10.00
Phelps, Mr. William Walter	25.00	Sloane, Mr. John.....	200.00
Phoenix, Mr. Lloyd.....	10.00	Smith, Mr. Arthur.....	5.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence.....	10.00	Smith, Miss Josephine C...	10.00
Post, Mr. Abram S.....	10.00	Smith, Prof. and Mrs. Mun-	
Potter, Miss Grace H.....	10.00	roe	6.00
Potts, Mr. W. Rockhill....	10.00	Snow, Mr. E. G.....	10.00
Pratt, Mrs. J. T.....	100.00	Society of the Friendly Sons	
Pretzfeld & Co.....	25.00	of St. Patrick.....	100.00
Pretzfeld, Mr. Simon.....	20.00	Southack, Mrs. F. Tilden...	3.00
Pryor, Mrs. Samuel Morris.	1.00	Spiegel, Mrs. Charles.....	5.00
Pukalo, Mr. Tony.....	5.00	Spitzner, Mr. George W....	50.00
Purdy, Mr. Wm. Mavneven.	10.00	Spool Cotton Co., The.....	100.00
Raisler, Mr. Samuel.....	15.00	Stadler, Mr. Charles A....	25.00
Ray, Mrs. Albert.....	1.00	Starrett, Mrs. M. G.....	5.00
Read, Mrs. W. G., Jr.....	5.00	Staudt, Mr. John.....	10.00
Redmond, Miss Emily.....	10.00	Stein, Mrs. A.....	5.00
Reid, Mr. Wallace.....	10.00	Stern, Mr. Leo C.....	10.00
Richard, Miss Elvine.....	75.00	Stern, Mr. Meyer.....	10.00
Rickerson, Mrs. Emma C...	5.00	Stern, Mr. Perkins.....	25.00
Riesenberg, Mr. Adolph....	10.00	Sterry, Mr. John De Witt..	25.00
Riker, Mrs. Samuel.....	50.00	Stetson, Mr. Francis Lynde	100.00
Riker, Mr. William J.....	50.00	Stettheimer, Mr. Morris....	5.00
Robbins, Mr. Chandler....	40.00	Storey, Miss Lydia M.....	5.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L...	5.00	Straight, Mrs. Willard D..	100.00
Roberts, Mr. G. Theo.....	25.00	Straus, Mr. Jesse Isador...	25.00
Robertson, Mr. Albert.....	10.00	Strauss, Mr. Abe.....	10.00
Robertson, Miss Jeanette...	10.00	Strauss, Mr. & Mrs. Albert	25.00
Robinson, Mrs. Douglas....	10.00	Strauss, Mr. D. R.....	10.00
Rodewald, Mr. F. L.....	10.00	Strauss, Mr. Frederick....	25.00
Roosevelt, Miss Jean S....	10.00	Strong, Mrs. J. R.....	5.00
Rosenthal, Mr. Max.....	20.00	Strong, Mr. and Mrs. Thos.	
Rosenthal, Samuel, & Bro..	10.00	W.	5.00
Rosenthal, Mr. Sylvan....	10.00	Stroock & Co.....	50.00
Rosenwasser, Mr. Harry...	10.00	Swan, Mrs. Lyndon M....	5.00
Rossister, Mr. E. K.....	10.00	Sullivan, Mrs. E. S.....	3.00
Rothchild, Mrs. Anna J....	3.00	Taber, Miss M.....	5.00
Russell, Mrs. Howland.....	2.00	Taylor, Miss Hazel M.....	100.00

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—*Continued*

Thacher, Mrs. T. D.....	25.00	Weimberg, Mr. Emil M.....	10.00
Terry, Mr. Wyllis.....	25.00	Weinstein, Mr. Moses.....	5.00
Thayer, Mr. Arnold.....	25.00	Welwood, Mr. John C.....	20.00
Thorburn, Miss C. L.....	5.00	White, Miss Henrietta....	25.00
Thorne, Mr. W. V. S.....	300.00	Whitman, Mrs. William, Jr.	25.00
Tiffany, Mr. Louis C.....	1,000.00	Williams, Mr. Howard Hun-	
Titus, Mr. Erastus, Jr.....	10.00	ter	5.00
Tolfree, Mr. James E.....	5.00	Williams, Capt. James D...	5.00
Torrance, Mr. Henry.....	2.00	William, Miss T. M.....	15.00
Torrance, Mr. Henry, Jr...	3.00	Williamson, Miss Cornelia	
Torrance, Mr. Norman F...	2.00	B.	10.00
Tower, Mrs. Aug. Clifford..	10.00	Willis, Miss Josephine.....	10.00
Trevor, Mr. William.....	10.00	Willis, W. P., & Co.....	25.00
Triest, Mr. Julius S.....	10.00	Willis, Charles T., Inc.....	100.00
Troesch, Mr. A. F.....	50.00	Wilson, Mrs. A. A.....	10.00
Tuckerman, Mr. and Mrs. A.	10.00	Wilson, Mrs. Henry B.....	30.00
Tuckerman, Mr. and Mrs. P.	100.00	Wimofheimer, Mrs. A.	
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay....	10.00	Freda	5.00
Underwood, Mr. Frederick		Winkhaus, Mr. Frederick..	10.00
D.	10.00	Winkhaus, Mrs. A. C.....	10.00
Unterberg, Mr. Israel.....	10.00	Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.....	25.00
Vander Horst, Mrs. Ella V.	3.00	Wolfson, Mr. T.....	10.00
Van Ingen, Mr. Edward H...	100.00	Wollman, Mr. Henry.....	1.00
Van Winkle, Mr. E. B.....	5.00	Woodin, Mr. C. R.....	10.00
Veit, Mr. B.....	10.00	Woolworth, Mr. F. W.....	100.00
Vondermuhll, Mr. Alfred...	20.00	Wright Lumber Co., Inc....	25.00
Vondermuhll, Mr. George A.	25.00	Wurts, Mr. Pierre Jay....	5.00
S. M. W.....	10.00	Wyckoff, Mr. W. W.....	1.00
Wainright, Mr. William P.	50.00	Zerega, Miss Florence.....	10.00
Waldo, Miss J. L.....	25.00	Zinnser, Mrs. Freda.....	10.00
Ward, Mr. Thomas.....	10.00	Zollikoffer, Mr. O. F.....	10.00
Watts, Mrs. M. S.....	1.00	Total	\$23,489.00

SPECIAL DONATIONS.

"Anonymous" to pay for The Presbyterian Hospital Service Flag and Pole	\$30.76
"L. B. G.," to endow one bed for one year from January 17, 1918.	300.00
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T., to endow one bed for one year from August 13, 1918.....	300.00
Clark, Mr. D. Crawford, to endow one bed for one year from January 6, 1918.....	300.00
Eldridge, Mr. Roswell, for the purchase of Electrotherapy Apparatus	150.00
Fowler, Captain and Mrs. Robert H., to endow one bed for one year, from June 1, 1918, in memory of Elizabeth Fowler....	300.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart, for Thanksgiving Dinner.....	430.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart, for Christmas Dinner.....	450.00
Lusk, Mrs. Graham, for Social Service and Fresh Air Work....	100.00
O'Brian, Miss Katherine, for purchase of one glass top table....	7.71
Park, Mrs. Julia Catlin, to endow one bed in Children's Ward for one year ending Feb. 24, 1919, to be known as the "Julia Elliot Park" Bed.....	300.00
Sloane, Mr. Henry T., to endow one bed for one year from March 27, 1918	300.00
Total	\$2,968.47

DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.

For the Year ending September 30, 1918.

Adams Memorial Presbyterian Church.....		\$3.25	
Bethany Memorial Reformed Church.....		5.00	
Brick Presbyterian Church (through the United Hospital Fund of N. Y.):			
Dodge, Rev. Dr. D. Stuart.....	\$100.00		
McElhinney, Miss Jane W.....	5.00		
Trowbridge, Mr. and Mrs. J. A.....	100.00		
Miscellaneous	59.50		264.50
Central Presbyterian Sabbath School.....			35.00
Church of the Holy Trinity:			
Chalmers, Mr. James V.....			10.60
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church:			
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	\$500.00		
Schuaffler, Mrs. Adolph F.....	25.00		
Miscellaneous	1,385.62		1,910.62
First Chinese Presbyterian Church.....			58.00
First Presbyterian Church of Williamsbridge.....			5.00
Hall, John, Memorial Chapel.....			20.00
Harlem Presbyterian Church.....			75.00
Madison Ave. Presbyterian Church:			
Eichorn, Mrs. Louisa.....	\$10.00		
Miscellaneous	1,000.00		1,010.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church:			
Delano, Mr. Eugene.....	\$500.00		
Slade, Mr. Francis Louis.....	50.00		
Warren, Mr. D. T.....	40.00		
Miscellaneous	61.78		651.78
Manor Reformed Church.....			17.05
Olivet Memorial Church.....			20.00
Presbyterian Church on University Place.....			163.65
Seventh Presbyterian Church of Jesus Christ:			
Volz, Mr. George C.....	\$5.00		
Miscellaneous	88.10		93.10
Shelbourne Churches:			
Jeffrey, Mr. E. L.....			7.00
St. James' Church (through United Hospital Fund of New York).....			200.00
Thirty-fourth Street Collegiate Reformed Church...			14.00
West Park Presbyterian Church.....			66.00
Woodstock Presbyterian Church.....			5.00
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.....			\$4,634.55

DONATIONS RESTRICTED.

For the Year Ending September 30, 1918.
(Not including those for endowment of beds)

East River Homes Fund:	
East River Homes, Inc.....	\$9,000.00
Flower Fund:	
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....	150.00
Hill Top Camp Fund:	
Hill Top Camp Club.....	1,542.50
Holiday Cheer Fund:	
Allen, Mr. Ethan.....	\$50.00
Bridgeman, Miss Isabel B.....	5.00
Delano, Mr. Eugene.....	100.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	500.00
	<hr/> 655.00
Nurses' Cheer Fund:	
Look, Mr. David M.....	5.00
Patients' Relief Fund:	
"A Friend," through Visiting Nursing Department..	\$12.00
Anonymous Donation, through Visiting Nursing Department	25.00
Anonymous Donation, through Visiting Nursing Department	3.00
Boyd, Mr. Robert W., through Visiting Nursing Department	25.00
Mills, Mrs. Ogden.....	500.00
Peters, Miss Alice R.....	5.00
Sternbeya, Mrs. Clara B., through Dr. Lamb.....	10.00
	<hr/> 580.00
Sarah Sanford Fund:	
Anonymous Donation	600.00
School of Nursing Library Fund:	
McMillan, Miss Mary H.....	50.00
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund:	
Watrus, Mr. F. A.....	200.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nurses:	
Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.....	8,500.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL DONATIONS RESTRICTED (Not including those for endowment of beds)	\$21,286.50

RECEIPTS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS.

For the Year Ending September 30, 1918.

Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for food supplies sold at the Katie Geitz Kitchen, credited to The Katie Geitz Fund, to be applied toward the maintenance of the kitchen.....	\$3,851.79
Receipts from patients in the Out-Patient Department, who are covered by Liability Insurance, for services rendered by members of the House Staff, to be credited to the House Staff Entertainment Fund.....	117.00

Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for visits made by the Visiting Nurses, credited to Patients' Relief Fund, to be applied toward furnishing special delicacies to patients in the Visiting Nursing Department.....	13.45
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department in payment of loans to needy families to pay rent and for temporary aid of the unemployed.....	887.06
These receipts are credited to Patients' Relief Fund.	
TOTAL RECEIPTS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS.....	\$4,869.30

LEGACIES RESTRICTED.

For the Year ending September 30, 1918.

Restricted legacies were received and credited to the following funds:	
PERRY McDONOUGH COLLINS ENDOWMENT FUND:	
From estate of Kate Collins Brown (part payment).....	\$279,566.01

LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED.

For the Year ending September 30, 1918.

The following unrestricted legacies were received and credited to the General Fund Account:

Flammer, Emanuel A., deceased.....	\$521.80
Weed, George E., deceased.....	5,000.00
Patterson, C. Godfrey, deceased.....	767.19
Hardenbergh, Mrs. J. A., deceased.....	500.00
Crimmins, John D., deceased.....	500.00
Holder, Susan B., deceased.....	100.00
Gibson, Helen L., deceased.....	750.00
Wolf, Emil, deceased.....	7,794.00
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES.....	\$15,932.99

There were no additions to the ENDOWED BED FUND during the year ending September 30th, 1918.

Amount charged off this Fund on account of no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	\$3,000.00
--	------------

INCREASES IN PARTLY ENDOWED BED FUNDS DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1918.

Rutgers Presbyterian Church.....	\$247.47
Central Presbyterian Church.....	361.78
Scotch Presbyterian Church.....	130.00
North Presbyterian Church.....	57.86
Presbyterian Church in the Town of Rye.....	100.00
Bohemian Society Lidumil.....	500.00
Mary A. Harriot.....	3,000.00
TOTAL	\$4,397.11

BEDS ENDOWED UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1918, IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

- A FRIEND; one bed in Children's Ward in memory of SOPHIA KELLOGG STEBBINS and MARY TOMPKINS KIMBALL.
- AUCHINCLOSS, HUGH D.; by legacy, one bed in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH AUCHINCLOSS.
- AUCHINCLOSS, MRS. MARIA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.
- BAKER, MRS. FRANCIS E.; one bed in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.
- BAKER, FREDERIC; one bed in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.
- BELKNAP, MRS. JENNET L. and ROBERT L.; one bed in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.
- BELL, MRS. CHRISTOPHER M.; one bed to be known as "The Dennistoun Bed."
- BEVIER, SUSAN; by legacy, one bed in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.
- BILLINGS, MRS. JULIA; one bed in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.
- BONDY, EMIL C.; by legacy, one bed in memory of MARGARET CARSON COWAN.
- BOOTH, REV. and MRS. ROBERT RUSSELL; one bed in memory of "MINNIE and WILLIE."
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.
- BROKAW, ISAAC V.; one bed in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.
- BROWN, MATILDA A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.
- CAMPBELL, MISS MARIA L.; one bed in memory of HENRY PEARSALL CAMPBELL.
- CHALMERS, MR. and MRS. JAMES PETRIE; one bed in memory of their son, JAMES PETRIE CHALMERS, JR., to be known as the "Chalmers Memorial Bed."
- CHAMBERS, MR. ROBERT A.; one bed in memory of his father, ROBERT CHAMBERS.
- COLE, WILLIAM W.; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.
- COLES, HARRIET; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sisters, SUSAN and ANNA CODMAN.
- CRAIG, WILLIAM R.; one bed in memory of his sister, FLORENCE FAXON CRAIG.
- CUMMING, PETER; one bed in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- CURRIER, EDWARD WEST; by legacy, three beds, two in memory of his step-mother and step-brother, respectively, LURA CURRIER and WALTER B. CURRIER, and one in memory of EDWARD W. CURRIER.
- DANFORTH, MRS. EMELINE Y.; one bed in memory of MRS. W. B. JENKINS.
- DE FOREST, JAMES G. and HENRY G.; one bed in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.
- DE WOLF, MELVILLE W.; by legacy, one bed in the Children's Ward to be known as the "EMMA DE WOLF BED."
- DEY, ANTHONY; one bed in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE SCOTT, his wife.
- DICK, HARRIS BRISBANE; by legacy, one bed to be known as the "HARRIS BRISBANE DICK FREE BED."

DILLON, SIDNEY; one bed in memory of HANNAH DILLON.

DUNCAN, MRS. SUSAN W.; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN.

EATON, CORNELIA; by legacy, three beds to be known as "THE DOCTOR REUBEN S. CARPENTIER MEMORIAL."

EDWARDS, MRS. CAMILLA L.; one bed in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.

FOWLER, VIRGINIA E., ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.

GARVEY, ANDREW JEFFRIES; by legacy, two beds in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.

GOLDSCHMIDT, GEORGE B. and SAMUEL ANTHONY; two beds in memory of their mother, CELESTINE GOLDSCHMIDT.

GOULD, MISS HELEN MILLER; one bed in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. JAY GOULD.

GRAHAM, MRS. AMELIE MOTT, ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of MALCOLM GRAHAM, husband of AMELIE MOTT GRAHAM, deceased.

GRANNIS, JANE ELIZABETH; by legacy, one bed in memory of her mother to be known as the "CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS PLATT BED."

GRIFFITH, THE MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D.; one bed in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY J.; one bed in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.

HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her husband, STEPHEN V. HARKNESS.

HAVEMEYER, MRS. SARAH A.; one bed in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.

HOPE, MISS JANE; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.

HOPKINS, MRS. EMILY B.; one bed in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "MOSES HOPKINS MEMORIAL."

HUTCHINSON, HORACE F.; one bed in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.

HYDE, MRS. CLARENCE M.; one bed in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.

HYDE, HENRY B.; one bed in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.

INSLEE, MRS. HELEN C.; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.

INSLEE, SAMUEL; one bed in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.

JENNINGS, MRS. ESTHER J.; one bed in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.

JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.

JOHNSTON, JOHN TAYLOR; one bed.

KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of Miss EMMA STEWART BAKER.

KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.

KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., LL.D.

KENNEDY, MISS RACHEL L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. RACHEL C. KENNEDY.

KEYSER, MRS. J. THERESE; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL KEYSER.

KISSEL, MRS. CAROLINE THORN; one bed in memory of her husband, GUSTAV EDWARD KISSEL.

LATHAM, MRS. ADELIN IVEY; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN HOWARD LATHAM.

- LEAVITT, MRS. KATHERINE SPENCER; two beds in memory of her husband, REV. DR. WILLIAM LEAVITT.
- LORD, MRS. FRANCES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, GEORGE DE FOREST LORD.
- LORD, MRS. JOSEPHINE G.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, FRANKLIN B. LORD.
- MCALPIN, SARA PYLE and JAMES TOLMAN PYLE; one bed in memory of their brother, WILLIAM SCOTT PYLE.
- MACCARTEE, MRS. JULIA J.; one bed in memory of her husband, ROBERT MACCARTEE.
- MACKAY, DONALD; one bed in memory of EDITH WINSLOW MACKAY and WALTER WISE MACKAY.
- MACY, MRS. CAROLINE L.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETTS.
- MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION; one bed in memory of GEORGE W. LANE.
- MAITLAND, ALEXANDER; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY C. MAITLAND.
- MEIGS, TITUS B.; one bed in memory of his son, TITUS B. MEIGS, JR.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; one bed in memory of her son, ABRAHAM MESEROLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, JEREMIAH VANDERBILT MESEROLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her father-in-law, ABRAHAM MESEROLE.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her parents, ALFRED CLOCK and ANN MARIA CLOCK.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JEREMIAH V.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her brother, ADOLPHUS CLOCK.
- MILBANK, DUNLEVY; one bed in memory of his mother, ELLA DUNLEVY MILBANK.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, JAMES T. MURRAY.
- PARSONS, MRS. SARAH J.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES PARSONS.
- PATON, MRS. ANNA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM PATON.
- PENFOLD, MISS JOSEPHINE; one bed in memory of DR. EDWARD LIVINGSTON TRUDEAU, JR.
- PENFOLD, WILLIAM HALL; by legacy, one bed in memory of JOSEPHINE PENFOLD.
- PHELPS, JANE G.; by legacy, two beds in memory of her husband, ANSON G. PHELPS, JR.
- PLANT, MRS. MARGARET J.; one bed in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHMAN.
- REID, PETER; one bed in memory of his wife, JANE WATSON REID.
- ROOME, MRS. LAURA; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sons, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. MARTHA L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. SARAH WARD.
- SENFF, MRS. GUSTAVIA A.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES H. SENFF.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE VANDERBILT SHEPARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARGUERITE SHEPARD.
- SINCLAIR, MRS. MARGARET A.; one bed in memory of MR. and MRS. JAMES SINCLAIR.

- SKIDMORE, CHARLOTTE H.; by legacy, one bed to be named "WILLIAM L. SKIDMORE BED."
- SLOANE, MRS. ADELA BERRY; one bed in memory of her father, ABRAHAM J. BERRY, M.D.
- SLOANE, JOHN; one bed in memory of his mother, EUPHEMIA SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his father, WILLIAM SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his brother, THOMAS CHALMERS SLOANE.
- SLOANE, MR. and MRS. WILLIAM D.; one bed in memory of WILLIAM D. SLOANE, JR.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her father, JUSTIN A. BLISS.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her mother, EVELINA C. BLISS.
- STURGES, FREDERICK; one bed in memory of his father, JONATHAN STURGES, who was one of the founders of the Hospital.
- TILLINGHAST, LOUISE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sister, AMELIA C. BABCOCK, to be known as "The Amelia C. Babcock Bed."
- TOD, WILLIAM STEWART; one bed in memory of his brother, GEORGE TOD.
- TOWNSEND, JANE A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND, JR., deceased; one bed in memory of her son, HARMON W. NORTON, deceased; and one bed in memory of her daughter, EMMA L. NORTON, deceased.
- TUCKER, WINFIELD; by legacy, three beds, one each in memory of JOSEPH, ISABELLE and ADELINE TUCKER.
- TURNER, J. SPENCER; by legacy, one bed in memory of his first wife, CORNELIA J. TURNER.
- VAN NEST, MRS. A. R.; one bed in memory of her husband, ABRAM R. VAN NEST.
- WHEELER, THE MISSES ELIZABETH S. and EMILY M.; one bed in memory of MR. JAMES BOORMAN.
- WHITEWRIGHT, WILLIAM; by legacy, ten beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT.
- WILSON, HENRY S.; one bed in memory of HARRY H. WILSON.
- WINTER, ALBERT; one bed in memory of ADALINE BENSON WINTER.

For One Life.

- BREABLEY SCHOOL GIRLS and OTHERS INTERESTED; one bed in memory of MADAM BEETHE BECK, to be known as the "Madam Beck Memorial Teachers Bed."
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., LL.D.

PRIVATE ROOMS ENDOWED.

Mr. Peter Cumming, under the provisions of his will, has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "Peter Cumming Memorial Room."

Mrs. Maria De Witt Jesup has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be designated as the "Eliza De Witt Memorial Room."

Mrs. John S. Kennedy has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "J. S. K. Memorial Room."

BED ENDOWED FOR ONE LIFE.

Mrs. John S. Kennedy; one bed.

Respectfully submitted,

W. V. S. THORNE, Treasurer.

Statement of Scientific or Corporation Expenses).

	nt	Out-Patient Department	Visiting Nursing	Educational and Scientific Work
Administration	31	13.7% \$5,207.53	.5% \$190.06	9.15% \$3,478.02
Supt. of Nurses	16	15% 1,662.01	.5% 55.40	.....
Physician ...	35	.....	.....	.....
Anesthetist ..	24	.....	.....	.....
Nurses	08	.....	.....	.....
Special Nurses	06	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	30	.....	.....	.....
Ward Employe	60	.....	.....	.....
Equipment for	95	5% 379.94	.5% 38.00	.....
Uniforms for	08	.....	.....	.....
Pharmacy Sale	23	50% 2,096.79	1% 41.93	.....
Medical and S	54	34% 19,785.75	1% 581.93	.....
Clothing, etc.,	13	.....	.....	.....
Out-Patient D..	..	100% 7,795.64	.....	.....
Visiting Nursi..	..	.....	100% 18,443.90	.....
Roentgen Ray	32	34% 3,190.06	.....	40% 3,753.02
Photographic	37	25% 1,012.41	.....	11% 445.46
Ambulance ..	06	.....	.....	.....
Pathological L	32	10% 2,965.18	.....	25% 7,412.94
Housekeeping	85	10% 4,293.92	.5% 214.69	.....
Kitchen	19	10% 1,064.73	.5% 53.24	.....
Laundry	42	10% 1,255.11	.5% 62.75	.....
Steward's Dep	97	3.5% 3,867.67	.5% 552.53	.....
Educational an	..	.....	.....	100% 14,321.00

The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day" for Year Ending September 30, 1918 (Not Including Educational and Scientific or Corporation Expenses).

Operating Expenses	Total	Private Room Patient	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day	Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient per Day	Out-Patient Department	Visiting Nursing	Educational and Scientific Work
Administration	100% \$38,011.21	10% \$3,801.13		96.65% \$25,334.47	\$0.361	13.7% \$5,207.53	5% \$190.06	9.15% \$3,478.02
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	100% 11,080.08	11% 1,218.81	.153	73.5% 8,143.86	.116	15% 1,662.01	3% 55.40	
Physician	100% 2,450.94			actual cost 2,450.94	.035			
Anesthetist	100% 2,036.62	20% 407.33	.051	80% 1,629.29	.024			
Nurses	100% 9,560.47	actual cost 1,914.00	.241	actual cost 7,636.47	.108			
Special Nurses	100% 29,969.00	actual cost 22,469.25	2.838	actual cost 7,499.75	.106			
Orderlies	100% 10,661.97	actual cost 1,491.80	.188	actual cost 9,170.17	.130			
Ward Employes	100% 4,932.17	actual cost 634.00	.086	actual cost 4,298.17	.000			
Equipment for Nurses	100% 7,598.94	6.5% 493.93	.062	88% 6,687.07	.005	5% 379.94	3% 35.00	
Uniforms for Staff and Orderlies	100% 689.34	11% 75.83	.009	89% 613.51	.008			
Pharmacy Salaries and Wages	100% 4,198.56	10.3% 431.93	.054	88.7% 1,622.91	.023	50% 2,066.79	1% 41.93	
Medical and Surgical Supplies	100% 58,193.34	10.3% 5,993.91	.756	51.7% 31,831.75	.454	24% 19,785.75	1% 581.93	
Clothing, etc., for Patients in Hospital	100% 895.89			actual cost 895.89	.013			
Out-Patient Department	100% 7,795.64					100% 7,795.64		
Visiting Nursing	100% 18,443.90						40% 18,443.90	
Röntgen Ray Service	100% 9,382.44	23% 281.48	.036	23% 2,157.98	.032	24% 3,190.06		3.763.02
Photographic Service	100% 4,049.62			64% 2,591.75	.037	25% 1,012.41	11% 445.46	
Ambulance	100% 546.80	actual cost 125.00	.016	actual cost 421.80	.006			
Pathological Laboratory	100% 29,651.70	10.3% 3,054.13	.386	10.3% 16,219.51	.232	10% 2,965.18	28% 7,412.94	
Housekeeping	100% 42,939.19	10.3% 4,408.62	.569	79% 33,921.96	.485	10% 4,293.92	1% 214.69	
Kitchen	100% 10,647.35	10.5% 1,117.97	.142	79% 8,411.41	.119	10% 1,064.73	53.24	
Laundry	100% 12,551.06	10.5% 1,317.86	.168	79% 9,915.34	.142	10% 1,255.11	62.75	
Steward's Department	100% 110,304.86	20% 22,100.97	2.790	79% 83,983.69	1.197	3.5% 3,867.67	5% 552.53	
Educational and Scientific Work	100% 14,321.00							100% 14,321.00
General House and Property	100% 84,291.17	9.5% 8,007.66	.1012	75.35% 63,513.40	.905	5.5% 4,036.02	5% 421.46	9.15% 7,712.63
Total Operating Expenses	\$625,408.42	\$79,495.61		\$328,921.09		\$59,212.76	\$20,655.89	\$37,123.07
Total Patient Days Treatment and Visits	7,919			70,127		61,362	24,972	
COST			\$10.037		\$4.685	\$0.964	\$0.817	

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distributed in proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients treated.

METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF SERVICE:

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of caring for Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Out-Patient Department Patients or Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and wages of all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to such service, and to prorate the other Operating expenses which contribute to the cost of the different branches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his assistants may consider most fair after careful consideration of the local conditions, which are, of course, subject to change from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administration Expenses, Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including the amounts directly chargeable to Out-Patient Department and Visiting Nursing, the percentage charged to Ward Patients and Private Room Patients is based upon the number of days' treatment furnished in each service, modified by well known facts; for instance, the fact that a private room patient requires more professional care than necessary if he were located in a ward; also, the important fact that his food and the preparation of it costs very much more than that of the ward patient. The distribution of the cost of General House and Property Expenses among the different branches of the service is based upon the relative cubic contents of those parts of the buildings occupied by each of the five services mentioned.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

September 30th, 1918.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—In the absence of the Superintendent on active military service, I have the honor of presenting herewith the Fiftieth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital for the year ending September 30th, 1918.

Eighteen thousand nine hundred and seven persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year. The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards and private rooms of the Hospital 4,380 persons. The daily average has been 220. Of the patients in the wards 1,832 or 54% were too poor to pay for treatment and were therefore treated free of charge.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward and Dispensary, now known as the Out-Patient Department, 12,711 persons, and the daily average visits made were 203.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 1,816 persons, making 24,972 visits, an average of 68 per day.

The following will show the work done in the Photographic Department:

Negatives	2,764
Prints	6,161
X-Ray reductions	4,384
Miscellaneous	1,358
Total	14,667

In the Roentgen Ray Department 9,974 plates were taken of 6,541 patients from the Hospital and Out-Patient Department.

Since the establishment of the new Radiotherapeutic Department in March, 1918, the following work has been done:

X-RAY.	RADIUM.
175 patients.	49 patients.
780 treatments.	79 treatments.

In April our Superintendent, Dr. Charles H. Young, accepted a commission as Major in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States Army and was granted leave of absence for one year from June first, at which date he left the Hospital to enter into active military service at Camp Devens, Mass. Miss Ruth T. Dean was appointed assistant to the Superintendent in April, succeeding Mr. Clark S. Comstock, who had resigned and accepted the Superintendency of the Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa. Miss Dean assumed the duties of Assistant Superintendent on Dr. Young's departure and Mr. Terence B. Holliday was appointed assistant to the Superintendent July 1st. Other changes in personnel and reorganizations made necessary thereby are mentioned in full in the reports of the Directors of the Medical, Surgical and Pathological Services, the Director of Nursing and the Out-Patient Department.

Assistance has been rendered to the War Department in the training of twelve enlisted men for four weeks in the duties of orderlies and in giving over the dispensary for the examination of draft candidates. We have endeavored, as far as possible, to comply with the rules and recommendations of the Food Administration and the restrictions imposed have been accepted by all in the best spirit.

Despite many economies instituted and all efforts made to limit expenditures to the lowest point consistent with the maintenance of the efficiency of the institution, the total current expenses have increased \$54,014.35 over the previous year. Although according to Government reports the cost of provisions has increased 16½% during the past year we have been able to limit the increase in our per capita cost of this item to 8½%. The greatest increases have been in the following, the figures showing the increase over the preceding year:

Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	\$16,193.03
Fuel, oil and waste.....	13,405.83
Provisions	9,970.65
Rental of annex to Nurses' Home.....	4,843.64
Salaries and wages.....	15,623.92
	<hr/>
	\$60,037.07

Additions and improvements made during the year include the following:

The fitting up of a room in the Accident Ward for the new Department of Radiotherapy, and the purchase of 100 milligrams of radium for use in this department.

The addition of a fluoroscope to the x-ray equipment.

The rearrangement and enlargement of storeroom facilities.

Many rooms and the entire interior of the Operating Pavilion have been painted.

A vacuum system has been installed in connection with the heating plant which promises to reduce considerably the consumption of fuel.

The old Ford car used by the Visiting Nursing Department has been replaced by a new and larger car. These cars have run over 7,000 miles during the year.

Recently a system has been worked out and put into operation for the reclaiming of gauze which will considerably reduce expenditures for this item in the future.

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies has continued to render invaluable service in the purchasing of many of the hospital supplies.

I wish to express my appreciation of the loyalty and faithful service rendered by my assistants, heads of departments and employees, and to thank your Board for your encouragement and support.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES U. NORRIS,

Acting Superintendent.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF PATIENTS TREATED, ETC.

During Years Ending September 30, 1918 and 1917.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:	1918			1917		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
In Medical Wards.....	51	42	93	48	47	95
In Surgical Wards.....	34	41	75	49	47	96
In Private Rooms.....	7	13	20	5	14	19
TOTAL	92	96	188	102	108	210
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:						
To Medical Wards.....	1,038	760	1,798	1,060	789	1,849
To Surgical Wards.....	946	953	1,901	1,006	1,013	2,019
To Private Rooms.....	153	340	493	178	305	483
TOTAL	2,137	2,055	4,192	2,244	2,107	4,351
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR	2,229	2,151	4,380	2,346	2,215	4,561
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:						
Improved			2,989			3,310
Unimproved			870			727
Transferred to other in- stitutions			17			20
Died			312			326
TOTAL			4,188			4,383
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:						
In Medical Wards.....	53	48	101	51	42	93
In Surgical Wards.....	36	36	72	34	41	75
In Private Rooms.....	8	11	19	7	13	20
TOTAL	97	95	192	92	96	188
TOTAL PATIENTS DAYS' TREATMENT:						
Free Ward		32,981			35,719	
Endowed Beds		7,816			7,654	
Pay Ward		29,330			29,780	
Private Room		7,919			8,514	
TOTAL		78,046			81,667	
PERCENTAGE:						
Free Ward Days.....		42.3%			43.6%	
Endowed Bed Days.....		10 %			9.4%	
Pay Ward Days.....		37.5%			36.5%	
Private Room Days		10.2%	100%		10.5%	100%

	1918	1917
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:		
Free Ward	94	98
Endowed Bed	21	21
Pay Ward	84	82
Private Room	21	24
	<hr/> 220	<hr/> 225
Average Days Per Patient in Hospital	18	18
Daily Average Cost Per Private Room Patient	\$10.037	\$8.684
Daily Average Cost Per Ward Patient	4.688	3.947

Out-Patient Department.

	1918			1917		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Patients treated who have been treated in some previous year	1,594	1,948	3,542	2,076	2,373	4,449
New Patients treated.....	4,586	4,583	9,169	5,541	5,041	10,582
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED.	<hr/> 6,180	<hr/> 6,531	<hr/> 12,711	<hr/> 7,617	<hr/> 7,414	<hr/> 15,031
Patients treated who have been transferred from other departments of Out-Patient Department	2,123	2,033	4,156	1,793	1,764	3,557
TOTAL CASES TREATED....	<hr/> 8,303	<hr/> 8,564	<hr/> 16,867	<hr/> 9,410	<hr/> 9,178	<hr/> 18,588
	Free	Pay	Total	Free	Pay	Total
Visits made	9,778	51,584	61,362	8,371	53,788	62,159
Average visits per day (301 days)			203			206
Average visits per patient....			4.8			4.1
Average cost per visit.....			\$0.964			\$0.849
Surgical dressings applied...			41,153			35,755
Prescriptions filled			41,883			48,174

Visiting or Home (District) Nursing.

Cases cared for who have been cared for in some previous year.....	330	
New cases cared for.....	1,486	
TOTAL CASES CARED FOR....	<hr/> 1,816	<hr/> 2,055
Visits to Homes for Social Service...	9,805	7,000
Visits to Ward Patients needing Social Service care.....	7,404	6,320
Visits to Homes of Patients for Nursing Care	5,783	6,579
Visits made at Social Service Office..	1,980	2,672
TOTAL VISITS	<hr/> 24,972	<hr/> 22,571

Cases given Material Relief who have received such relief in some previous year	62	
New cases given Material Relief.....	187	
TOTAL CASES GIVEN MATERIAL RELIEF	249	155
Cases referred to organizations for Material Relief or employment...	197	85
Patients sent to Convalescent Homes and Sanatoria	528	504
Patients sent to Hospitals, Homes for Incurables and Aged.....	63	102
Patients sent to Fresh Air Homes....	165	108
Summary.		
	1918	1917
Total Patients Treated during year in all departments.....	18,907	21,647
Average Patients per day in all Departments	423	431
Daily Average Number of Employes Boarded in Hospital.....	410	396
Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all persons supported.....	\$0.474	\$0.437

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

PLACE OF BIRTH

Africa	1	England	108	Nova Scotia	3
Armenia	4	Finland	7	Persia	7
Australia	6	France	25	Poland	22
Austria	121	Germany	154	Porto Rico	4
Belgium	5	Gibraltar	1	Portugal	2
Bohemia	103	Greece	27	Roumania	5
British West Indies	17	Honolulu	1	Russia	174
Brazil	1	Hungary	91	Scotland	59
Bulgaria	1	India	3	South America	4
Canada	41	Ireland	332	Spain	5
China	10	Italy	193	Sweden	44
Columbia	1	Japan	3	Switzerland	21
Costa Rica	4	Mexico	1	Syria	1
Cuba	4	New York City....	1413	Turkey	9
Danish West Indies	1	New Zealand	1	United States.....	1107
Denmark	18	Norway	13	Wales	4
				West Indies	10

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS

Baptist	50	Episcopal	304	Orthodox	16
Buddhist	2	Evangelist	2	Presbyterian	450
Catholic, Greek....	22	Hebrew	501	Protestant (denom- ination not stated)	925
Catholic, Roman....	1574	Lutheran	145	Protestant Episcopal	23
Christian Scientist.	5	Methodist Episcopal	11	Reformed	3
Congregationalist .	14	Methodist	86	Unitarian	6
Confucianist	9	Moravian	1	Universalist	6
Dutch Reformed...	9	None	30		

OCCUPATIONS

Accountants	7	Barbers	8	Chauffeurs	48
Actors	3	Blacksmiths	2	Chemists	5
Actresses	5	Bookkeepers	21	Children (except school children).	301
Advertisers	1	Bootblacks	1	Civil Engineers....	2
Agents	24	Bricklayers	6	Clergymen	16
Architects	4	Brokers	6	Clerks	494
Artists	11	Butchers	6	Coachmen	1
Attendants	5	Buyers	1	Collectors	1
Auditors	1	Cabinet Makers....	2	Companions	1
Authors	1	Captains	2	Contractors	4
Bakers	30	Carpenters	46	Corsetieres	5
Bankers	7	Cashiers	11		

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Caretakers	3	Librarians	4	Real Estate Dealers	6
Decorators	7	Lithographers	1	Reporters	2
Dentists	2	Machinists	51	Retired	15
Designers	3	Managers	20	Saddlers	1
Domestics	396	Masons	17	Sailors	9
Draughtsmen	6	Masseurs	4	Salesladies	26
Dressmakers	56	Mechanics	95	Salesmen	57
Drivers	3	Merchants	34	Sawyers	1
Editors	13	Messengers	33	School Children....	297
Electricians	9	Milliners	9	Seamen	5
Elevator Runners..	3	Miners	2	Secretaries	25
Engineers	6	Missionaries	28	Sextons	2
Engravers	2	Models	1	Shoemakers	5
Factory Hands....	141	Musicians	11	Social Workers....	4
Farmers	16	Music Teachers....	3	Soldiers	16
Firemen, City....	11	No Occupations....	243	Stenographers	47
Firemen, Stationary	9	Nurses, Children's..	6	Stewards	4
Florists	5	Nurses, Trained....	70	Stone Cutters	4
Foremen	5	Nuns	1	Storekeepers	42
Furriers	7	Orderlies	9	Students	89
Generals	1	Painters	32	Superintendents ...	11
Glaziers	2	Paperhangers	12	Surgeons	1
Governesses	4	Peddlers	9	Tailors	48
Hairdressers	3	Pharmacist	1	Teachers	39
Housewives	647	Photographers	9	Telegraph Operat-	
Inspectors	8	Physicians	29	ors	1
Iron Workers....	8	Physical Directors.	2	Telephone Operat-	
Janitors	13	Plasterers	6	ors	14
Janitresses	6	Plumbers	6	Typists	2
Jewelers	4	Policemen	26	Undertakers	1
Laborers	78	Porters	27	Upholsterers	4
Laundresses	23	Printers	11	Walters	24
Laundrymen	12	Professors	3	Waitresses	31
Lawyers	19	Publishers	3	Watchmen	23
Letter Carriers....	18	Railroadmen	8		

SPECIAL GIFTS.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1918.

FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

American Red Cross	McAlpin, Mrs. C.
A Friend	McMagee, Mrs. J.
Agnew, Mrs. Cornelius R.	McGee, Mrs. John
Alexander, Mrs. H. A.	Martin, Mr.
Anderson, Miss	Mason, Rev. C. J.
Arnstein, Mrs. Leo	Mason, Miss M. V. B.
Babcock, Mrs. H. D.	Milbank, Jeremiah
Bacon, Mrs. W. Rathbone	Morris, Leigh
Brady, Mrs. Nicholas F.	Mott, Miss Sophie L.
Brookman, Mrs. H. D.	Newcomb, Dr. W. A.
Burchell, Mrs. S. A.	Nichols, Mrs.
Burden, Mrs. J. W.	Nichols, Mrs. J. D.
Butler, Lyman C. (In memory of)	Oakley, Mrs. Henry
Butler, William Allen	Oelrichs, Mrs.
Campbell, Mrs. C. G.	Peters, Miss
Carstarphen, Mr. and Mrs. Frank E.	Pile, Joseph A.
Colonial Florist	Planten, Mrs. W. J. R.
Converse, Mrs. J. V.	Pratt, Mrs. G. D.
Crawford, Mrs. Daniel	Pratt, Mrs. Herbert L.
Curtis, C. D.	Reid, Mrs. Ogden Mills
Cutting, Mrs. W. Bayard	Reinheimer, Miss Edith
Cutting, Mr. and Mrs. R. Fulton	Richards, Mrs. Eben
Davison, Mrs. H. P.	Rockefeller, Mrs. Percy A.
DeHeredia, Mrs.	Rossiter, Mr. and Mrs. Clinton
Fiske, Haley	Rye Presbyterian Church
Frick, Henry C.	Schling, Max
Gollaway, Mrs. B. M.	Seifert, Albert
Gregory, Mrs. G. F.	Schultz, E. H.
Griswold, W. E. S.	Shearer, E. G.
Guaranty Trust Company	Sloane, Mrs. William
Haas, Mr. and Mrs. Abraham	Smith, Miss Josephine C.
Handy, Miss R.	Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick A.
Harkness, Edward S.	Stetson, Mrs. E. W.
Heckscher, Mrs. August	Stimstom, Mrs. E. J.
Hiss, Mrs. P. H.	St. James Church
Hoffman, Mrs. F. B.	Thayer, Mrs. E. V. R.
Hofman, Mrs. C.	Thomas, Lieut. Clarence P.
Holpfner, Miss Ethel	Thorne, Mrs. Jonathan
Hughes, J. C.	Sturges, Arthur P.
Isaacs, Mrs. Robert	Tucker, Mrs. John
Jennings, Mrs. Walter E.	Vanderbilt, Mrs. William K.
Katte, Mrs. Walter	Vanneburg, Mrs.
Keith, M. C.	Walsh, Mrs. James W.
Kellogg, Mrs. J. P.	Ware, Lieut. Edward R.
Kelly, Miss Mary	Ware, Mrs. James R.
Kieth, B. F.	Weld, Mrs. Francis M.
Lamb, Mrs. Albert R.	Whitman, Governor
Lewisohn, Mrs. S.	Wickersham, Mrs. George W.
Linley, Mrs. J. F.	Wilcox, Henry
Loree, Mr.	Wilson, Mrs. C. M.

MAGAZINES

American Tract Society
 Baldwin, Leroy
 Billings, Mrs. Richard
 Bradley, Mrs.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H.
 Butler, Mrs. William A.
 Clark, Mrs. J. W.
 Cushing, Mrs. H. G.
 Drayton, Mrs. Heyward
 Eliot, Major Ellsworth
 Field, Mrs. S. P.
 Graves, Mrs. J. F.
 Guggenheim, Mrs. H. F.
 Harkness, Mrs. S. V.
 Hyde, Mrs. C. N.
 Irving, Mrs. Peter
 Jackson, Mrs. J. A.

Kissel, Miss Dorothy
 Lee, Mrs. F. S.
 Livermore, F. W.
 Livermore, Mrs. John R.
 MacFadden, Mrs. G. G.
 Ordway, Mrs. S. H.
 Post, Mrs.
 Powell, Mrs. Wilson M.
 Pratt, Herbert L.
 Presbyterian Board of Foreign Mis-
 sions
 Spitzner, Mrs. G. W.
 Thomas, Miss
 Van Lennep, Mrs.
 Wolf, Mrs. Lewis S.
 Wolff, E.

BOOKS

American Library Association
 Bayer, Mrs. Edwin S.
 Clark, Mrs. A. Schuyler
 Cushing, Mrs. H. G.
 Drayton, Mrs. Heyward
 Jackson, Mrs. John A.
 Moen, Mrs. A. R.

Nickerson, Mrs. Hoffman
 Reed, Mrs. L. R.
 Soutter, Dr. Robert
 Vanderpool, Mrs. W.
 Van Lennep, Mrs.
 Williams, Mrs. B. S.
 Woerz, Mrs. F. W.

FOODSTUFFS

Agnew, Mrs. Cornelius. Lettuce and grapes.
 Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S. Eggs.
 Brady, Mrs. Nicholas F. Ice cream, cake and candy.
 Brown, Mrs. G. Hunter. Jam and jelly.
 Brown, Miss Mae. Vichy.
 Bushbaum & Sons. Fish.
 Davidge, William H. Eggs.
 DeHeredia, Mrs. Oranges.
 Ehret, George. Apples and oranges.
 Froebel League. Grapes.
 Hoe, Mrs. Richard March. Preserves.
 Lenox Hill Settlement. Milk and cream.
 Rockefeller, Mrs. Percy A. Potatoes.
 Sage, Mrs. Russell. Jelly.
 Schultz, Carl H. Mineral water.
 State Conservation Commission. Fish.
 Stilliman, C. C. Candy.
 Tilney, Mrs. I. S. Lettuce and spinach.
 Tucker, Mrs. Carl. Apples.
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Three dozen oranges weekly for Ward Ten. Candy.

TOYS, ETC., FOR CHILDREN'S WARD

Allen, Miss C. F. Toys.
 Bayer, Mrs. Edwin S. Toys.
 Bedell, Mrs. A. M. Toys.
 Carpenter, Miss Mary E. Scrap books and Christmas cards.
 Clark, Mrs. W. Puzzles.
 Cushing, Mrs. H. G. Toys.
 Dickman, Mrs. W. C. Toys.
 Guggenheim, Mrs. H. F. Toys.
 Harkness, Mrs. Edward S. Toys and Christmas stockings.
 Herrimann, Mrs. M. C. Children's books.
 Homans, H. P. Toys.
 New York Railways Company. Mother Gooselets.
 Nickerson, Mrs. Hoffman. Picture puzzles.
 Scott, Walter. Christmas toys.
 Tucker, Mrs. Carll. Children's books and writing paper.
 Wanamaker, Rodman. Toys.
 Wing, Mrs. Morgan. Toys.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Alexander, Miss Enid. Entertainment for patients.
 Baker, James B. Picture of Nurses' Home.
 Becker, Mrs. W. C. Christmas cards.
 Berger, Miss Kittie. Entertainment for patients.
 Coles, J. Ackerman. Organ.
 Colgate & Company. Twenty-five pounds talcum powder.
 Cushing, Mrs. H. G. Shoes.
 Donaldson, Miss Vivien. Concerts in wards.
 Edwards, Miss Harriet L. Thirty-two baby jackets.
 Flynn, Miss Louisa A. Crutches.
 Foster, Maurice M. Toothpicks.
 Franco-American Ferment Company. Lactobacilline products throughout the year.
 Globe Music Club. Concert in wards.
 Harkness, Mrs. Edward S. Sweaters, leggins, mittens, caps and mufflers.
 Haskin & Sells. Allowance of \$190 from bill for annual audit.
 Kellogg, Mrs. F. L. Old bottles.
 Kennedy, Mrs. John S. Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household.
 Livermore, Mrs. J. R. Worsted scarf.
 McMurtry, Mrs. George G. Favors for Christmas tree.
 Perkins, E. M. Crutches.
 Plunkett, Mrs. F. K. Ten pounds barley flour.
 Smith, Frank. Surgical instruments.
 Spence School. Bottles and jars.
 St. Thomas' Employment Society, St. Thomas' Church. Sewing and hemming 4,665 pieces of linen.
 Tannor, Mrs. John. Gatch bed.
 Tanner, Frederick, Jr. Chair.
 Taylor, Mrs. E. W. Sick room utensils.
 Tucker, Mrs. Carll. Sweater.
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Calendars.
 Tuxbury, Miss Alice B. Bed.
 Walton, Mrs. M. H. Invalid's chair and three coffee pots.
 Women's Industrial Society, St. George's House. Sewing and hemming 2,973 pieces of linen.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE GIVEN PERSONAL SERVICE, CUT FLOWERS AND RELIGIOUS READING MATTER.

Personal Service—visiting the sick, Miss H. L. Edwards, Miss Willis.

Personal Service—visiting the sick weekly for ten months—Mrs. David McMunigle, Miss Harriet Small, Mrs. A. B. Conover (deceased), Miss E. E. Lester and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed to the patients in the wards.

Cockroft, Miss M. T. Cut flowers weekly for ten months. Ten dollars for reading matter.

Hauser, John W., through Mrs. David McMunigle. Cut flowers weekly for nine months.

O'Neill, Mrs. Hugh and Mrs. David McMunigle. Gospel leaflets weekly for ten months. Christmas and Easter cards for medical and surgical men.

Talcott, Mrs. James. Twenty-five dollars for flowers and geranium leaves.

Conover, Mrs. A. B. Leaflets.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE FURNISHED VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC FOR THE SUNDAY AND RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

INDIVIDUALS

Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Mrs. J. H. Farber, Mrs. John M. Pierce.

CHURCH SOCIETIES.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF THE OLD FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Mrs. Vincent D'Onofrio, Misses Reed, Carrie Cushier, Anna Wheatley, Hazel Kirk, Margaret Loudon, Grace Hall, Beatrice Sellers, Gladys Pugh, Rosalie Watson, Ida Aufenkolk, Anna Aufenkolk, Frances La Prest, Ida La Prest, Nadine Van Buren and Messrs. Mudge and John Muzil.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHELSEA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Emily Dorscheimer, Mamie McGowan, Bernice Bell, Frances Reed, Ellen Webster, Edith Outten, Janie Quinn, Jeannette Wilson, Ethel Pereira, H. Kloene; Messrs. Charles Dorscheimer, William McCaughin, Donald Ross, Donald Brownless, Maurice Yelser, Frank Quinn, Godfrey Lindeberg, Willard Strange, Walter Lawrence.

JUNIOR CHOIR AND OTHERS FROM CORNELL MEMORIAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH: Mrs. Martha Hallwood, leader. Misses Edna Huntz, Adele Kehn, Marie Ferguson, Lillian Kimmer, Caroline Shrivane, Eleanor Kranz, Olga Lehn, Edna Laughaar, Bertha Milbank, Minerva Charlton, Pauline Nouzeschy, Marie Backer, May Bascelle, Anna Kuehne, Elsie Travis, Helen Ranyi, Elizabeth Yagos, Mildred Pasvyc, Margaret Paul, Helen Schnoor, Anna Kircher, Minnie Dick, Olga Puschman, Libbie Appleton, Margaret Kuehne, Amelia Uizhoefer.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF THE UNIVERSITY PLACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Helen Caruthers, Margaret Seery, Lillian Seery, Virginia Groshon, Mary Totten, Emily Pacconni, Frances Schreiver, Adrienne Mancini, Gertrude Wettlaufer; Messrs. William Purcell, Edwin Beemer, Edgar Van Denson, Michael Thompson, Chester Pratt, Peter Snyder, Harry March, Fred Markert; Rev. T. G. Speers.

CHURCH SOCIETIES—Continued.

HOSPITAL CHOIR OF THE BAPTIST TEMPLE, BROOKLYN: Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Ebel, Mr. and Mrs. George Moore, Mr. and Mrs. M. Munz, Mr. and Mrs. H. Swallow, Mr. and Mrs. T. Swinthenbank, Mr. and Mrs. J. Tice, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. E. Thomas, Mrs. Reba Bradley, Mrs. C. K. Shreve, Misses Florence Baillie, Bartlett, Gwinner, Ellen Murcock, Maud Farnum, Oliva Meserine, Blanche Paulson, Messrs. Paul Albright, Samuel Dorsett, David Erglis, Wm. H. Fawcett.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Mrs. J. H. Farber, Misses Marjorie Ayers, Florence Weale, Elizabeth Waldhelm, Emily Body, Ethelyn and Ruth Farber, Mr. Clifford Willoughby and Dr. Howard Moxom.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF THE FORREST AVENUE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH: Misses Mayme Wilkinson, Anna Wilkinson, Mae Hollweg, Augusta Schmidt, Regina Volkmar, Loretta Mara, Gertrude Hanisch, Mr. Harry Wiegand.

GIFTS FOR THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

FOR THE SCHOOL LIBRARY: Mr. Frederick Sturges, The International Studio; Mr. Eugene Delano, The Illustrated London News, and L'Illustration; Mrs. H. A. Vedder, The Spirit of Missions. Books from Mrs. Henry Morgenthau, Mrs. Richard Stein, Mrs. J. C. Foley; Dr. Pamel J. Flagg, Miss R. Morley, Mr. Grenville Kleiser, Miss Laura Hersloff, Class '21.

TICKETS FOR ENTERTAINMENT THROUGHOUT THE SEASON: Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. Ogden Mills, Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee, Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, Mrs. James Sullivan, Mrs. Henry R. Hoyt, Mrs. Gamble Rogers, Mrs. Archibald Murray, Mr. Arthur Sturges, Mr. Marshal J. Dodge, Mr. S. Pach.

FLOWERS, FRUIT, VEGETABLES AND JELLY: Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Mrs. Roswell Eldridge, Miss F. M. Perkins.

MISCELLANEOUS: Class of '18, Service Flag for Florence Nightingale Hall; Class of '19, Prayer Book for the School and a Flag; Gladys Alma Curry, '18, mahogany center table; Mary Bishop Peabody, '18, draperies and pillow covers; Sara McDavitt, '20, a flag; Mrs. Walter Lowry, nee Beatrice Armour, mahogany lamp; Mr. James B. Baker, Drawing of Florence Nightingale Hall; Mrs. Oliver Harriman, service flag; Mrs. E. S. Harkness, tray sets for nurses when ill; Elizabeth Frank, copper vase; Mr. David M. Look, \$5.00 for music; Mrs. Henry Rapson, Chapel organ; Helen Butterworth, illuminated text; Portrait of Dr. Crawford Long, the great anaesthetist, given by his daughter, Mrs. Marcus Elvis Taylor.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICE.

September 30, 1918.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Medical Service.

Several changes have been necessary during the past year to meet conditions brought about by the war. The reduced personnel made it impossible to continue research work, for hospital and teaching claimed all available time and energy of the members of the staff not entering military service. Every effort, however, has been made not to curtail or impair the capacity of the hospital to care for the sick and to train men for efficient service in the army and navy.

Dr. Longcope has been in the Surgeon General's office, in the Division of Internal Medicine, becoming head of this bureau on the death of Dr. Theodore C. Janeway, December 27, 1917. Last July Dr. Longcope, with the rank of colonel, was ordered abroad to be Senior Medical Consultant in Communicable Diseases in the United States Expeditionary Force.

On May 1, Dr. William S. Ladd was called to active service. His work in the dispensary and in assisting with the supervision of the Clinical Clerks has been taken over by Dr. Atchley and Dr. Ferguson. Dr. Neergaard was commissioned in the Medical Corps and accepted military service in July, and Dr. Anderton has filled his position as Chief of the Medical Clinic in the dispensary and has taken charge of the teaching of physical diagnosis to Third Year students. On July 1st Dr. Stanley Fortuine was appointed Resident Physician, serving in this capacity until August when he resigned to accept active military service, and Dr. L. H. Ferguson, who had previously been appointed Coolidge Fellow, was put in his place. Dr. Ferguson while holding the Coolidge Fellowship assisted in the medical clinic in the dispensary and continues the work as Resident. Among other duties as Resident, Dr. Ferguson assists Dr. Atchley with the Clinical Clerks and has the medical care of the nurses from which Dr. A. R. Lamb had to be relieved on account of the pressure of hospital and teaching work. Dr. B. Isabel Shannon has been appointed to assist Dr. Boyd in the Tuberculosis Clinic in the dispensary. On July 1st, Dr. Geyelin was appointed director of the Medical Clinic at the Vanderbilt Clinic and has already accomplished admirable work in the reorganization of the clinic and teaching under rather difficult circumstances.

At the April meeting of the Board of Managers Drs. A. E. Neergaard and H. R. Geyelin were appointed Associate Visiting Physicians

to the Presbyterian Hospital, and Dr. Dana W. Atchley was appointed Assistant Visiting Physician to the Medical Service.

Dr. Strong, who was able to give only part time in 1917, has sufficiently recovered from his illness of that year to devote his entire time to the hospital. In order that Dr. Strong may have more time for general ward work and teaching, a technician, Miss E. M. Thompson, has been secured to help in the cardiac station.

In early September it was necessary for Dr. Herbert S. Carter to undergo quite suddenly a serious operation from which he made a splendid recovery but has not yet been able to resume his usual hospital duty. This he will be able to do at an early date, however.

The volunteer women workers have faithfully and efficiently continued their work as clerical assistants in the dispensary. Their assistance has become almost indispensable and certainly contributes much to the smooth conduct of the dispensary.

Military necessity made it imperative to continue the instruction of the Fourth Year class during the summer, to make it possible to graduate the men in February, 1919. The men were assigned as Clinical Clerks in the usual manner but certain formal clinics were omitted until after the regular opening of the college year in September.

The Janeway Library has added 618 new books, making a total of 4,694 volumes. Through the kindness of Mrs. T. C. Janeway, Dr. Janeway's collection of stethoscopes, including two original Laennecs, his own and his father's, has been presented to the Janeway Library, where a special cabinet has been constructed for their display.

A manual for the Medical Service has been assembled. It comprises numerous details concerning procedure and deportment of the house staff, instructions as to the keeping of hospital records, the standard methods of laboratory work, and is so devised that the changes or additions as well as communications from the Superintendent and Medical Director, which are necessary from time to time, may be filed for reference. Such a manual seemed particularly necessary during the past year when many changes and adjustments were constantly occurring.

Particular attention is called hereby to the co-operation, faithfulness and loyal support of all members of the hospital staff during a rather trying period. It has been necessary frequently to double their work which has entailed great personal sacrifice on their part. Fortunately the recent success of the Allied forces holds out the hope for the near future that the strain of war necessity may be relaxed, but in any event, there should be no difficulty in maintaining the work of the Medical Service of the hospital at a high level of efficiency. I am,

Respectfully,

WALTER W. PALMER,
Acting Director of Medical Service.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF SURGICAL SERVICE.

TO THE MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor of presenting my report for the current year.

War conditions have rendered it increasingly difficult to continue our high standards, but in spite of a constant drain on our resources I think the patients have been as efficiently cared for as formerly. This has been possible only by a greater devotion to their tasks of the members of the visiting staff, by giving a greater amount of time to the work at a considerable personal sacrifice in many cases.

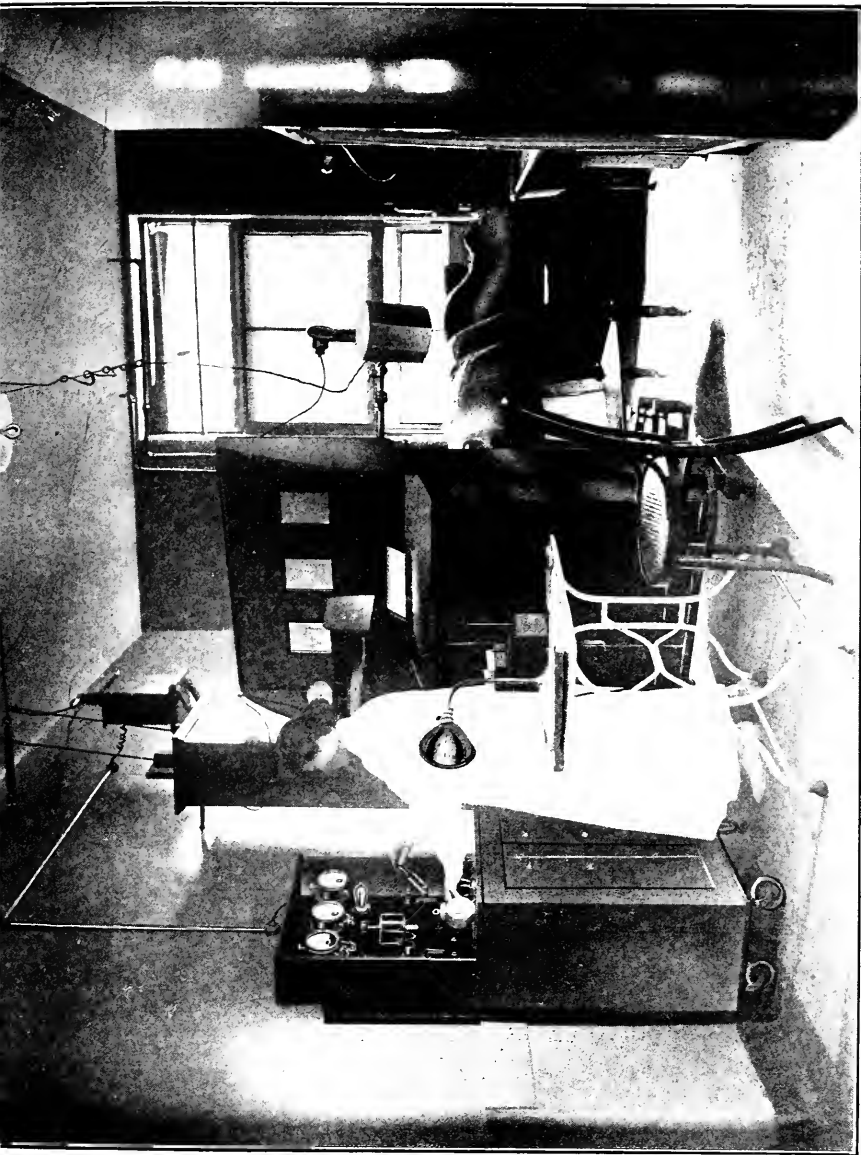
During the year we have installed a new department of radiotherapy and Dr. Corscaden has been in charge. This includes the latest equipment of electric lights. The hospital now owns 100 mg. of radium which enables us to carry on efficient treatment in cases adapted to its employment. Dr. Hanford, in the same department, is studying the action of radio activity on tuberculosis of the lymph glands, and I hope he will be able to make an extended review of the work in the report of the coming year.

This clinic has become an active one and the attendance is limited only by our resources. We have had to limit our attentions to uterine hemorrhage and certain malignant growths, and tuberculosis of lymphatic glands.

A stenographer to take dictation of all operations and for notes in the wards has been employed. This has been a great aid in conserving the time of the visitings, and has enabled us to accomplish the work of the division. This has also resulted in greater accuracy in our records.

The work of the record room is still maintained at its high level of efficiency. The follow-up clinic has proved a continued success, and through its agency it has been possible to treat many cases in the incipient stages of their disease, thus greatly diminishing the dangers and risks to the patients, and also increasing the economic efficiency of the individual.

This question of increasing the economic efficiency of the community has not been given the attention which it deserves. Many patients enter the hospital and spend several days waiting for the results of examination which might have been made in a well equipped out-patient department. During this period of waiting the patient could be attending to his outside work. In our present buildings, however, a complete reorganization of the out-patient department,



New Department of Radiotherapy

with this object in view, is not possible, for it would require an entirely new and enlarged building to accommodate the facilities necessary to have the preliminary tests made on our patients prior to their admission to the wards. However, many hospital days' treatment could be saved by this means and so make it possible to care for a greater number of cases with the same amount of expenditure. The closer relationship which now exists between the indoor and out-patient services in many cases does this already, but we all look forward to the time when it may become the routine procedure.

In the immediate future I feel we must face the problem of providing salaries for the physicians in the out-patient department. Hospitals and similar institutions have to compete with the larger industrial corporations, which pay substantial salaries to physicians for a similar class of work. The dearth of dispensary assistants has been felt by all hospitals and I believe largely on this account.

We have installed two anesthesiometers in the operating room. This apparatus enables the anesthetist to administer ether in the most accurate manner and has proved to be a great aid in many cases.

Owing to the enormous increase in the price of mice necessary for bacteriological examinations our studies on postoperative pneumonia have been interrupted but during the coming year we hope to study the prophylaxis of this distressing complication.

I believe that the year, though a trying one, will prove to have been profitable, and the reduced staff has aided in consolidating the hitherto disjointed elements of the service. With improved conditions we will be able to expand along the best lines, and we hope to be able to install a resident system; the delay in doing this has been due to the impossibility of obtaining a satisfactory man for the position owing to the army requirements.

The uncertainty of the permanence of one's position and the constant desire to join the troops have made it difficult for the physicians to determine to undertake any piece of work requiring several months of continued effort.

In spite of these disquieting influences the work of the surgical service I am sure has been maintained at its former high level.

Respectfully,

ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT,

Director of Surgical Service.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE.

GENTLEMEN:—I wish to submit the following report for the Pathological Service of the Hospital for the year ending September 30th, 1918.

The work of the Department was conducted under the supervision of the Acting Director, Dr. Robert A. Lambert, until the first of July, when Dr. Lambert severed his connections with the Hospital to accept active service with the army. The Department has suffered a serious loss through the departure of Dr. Lambert. All of the men on duty during the past year are now on active military service. The following is a list of these members, with their present addresses:

- Dr. R. A. Lambert, Acting Director of Pathological Service, Yale University, Brady Laboratory, New Haven, Conn.
- Dr. H. L. Meierhof, Assistant Resident Pathologist, Camp Humphries, West Virginia.
- Dr. Frank B. Orr, Assistant Resident Pathologist, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

The following appointments became effective July 1st, 1918:

- Dr. James W. Jobling, Director of Pathological Service.
- Dr. C. W. Bailey, Associate Visiting Pathologist.
- Dr. Andrew A. Eggstein, Resident Pathologist.
- Dr. Rudolph Kramer, Assistant Resident Pathologist.
- Dr. Philip Finkle, Assistant Resident Pathologist during the summer months.

Below will be found reports of the work done in the three laboratories of the Department.

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The table given below shows the number of autopsies performed and the number of specimens examined during the past year. For the sake of comparison similar information is given for the two preceding years:

	1918	1917	1916
Number of Autopsies.....	80	127	123
Number of Deaths.....	312	318	300
Percentage of Autopsies obtained.....	25.6	39.9	41
Percentage of Autopsies obtained on medical cases...	32.7	51	50
Percentage of Autopsies obtained on surgical cases...	11.5	20.5	27.5
Miscellaneous Pathological Specimens examined.....	202	170	67

It will be seen that there has been a decrease in the number of autopsies obtained from the different services during the past year. This is particularly marked in the surgical service. The decrease in the number of autopsies obtained is probably due to the overworked condition of the House Staff. There was an increase in the number of Miscellaneous Pathological Specimens examined.

The problem of spaces for classes becomes greater each year. It was the cause of considerable embarrassment last winter, and the difficulties encountered then will be greater this year, when a larger class must be dealt with.

The following is a list of papers published from the Laboratory of Pathology during the past year:

Malignant Neuroblastoma: Proc. N. Y. Path. Soc., Oct.-Dec., 1917, Robert A. Lambert.

Relationship of the Leukocyte Count and Bone Marrow Changes in Acute Lobar Pneumonia: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., Vol. XV, 1918, Robert A. Lambert and Saul S. Samuels.

Value of the Wassermann Reaction: Correlation of the Serological and Autopsy Findings at The Presbyterian Hospital, Medical Record, September 14th, 1918, Robert A. Lambert, Miriam P. Olmstead, Harold C. Stuart.

Examination of the Bone Marrow at Autopsy and Method of Obtaining Specimens: Proc. N. Y. Path. Soc., 1918 (in press), Robert A. Lambert.

Atypical Horseshoe Kidney: Proc. N. Y. Path. Soc., Oct.-Dec., 1917, J. G. Garlock.

A Polypoid Myxoma of the Heart: Proc. N. Y. Path. Soc., Oct.-Dec., 1917, Henry W. Louria.

BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The following table summarizes the routine work for the past three years:

NUMBER OF EXAMINATIONS MADE.

	1918	1917	1916
Agglutination Tests—Patient's Serum.....	776	415	245
Blood Groupings	360	304	200
Complement Fixation Tests, Miscellaneous.....	239	151	161
Cultures:			
Blood	1,372	942	817
Throat	784	968	806
Miscellaneous	1,882	1,317	1,153
Guinea Pigs Inoculated for Tubercle Bacilli.....	207	158	71
Milk Specimens for Bacterial Count.....	273	279	312
Smears: for			
Bacterial Count	1,745		
Gonococcus	467	674	563
Other Organisms	676	731	882
Sputum: for			
Culture	107	191	72
Pneumococcus Type	619	2,126	988
Stool: for			
Culture	277	196	200
Urine: for			
Culture	327	263	228
Pneumococcus Precipitin Test.....	161		
Vaccines	26	24	27
Wassermann Tests	4,310	3,659	3,487
Miscellaneous	21		
	<hr/> 14,629	<hr/> 12,398	<hr/> 10,212

The difficulty of running the laboratory efficiently during the past year has been greatly increased by frequent changes in the personnel, involving the continual training of inexperienced workers. It is hoped that a more stable organization will result from an increase in the salary scale. Four women who received most of their bacteriological training here have entered the Federal Service. The addition of a secretary to the staff has relieved the bacteriologists of a heavy burden and has brought improvement in the record keeping.

Research has been hampered by the disorganized state of affairs, but some progress has been made in the study of the Type IV pneumococci. Experiments have been made in the production of a Type IV serum, which may be tried during the coming winter in the treatment of suitable pneumonia cases.

SURGICAL PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

	1918	1917	1916	1915
Specimens examined	1,650	1,351	1,301	1,325
Museum specimens added.....	10	15	60	75
Microscopic slides prepared.....	2,650	2,300	2,200	2,500

The various activities of the Surgical Laboratory have been continued as described in the last annual report. The compilation of statistics has advanced and has been used regularly in teaching. This activity has been carried on in conjunction with the "Follow-Up" system, in order that the outcome of the operation for cancer and other malignant diseases can be compiled in the statistics for the benefit of the students. In the analysis of the occurrence of malignant disease in the various organs of the body, the microscopic diagnosis has been looked upon as infallible by far too many. Like the use of all instruments of precision, the microscope must be looked upon as but a means to an end. The following up of the various cases which have been operated upon for cancer and for other malignant diseases tends to confirm or deny the diagnosis made by the clinician and by the surgical pathologist by the microscope. It is only by knowing of one's errors in diagnosis that greater care will be taken to prevent future mistakes in diagnosis.

Weekly reports on all cases operated upon have been prepared as in the past giving the operators ante and post-operative diagnosis and the surgical pathologist's diagnosis. These reports are read and discussed at the weekly conferences of the surgical staff, and copies of the report given to the Director of the Surgical Service. This endeavor has been in progress since June, 1917, and after sufficient time has elapsed to make the report worth while the results of the "Follow-Up" on all these cases can be published. In this way an interesting check will be placed upon both the diagnosis of the clinician and of the surgical pathologist.

As in the past year several of the house staff have assisted at their own wish in the routine of the laboratory. At the same time several of the surgical staff have acted as surgical pathologists. This association of the house staff and of the surgical staff in the laboratory activities in caring for the routine specimens in the Hospital has brought about a perfect understanding and co-operation between the clinician and the laboratory workers.

The lower laboratory loaned for a time to the Training School is now in use as a laboratory for the house staff and in constant use by the students for which it was originally planned.

The full time Secretary has continued the filing of cases, abstracting of histories, compilation of statistics and assisted in the publication of the articles in the surgical report of the year. The laboratory assistant and technician has continued her work in the preparation of the specimens and slides for microscopic study.

Many important specimens have been studied during the year and the knowledge obtained is already in use in medical education by means of lantern slides, photographs and drawings. By such means the laboratory serves something more than the routine examination and diagnosis of individual cases.

JAMES W. JOBLING,
Director of Pathological Service.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

October 1st, 1918.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the Out-Patient Department for the year ending September 30th, 1918, is herewith submitted. There have been 9,169 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Out-Patient Department, which, together with 3,542 former patients makes a total of 12,711 patients treated. Of these, 4,156 patients were treated in more than one clinic, making a total of 16,867 cases treated during the year. 61,362 visits were made, 51,584 of which were paid for.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Armenia	12	Germany	294	Porto Rico	18
Australia	2	Greece	57	Portugal	1
Austria	375	Holland	15	Roumania	37
Bayaria	1	Hungary	269	Russia	445
Belgium	16	Iceland	1	Scotland	40
Bohemia	200	Ireland	944	South America.....	7
Bulgaria	2	Italy	425	Spain	9
Canada	36	Japan	9	Sweden	96
China	10	Mexico	2	Switzerland	26
Cuba	14	Newfoundland	1	Syria	2
Denmark	22	New York City..	3966	Turkey	16
Egypt	1	Norway	22	United States.....	1314
England	164	Nova Scotia	1	Wales	1
Finland	47	Persia	3	West Indies	142
France	59	Poland	45		

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors	7	Clerks	577	Housewives	1329
Artists	2	Coal Dealers	10	Infants	1516
Bakers	26	Conductors	24	Ironworkers	29
Barbers	15	Dairymen	4	Janitors	48
Barkeepers	22	Domestics	1376	Laborers	394
Blacksmiths	9	Detectives	26	Lithographers	5
Bookbinders	10	Dressmakers	66	Machinists	72
Boxmakers	4	Drivers	111	Mechanics	79
Brewers	2	Dyers	2	Milliners	21
Bricklayers	13	Electricians	54	Motormen	22
Butchers	31	Elevator Men	68	Musicians	9
Buttonmakers	3	Embroiderers	12	Newsdealers	5
Cabinetmakers	13	Engineers	36	Nurses	57
Carpenters	69	Engravers	2	Office Boys	19
Carriagemakers	1	Factory Hands.....	349	Orderlies	3
Chauffeurs	129	Farmers	11	Painters	56
Cigarmakers	83	Firemen	46	Peddlers	13
Clergymen	6	Fishmen	2	Photographers	6

Pianomakers	3	School Children....	1205	Telephone Operat-	
Plasterers	15	Shoemakers	21	ors	29
Physicians	2	Soldiers	33	Tinsmiths	16
Plumbers	64	Stablemen	6	Undertakers	2
Porters	109	Stoneworkers	15	Unemployed	410
Printers	23	Students	58	Upholsterers	14
Railroadmen	21	Tailors	74	Watchmen	34
Sailors	18	Teachers	18	Woodworkers	10
Salesmen and sales-		Telegraph Operat-			
women	72	ors	3		

The Pharmacist compounded 41,883 prescriptions; 41,153 dressings were applied by surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to \$9,079.57. The daily average number of patients was 203.

Thanks are due to all of those, professional or otherwise, who rendered service in the Out-Patient Department for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES U. NORRIS,
Registrar.

REPORT OF THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

BOARD OF MANAGERS, PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

GENTLEMEN:—The following is a report of the Out-Patient Department for the year ending September 30th, 1918.

During the past year 12,711 patients received treatment in the Out-Patient Department and these patients made in all 61,362 visits. The enormous amount of work involved in giving these patients adequate medical and surgical care is evident, and the difficulties of the situation will be appreciated when we realize that the number of physicians has been still further reduced.

SURGICAL DISPENSARY.

In the Surgical Out-Patient Department it has been particularly hard to secure responsible physicians. As was pointed out in last year's report, such a situation began with the onset of the war and promises to continue for some time after peace has been declared. Under these circumstances, and in view of the acknowledged shortage of nurses, it would have been impossible to run the Out-Patient Department properly, had we not been able to meet the emergency by developing a group of clinical aides, whose training and ability

greatly exceeded what was originally expected of them. The never-failing devotion and unselfish service of these young women is beyond praise. Gradually they have acquired a skill and knowledge of dispensary routine, which enables some of them to be charged with duties that are ordinarily entrusted only to an experienced nurse. Only by reason of this help and because of the excellent morale of the nursing staff is it possible for us to maintain our standard of medical service.

The recent modification in the organization of the nurses assigned to the Surgical Dispensary is specially to be commended and deserves to be perpetuated. By this arrangement the number of experienced nurses has been increased and they remain in attendance long enough to acquire much of the judgment and precision which are necessary for skillful surgical dressings.

A further feature which has proven very satisfactory is the assignment to the operating room of a trained anesthetist, who is ready at all times during dispensary hours to give general anesthesia, who supervises the preparations for operation and assists the surgeon in many important ways. No single measure has contributed more to increasing the efficiency of the Out-Patient Department nursing staff than this.

The number of patients for the past year has averaged about the same as the preceding year. An effort has, however, been made to increase the thoroughness with which each case was studied and likewise stimulate the accuracy of our methods of treatment. This has in a measure been accomplished by so systematizing our procedures that each case mechanically fell into one group or another. It was necessary in order to bring this about that the various clinical assistants be instructed in the theoretical as well as the practical side of the methods employed. It seems desirable to inaugurate at some future time a system by which the various dispensary assistants would receive theoretical instructions from the chief of clinic in matters vital to the intelligent treatment of the cases. If such a course were given, the assistants themselves would find that they learned much more from the work and the patients would benefit from the increased efficiency.

A measure which has done more than anything else to insure accuracy of diagnosis and render the patients' record of more permanent value, has been the adoption of the Unit History System, under which every observation of the patient's condition from the time that he first comes to the hospital, is recorded in a single place.

MEDICAL DISPENSARY.

In spite of the depletion of the staff of physicians, due to military service, a determined effort has been made to continue a standard of thoroughness in the care of the individual patients. The loss of Dr. A. E. Neergaard, Physician in Chief, has handicapped the work, but the resident physician has been added to the staff and during the period of summer vacations members of the interne staff were in attendance in the dispensary. Physical diagnosis instruction has been given to the medical students during the college year, as usual. The tuberculosis, gastro-intestinal and children's departments have been continued in addition to the follow-up and general medical branches. It has been the aim to have a history, physical examination and laboratory analyses, whenever indicated, for every patient who has been admitted, and co-operation by the visiting nursing branch of the Social Service has been particularly valuable in the tuberculosis and children's departments and also in the general medical branch. After the return of peace it is hoped to again widen the scope of this dispensary in such ways as the development of units for the treatment of syphilis and cardiac disease.

FOLLOW-UP.

The follow-up work has been continued as before and by this time enough valuable data on late results of the treatment received have been accumulated to enable authoritative statements to be made about many of our former procedures. Such opinions based on careful analysis in a large series of cases naturally constitute an important preliminary to true progress in medical science.

The great besetting problem of the Out-Patient Department, however, remains as before. The urgent shortage of trained physicians, and all the difficulties of treatment, of teaching and of research work hinge upon this. A solution of this problem has yet to be reached but much might be accomplished if the internes were regularly assigned to the dispensary as part of their hospital training.

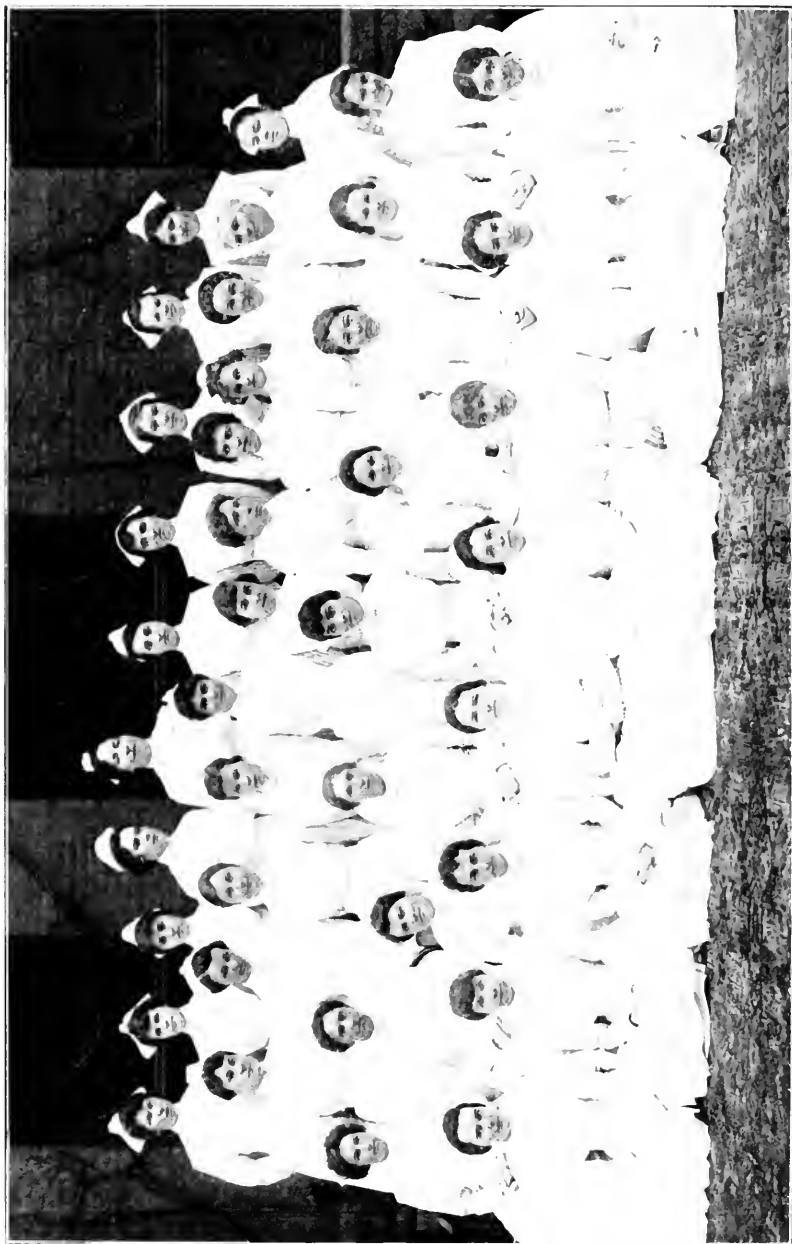
DUDLEY H. MORRIS,
Surgeon-in-Chief.

WALTER P. ANDERTON,
Acting Physician-in-Chief.

	MALE MEDICAL		FEMALE MEDICAL		GASTRO-INTESTINAL		TUBERCULOSIS		CHILDREN'S	
	Total patients treated	Visits made	Total patients treated	Visits made	Total patients treated	Visits made	Total patients treated	Visits made	Total patients treated	Visits made
October, 1917	229	380	313	462	33	98	191	287	249	372
November, 1917	218	364	286	423	33	90	293	383	224	347
December, 1917	190	307	207	306	33	77	263	386	165	242
January, 1918	237	391	269	404	39	107	249	340	151	241
February, 1918	271	382	265	405	41	95	245	364	197	276
March, 1918	307	461	389	600	41	81	294	486	206	321
April, 1918	263	398	332	515	49	112	287	459	247	383
May, 1918	250	403	309	612	51	128	289	402	263	424
June, 1918	187	327	306	490	32	63	249	379	214	328
July, 1918	232	365	285	469	24	47	267	401	173	265
August, 1918	204	323	275	432	18	44	157	204	190	295
September, 1918	176	272	275	422	20	44	181	257	283	468
Average per Month	230	364	298	462	35	82	247	362	213	331

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	MALE SURGICAL			FEMALE SURGICAL			EMERGENCY WARD			DENTISTRY			GYNECOLOGICAL			PROCTOLOGY		
	Total patients treated	Visits made	Total patients treated	Total patients treated	Visits made	Total patients treated	Total patients treated	Visits made	Total patients treated	Total patients treated	Visits made	Total patients treated	Total patients treated	Visits made	Total patients treated	Total patients treated	Visits made	
October, 1917	222	772	245	879	443	1,781	47	85	135	237	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November, 1917	212	741	220	636	528	1,807	57	87	125	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
December, 1917	183	697	160	443	420	1,858	35	42	95	151	4	4	13	13	13	13	13	
January, 1918	187	736	152	403	460	2,212	33	49	87	127	11	11	20	20	20	20	20	
February, 1918	172	725	166	500	438	1,750	45	58	95	118	7	7	18	18	18	18	18	
March, 1918	194	791	236	765	707	1,918	58	86	109	154	7	7	13	13	13	13	13	
April, 1918	187	796	188	777	481	1,720	55	95	123	167	8	8	13	13	13	13	13	
May, 1918	201	877	223	839	589	1,756	47	71	124	186	18	18	28	28	28	28	28	
June, 1918	161	556	185	614	740	1,780	31	44	93	140	12	12	15	15	15	15	15	
July, 1918	206	671	211	699	653	1,728	35	47	108	178	11	11	23	23	23	23	23	
August, 1918	213	885	265	934	818	1,944	41	58	90	178	14	14	33	33	33	33	33	
September, 1918	165	662	216	726	668	1,714	33	54	100	212	15	15	29	29	29	29	29	
Average per Month..	192	742	206	685	579	1,831	43	65	107	172	11	11	20	20	20	20	20	



Class of 1918--School of Nursing

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN
THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present the twenty-sixth annual report of the School of Nursing.

In the death of Mr. Frederick Sturges the school has lost an ardent friend and warm supporter of all that stands for liberal education, thorough preparation and devoted service. Although a man of large affairs and broad interests, Mr. Sturges found time for weekly visits to the Hospital. In this way he came in touch with the members of every class. He was untiring in his devotion to all the interests of the school, and has left an enduring monument in the heart of every graduate, who came under his influence. He gave of himself; he inspired others to do likewise—the highest tribute that can be paid to a useful life.

Through an affiliation with Columbia University and the enlargement of the school, the experiment of last year has proved a success. We are, therefore, glad to announce the continuation of the plan of arrangement made between the Department of Nursing and Health, Teachers College, and this school for a combination of courses in nursing, leading to the Bachelor of Science degree and the diploma of the School of Nursing. Candidates for admission to this course should have completed four years of High School work and two years of work of collegiate grade in an approved college, normal or technical school. The professional course of three years includes the regular theoretical and practical work described by the Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, and, in addition, certain selected courses amounting to one year's work, or thirty-two points of credit in the School of Practical Arts, Teachers College. This work in Teachers College will be taken mainly in the first and last years of the professional course, and will be carried on concurrently with the work of the training school, the student being in residence in the Hospital during the whole or main part of this period.

New conditions of entrance for students are also established in that candidates with higher educational preparation, namely, graduates of approved colleges for women, having included in their course of study satisfactory work in science, are now admitted on an advanced basis, permitting such students to complete their training in two years and three months, instead of the usual three years.

Arrangements have been made for training under the supervision of the Henry Street Nurses' Settlement in Social Service and Public Health work. This includes experience in the district in obstetrics. Other clinical experience is gained by our connection with Sloane Hospital, the New York Nursery and Childs Hospital, and the Manhattan Maternity Hospital, which includes experience at the Maternity Center.

In our Visiting Nursing and Follow-Up the students have exceptional advantages. Opportunities for specializing in anaesthetics and the Metabolism Department are also offered.

Two of the patriotic and far-sighted Vassar graduates, Mrs. John Wood Blodgett and Miss Julia Lathrop, suggested as a war measure a unique means of preparing college women for the Schools of Nursing. The plan was accepted by the Board of Trustees of the college, and through the co-operation of the faculty and the generosity of the American Red Cross, the Vassar Summer Camp came into being. Twenty-one of these students have entered our school. They are enthusiastic and are taking a keen interest in the work. Two scholarships were given by Vassar, '13, in memory of their classmate, Amabel Scharff Roberts, who died in the service.

We are continuing at the urgent request of the Red Cross the practice work for Volunteer Nurses' Aids. Eight women are received each month in preparation for service overseas.

The Commencement Exercises, Class '18, were held in Florence Nightingale Hall on April 18th. Thirty-six members of the class received diplomas. During the senior year two members withdrew to be married, one withdrew on account of ill health, and one was disqualified. This being an exceptional year two military weddings took place, the brides remaining to complete time. Several of these graduates have already entered army service and are overseas. The class has shown evidence of ability and interest in their profession and will give devoted service wherever placed.

An excellent address was delivered by Dr. W. Douglas Mackenzie, president of the Hartford Theological Seminary. Mr. William Sloane, president of the Board of Managers, presented the diplomas, and Mr. Eugene Delano of the School of Nursing Committee presented the School pins. Following the exercises a delightful reception was given the class, flags taking the place of flowers in the decorative scheme. A generous collation was provided through the kindness of Mr. Eugene Delano, Mr. Arthur Sturges and Mr. James R. Sheffield.

SENIOR CLASS, '19.

Number at last report, 42; withdrew, 0; disqualified, 1; remaining	41
--	----

INTERMEDIATE CLASS, '20.

Number at last report, 70; withdrew, 12; disqualified, 4; absent on account of illness—transferred to first section, Class '21, 3; remaining	51
--	----

JUNIOR CLASS, '21.

First Section entered February 6, 1918, numbered 36; withdrew, 2; disqualified, 5; remaining.....	29
Second Section entered Vassar Camp, June 24, 1918, and the Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing September 30th, numbered 21; remaining.....	21
Third Section entered August 28, 1918, numbered 22; remaining	22

SUMMARY.

Student Nurses	121
Probationers	43

Total	164
-------------	-----

Inquiries received throughout the year for information regarding admission to the School of Nursing numbered two thousand six hundred and fifty-one.

Applications for graduates of the school to fill institutional and visiting nursing positions numbered one hundred and three.

Applications from graduates of other schools who wish to enter this Hospital for added experience numbered one hundred and twelve.

Registry calls filled (for private cases).....	1,910
Calls not filled.....	270

Total	2,180
-------------	-------

Our unit on the coast of Normandy in charge of No. 1 (U. S. A. Presbyterian) General Hospital, British Expeditionary Forces, has been caring at one time for from one thousand and forty to nineteen hundred and forty of the casualties from the Somme. Their work has been highly commended by the British officers of the area. Colonel George E. Brewer, Director, has been appointed Consulting Surgeon to an army corps, and Lieutenant Colonel William Darrach, P. H., '03, Commanding Officer, to the post of Consulting Surgeon to a division. The Unit Command then fell to Captain Willard B. Soper, P. H., '10, now in charge.

Two members of the Nursing Staff, Janet B. Christie, '98, Chief Nurse, and Louise Marie Marsh, '08, have been cited in British orders. One of our number, Amabel Scharff Roberts, Vassar '13, P. H. '16, gave up last January the life she had devoted to others. As a brave soldier she died on the field—on active service—in the performance of her duty. On a sunny hillside, amidst the Poilus and Tommies whom she loved, stands the black cross with white inscription. The tribute paid by one of the Tommies is significant: "Every Tommy that knew Sister Roberts had built almost unconsciously a sacred shrine in his heart, and her courage and gentle devotion will never be forgotten as long as those hearts continue to beat."

Captain Fordyce St. John was detached from the unit to accept appointment as Commanding Officer of Mobile Hospital No. 2, American Expeditionary Forces. The hospital consists of two hundred beds and suitable personnel including twenty-two nurses from our unit. On July 5th this hospital on wheels left Paris, each nurse carrying her gas mask and helmet as if going into the trenches. They were under shell fire for seven hours at their first halting place and moved three times within a short period. Theirs was the honor of nursing the wounded of the Forty-second Division—those brave lads whose wonderful fighting helped to save Paris.

CITATION

General Headquarters American Expeditionary Forces,
France, August 14, 1918.

From the Commander-in-Chief to Captain Fordyce B. St. John,
Commanding Officer Mobile Hospital No. 2.

Subject:—Commendation.

1. The Commander-in-Chief was proud to learn from a report from the office of the Inspector General A. E. F. of the fine courage shown by you and your personnel under shell fire when stationed with the Forty-second Division at Bussey, France. He congratulates Mobile Hospital No. 2 and requests you to inform its members that he is proud to have them in his command.

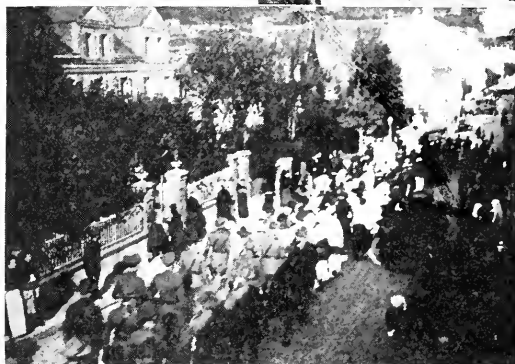
By direction: GENERAL PERSHING,

LEROY ELTINGE,

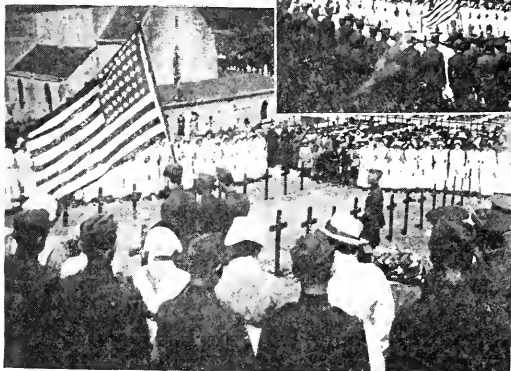
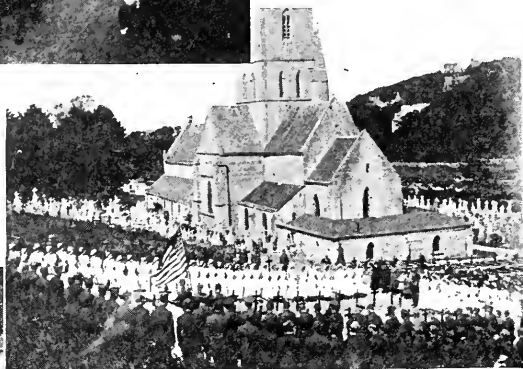
Deputy Chief of Staff.



Arrival of Reserves



Arrival of Reserves



Memorial Service on
Decoration Day for
Amabel Scharff Roberts, R. N.

DECORATIONS.

Matron Edith Campbell, '07, R.R.C., C.A.M.C., has been awarded the Military Medal by King George.

Mildred F. Parkins, '10, the Royal Red Cross.

The fifteenth year of the Visiting Nursing and Social Service Department, liberally supported by Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., has been completed. Twenty students have been given training in Public Health and Social Service Work. The probationers upon entering the school make "rounds" in the homes of patients with the instructor, who explains the purpose and value of hospital social service. This gives them a broad and sympathetic outlook on the needs of their patients, and secures their interest and co-operation during the three years of training. The staff of the Department includes an instructor, one graduate social service worker, one graduate tuberculosis worker, two graduate follow-up nurses, three student nurses, and a clerical secretary. Hill Top Summer Camp has a graduate in charge and a dietitian. The Katie Geitz Diet Kitchen has a matron and one assistant. The motor car service is a most useful adjunct to the Department as, in addition to taking the follow-up nurses on their "rounds," sick patients are brought to the hospital and convalescents taken to railway stations en route to convalescent homes.

Total number of visits made by nurses during the year.....	24,972
Total number of patients and families given material relief..	292
Patients referred to organizations for material relief and employment	74
Patients sent to Convalescent Homes and Sanatoria.....	528
Patients sent to Hospitals, Homes for Incurables and the Aged	63
Patients sent to Fresh Air Homes.....	165
Patients helped to obtain surgical appliances, viz., elastic stockings, belts, artificial limbs, braces, etc.....	123

We have co-operated in the work of Children's Year and given valuable assistance in the districts assigned to this Hospital.

Hill Top Camp at Hawthorne, N. Y., designed to give children of tubercular parents and cardiacs a month's stay in the country, had a very successful summer. Eighty-eight children had the benefit of happy, healthy surroundings with wholesome discipline and training.

The expenses of the camp maintained by the Hill Top Camp Fund amounted to one thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight dollars and eighty cents. The total receipts to be credited to this fund during the same period amounted to two thousand two hundred and ninety-six dollars and twenty cents. These funds were raised through one dollar subscriptions obtained through appeals to residents of the district in which the Hospital is situated. Twenty of these children are now attending the Open Air School on the Day Camp Middletown maintained by the Department of Health.

Through the kindness and generosity of Miss Emily Tuckerman, six children were sent to Stockbridge, Massachusetts, for the summer. These children were chosen because of their low physical condition due to unwholesome home surroundings. The influence and personal interest of Miss Tuckerman, the effect of ideal surroundings and individual supervision were markedly shown on their return.

The Christmas entertainment and tree were joyfully appreciated by four hundred children and their mothers. These children were selected from among the most worthy families of our Out-Patient Department. We are deeply indebted to the ladies of Mrs. Herbert S. Carter's committee and many other friends, who generously helped fill four hundred and eighteen stockings, provided a beautiful tree, refreshments, and assisted at the entertainment. One hundred and fifty dinners from the Vanderbilt Fund brought Christmas cheer of a very practical nature to many of these families.

The work of the Katie Geitz Kitchen in the East River homes continues the dispensing of milk and soup, and is self-supporting. At the request of the Board of Education, we are now supplying hot soup to the pupils of the open air classes on the roofs of the East River homes.

DISPENSED.

Quarts of milk (total).....	52,451
Quarts of milk (sold).....	31,914
Quarts of milk (free).....	19,819
Quarts of milk (used for cooking).....	718
Portions of food (sold).....	14,101
Quarts of milk obtained from the New York Diet Kitchen Association and paid for by Department Funds.....	7,332

To Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., who has contributed forty quarts of milk daily during her absence in France, we are deeply indebted. We are also most grateful to Mrs. Ogden Mills, who gave us a liberal donation of five hundred dollars for milk, and to the Walker-Gordon

Laboratory, who sent daily from four to forty quarts. We have thus been able to give the most necessary form of relief to numbers of babies and to sick and under-nourished children. We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness for co-operation of the convalescent homes and charitable agencies of the city. The Out-Patient physicians, although working under war-time conditions, have been most cordial and sympathetic in support of the work of the Department.

To graduates of any training school needing hospital care, a cordial invitation is extended to use "The Eliza DeWitt Memorial Room," endowed by Mrs. Morris K. Jesup in memory of her mother. This private room, constantly in use, is highly appreciated by nurses overtaken by illness.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, appreciating the exacting life of our staff and students, offered their seaside camp for "week-end" visits. Over eighty of our number have availed themselves of this delightful privilege and have returned to duty refreshed and invigorated by the change. To these kind friends and to many others, who have so generously remembered our nursing staff, we extend our most gracious thanks.

We are much indebted to Miss Isabel M. Stewart for giving a course of lectures on The History of Nursing for the members of the School.

The co-operation and support of the work so freely given by the Board of Managers, the School of Nursing Committee, the Attending Staff, the House Staff and the Nursing Staff during this exacting war time has won our complete admiration. With deep appreciation, I offer my sincere thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N., M. A.,
Director, School of Nursing.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

- ★ '16 Abercrombie, Susan W.
- '07 Agard, Marion Bissell, now
Mrs. Henry H. Baker
- ★ '02 Allen, Jessie Anna
- ★ '04 Ambrose, Edith Margaret
- ★ '07 Anderburg, Virginia Caroline
- ★ '11 Anderson, Dora Martha
- '02 Andrews, Stella Mathilda,
now Mrs. A. W. Lahey
- '14 Ardell, Mary Eleanor
- ★ '14 Armstrong, Marjorie Parker
- '10 Armstrong, Rhoda M.
- ★ '16 Arthur, Ethel Roxana
- '02 Ashe, Elizabeth Maywood
- ★ '16 Ashmun, Margaret
- '10 Atkins, Lennis Augusta, now
Mrs. H. P. Leonard
- '07 Avery, Louise Marion, now
Mrs. Frederick J. Barrett
- ★ '14 Baird, Agnes Browning
- ★ '04 Baker, Margaret Eliza
- '02 Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, now
Mrs. J. Berkeley Hunter
- ★ '13 Balen, Anna Marie
- '03 Barnes, Georgia Isabelle
- '15 Barns, Margaret Virginia
- '96 Bates, Mary Georgiana
- ★ '05 Battle, Madelon, now Mrs.
Mortimer Hancock
- ★ '15 Battles, Delia May
- '14 Bauer, Anne, now Mrs. Nor-
man M. Dingman
- '09 Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina
- '17 De Baun, Elizabeth Hogen-
kamp
- '95 Beatty, Araminta Whiteley
- '03 † Beatty, Edith Lucy, late Mrs.
G. N. Hoffman
- '99 Bebee, Mina Betsy, now Mrs.
Sutherland D. Twining
- '04 Becker, Anna Oleondea, now
Mrs. James W. Jameson
- ★ '17 Bedell, Mary Ellison
- '06 Bell, Anita, now Mrs. B. F.
Peek
- ★ '08 Bell, Caroline Wack, now
Mrs. Wm. B. Boyd
- ★ '11 Bellamy, Ethel May
- '98 Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth
- ★ '08 Benjamin, Ada Frances
- '03 Bennett, Leila Richardson
- '09 Benson, Ella Elizabeth
- '09 Bentley, Bertha, now Mrs.
Edward Cook
- '02 Bewley, Margaret Anne, now
Mrs. C. Irving Fisher
- ★ '01 Bigelow, Glenna Lindsey
- '07 Bixby, Grace Vivian, now
Mrs. Harry Brick Justice
- ★ '12 Blaine, Lela Rebecca
- '94 Blanchard, Sydnie M., now
Mrs. Gosse
- '17 Bockum-Dolffs, Irmgard von
- '07 Boise, Margaret Galt
- ★ '15 Bongard, Ella Mae
- '05 Bonnell, Elsie Harper, now
Mrs. John C. L'Honnmedieu
- '97 † Bonner, Jeanette Grace, late
Mrs. Frederick Schoon-
maker
- ★ '07 Bonnett, Marie Therese
- ★ '08 Boulter, Mary Olive
- '08 Boutwell, Alice Bradford,
now Mrs. George N. Pease
- ★ '15 Brackett, Elizabeth Rock
- '06 Branch, Lucy Morton, now
Mrs. John Street Cator
- ★ '12 Breckon, Mae Edith
- '18 Brill, Ruth Oakley
- '06 Brockway, Emma Holmes,
now Mrs. M. B. Fried-
lander
- '98 Brown, Florence Isabel, now
Mrs. Hamilton Byers
- '15 Brown, Bessie Church
- ★ '07 Brown, Dorothy
- ★ '06 Brown, Esther Allison
- '12 Brown, Margaret Rutherford
- ★ '97 Brown, Mary Magoun
- '16 Bruce, Barbour Elizabeth
- ★ '16 Bullard, Winifred W.
- '09 † Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Ger-
trude, late Mrs. William B.
Boyd
- '16 Buntzen, Agnes Elizabeth
- '07 Burbridge, Alice Eaton, now
Mrs. Rudolf Schumacher
- ★ '16 Burgess, Marjorie McCoy
- '94 † Burtis, Harriet Eliza
- ★ '11 Butler, Meta
- '17 Byron, Marie Catharine
- '06 Cadenhead, Margaret Jean

★ Denotes Military Service

† Deceased

- '97 Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth
'07 †Cady, Francis Sibyl, late Mrs.
Robert L. Hutton
- ★'05 Cahoone, Helen May
★'16 Calhoun, Sara Ellis
'98 Cameron, Grace Irving
★'97 Campbell, Edith
'94 Carpenter, Frances Ward
★'07 Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite
'12 Carter, Bessie Mae, now Mrs.
John T. Harris
'95 Case, Rena Adelia, now Mrs.
Fowler
'97 Chamberlain, Amy Aims, now
Mrs. James H. McGuinness
'97 Chisholm, Mary Winifred,
now Mrs. George H. Need-
ler
- ★'98 Christie, Janet Banford
'02 Clapp, Edith J. Lawrence
★'12 Clark, Gertrude Emma, now
Mrs. Armand J. Cilhay
★'18 Clark, Helen Seelye
'18 Clark, Louise Morris
★'99 Clark, Ruth Gardner
★'07 Clarke, Emma De Veber
'02 Class, Alice Brown, now Mrs.
William W. Conley
★'98 Clatworthy, Emily
'99 †Clausen, Jessie Leonard
★'99 Claxton, Helen Catherine
★'04 Cleland, Jean
'10 Cleland, Mary
'06 Cobb, Clara Battey, now Mrs.
John L. Murphy
'07 Coddington, Florence Mar-
guerite, now Mrs. W. M.
Petit
- ★'13 Coffey, Ada Boone
'97 †Collester, Georgiana Scrant-
ton, late Mrs. Johnson
'03 Comstock, Frances Cornelia,
now Mrs. H. R. Brown
★'15 Conover, Marjorie Elsie
'10 Conroy, Rebecca Luella, now
Mrs. Eugene Fairchild Rus-
sell
★'16 Cooke, Helen Douglas
'09 Cooke, Susan Cansevoort,
now Mrs. Alfred Elliot
Hitchner
'07 Cooley, Carrie Starr
★'14 †Coons, Laura Wood
- '08 Copeland, Effie Maud Lee
'15 Corwin, Helen Avis
★'99 Coull, Ida Elizabeth
★'12 Coulson, Ivy May
'08 Courtright, Louise Neff, now
Mrs. Frank D. Fearman
'97 Cowdry, Charlotte, now Mrs.
S. A. Brown
'09 Cowell, Alice Marie Levan,
now Mrs. W. B. Robinson
'05 Crawford, Eleanor Josephine,
now Mrs. Lea M. Robinson
'15 Crawford, Statira
'05 Crowder, Cora Emelia, now
Mrs. C. M. Barnett
'04 Cruise, Margaret Allen, now
Mrs. Charles C. Sewell
'02 Culgin, Anna Jane
'15 Culver, Maud Elizabeth
'02 Cunningham, Helen Bridgens
'18 Curry, Gladys Alma
'13 Curtis, Helen Burnette, now
Mrs. James Kiel
★'05 Daniel, Elizabeth Morton
'06 Danner, Katherine Mary
'04 Darling, Ethel Marie
'09 Davey, Lillian May, now
Mrs. John H. Braine
'97 †Davidson, Anna Adelia
'18 Davidson, Alice Justine
★'15 Davies, Mabel
'04 Davis, Sylvia Hartston
'94 †Davis, Sarah Keyes
★'13 Davis, Jessie Katherine
★'11 Davis, Mary Lane
'06 Davis, Gertrude Ethel, now
Mrs. Frank Cowell
'99 Davison, Elizabeth Thompson
'14 Dean, Ruth Tisdale
'99 De Bard, Harriet Davis
'09 Decker, Bessie Adelaide, now
Mrs. Philip B. Philipp
'18 De Graff, Eleanore Maitland
'10 De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie,
now Mrs. John Allison
Lockwood
'98 Deinstadt, Annie Maud, now
Mrs. Walter J. Wellington
'05 Deming, Helen Louise, now
Mrs. John S. Martino
★'14 De Ronde, Ethel
'12 Dickinson, Anna Lois, now
Mrs. Joseph B. Jameson

★ Denotes Military Service

† Deceased

- '17 Donnellan, Claire Julia
- '17 Doolittle, Edith Irene, now
Mrs. Clarence Thomas
- '17 Douglas, Lillian Agnes
- ★ '08 Drake, Gertrude Woodruff
- '10 Dravo, Marie Frances, now
Mrs. Robert K. Aiken
- ★ '17 Dresser, Marie
- '09 Duncan, Sarah Frances, now
Mrs. George Del Toro
- '14 Duncan, Grace Flint
- ★ '13 Dunlap, Harriet Pence
- '99 Dunning, Charlotte Estelle
- '14 Durham, Jane Marlon
- '03 Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, now
Mrs. William Churchill
- '18 Easton, Blanche Stewart
- '11 Eddy, Ruth Margaret
- ★ '06 Eden, Sybil Constance
- '11 † Ellis, Charlotte Emma
- ★ '12 Emery, Ruby Hannah
- '04 English, Augusta Hobart
- ★ '12 Evans, Madeline
- '02 Farmer, Rowena, now Mrs.
Oscar H. Schloss
- ★ '05 Faure, Adele Louise
- ★ '10 Fellows, Emily Louise
- ★ '96 Fehrmann, Elizabeth
- ★ '17 Fenner, Elizabeth Harvey
- '98 Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar
- '11 Fernald, Marion Rebecca,
now Mrs. Arthur Bristol
- ★ '03 Field, Alice Gertrude
- '17 Filmore, Edithe Millard
- '06 Findlay, Agnes
- '05 Findlayson, Edith Belle
- '18 Fisher, Margaret Louise
- '17 Fitzsimons, Ruth Lang
- '97 Fletcher, Anna Beatrice
- '17 Fletcher, Dorothy Taylor,
now Mrs. Raymond M.
Bristol
- ★ '16 Floyd, Helen LeRoy
- '99 Fobes, Louise Mitchell
- '06 Folsom, Blanche Eleanore
- '10 Folsom, Ruth Brown
- '14 Foote, Louise Caroline, now
Mrs. De Ronde
- ★ '12 Fordham, Mabel Orlando
- '04 Forrest, Catherine Munro
- ★ '16 Fortune, Florence Esther
- ★ '15 Foster, Anne Stancliffe
- '02 French, Cherrie Morton, now
Mrs. James B. Crane
- '07 French, Constance Braine,
now Mrs. John R. Herrick
- '05 Frey, Carrie Giddings
- '14 Frost, Elizabeth Stirling
- '04 Fuller, Ethel Irene
- '05 Fuller, Clara Keyes, now
Mrs. Julius R. Rogers
- ★ '04 Gardiner, Edith Virginia
- ★ '16 Gaut, Iris Mae
- ★ '10 Geil, Lulu
- '16 George, Christena
- '96 Gerow, Charlotte Emma, now
Mrs. F. Irving
- '94 Gibson, Harriet Beatrice
- '03 Giddings, Jessie Marion, now
Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas
- '98 Gilfillan, Mary
- ★ '12 Gillean, Hazel Frances
- '18 Gillespie, Helen Louise
- '07 Gillis, Margaret
- ★ '17 Glen, Cora Howell
- '17 Goheen, Frances Anna
- ★ '12 Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred
- '13 Goodrich, Kate Elizabeth,
now Mrs. Herbert Lowery
- '96 Goodrich, Beatrice Landon,
now Mrs. Merle F. Murphy
- ★ '09 Gould, Elspeth Anna
- '14 Gould, Myrtle Rebecca, now
Mrs. Robert Harry Hoff
- '05 Goulden, Edith Maria
- ★ '14 Graham, Florence Annie
- '01 Granger, Edith
- '01 Grant, Florence Mary, now
Mrs. Gorton Wair Allen
- ★ '10 Grant, Georgina H. Gordon
- '96 Grant, Lulia Christina, now
Mrs. James L. Lawson
- '94 Grant, Janet Gordon
- '08 Grant, Jessie Wilson
- '02 Graves, Augusta Angeline
- '05 Green, Mary Holmes, now
Mrs. Allen T. Gay
- '01 Greenwood, Katherine, now
Mrs. J. K. Reilly
- ★ '11 Griffith, Rose Erin
- '03 Groht, Josephine A., now
Mrs. T. W. Cady
- '95 Grote, Anna, now Mrs. J. Col-
ditz

★ Denotes Military Service

† Deceased

- '04 Guion, Mary Wood, now Mrs. Samuel D. Newton
- '05 Gunn, Jean Isabel
- '15 Hackett, Myra Ross, now Mrs. Louis Pollard
- '18 Haff, Iva May
- '11 Haliburton, Suzanne
- '16 Hall, Virginia Derr
- '11 Halsey, Lyllis, now Mrs. Oliver Y. Leonard
- '10 Halstead, Alice, now Mrs. A. J. Longley
- '97 Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland
- '07 Hannan, Julia, now Mrs. A. W. Lyle-Samuel
- ★'17 Hannan, Sylvia May
- '01 Hartwell, Anne Louise
- '02 Hastings, Emily Belle, now Mrs. Edwin L. Bebee
- '97 Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, now Mrs. H. B. Higginbotham
- '01 Haughwout, Alice Britton, now Mrs. Preston C. West
- '08 Hayman, Jean Georgiana
- ★'15 Heath, Miriam Ruxton, now Mrs. Wm. B. MacDermott
- '02 Hebblewhite, Anna
- ★'07 Hegan, Edith Tilley
- ★'13 Henley, Elizabeth Whipple
- ★'99 Hesselburg, Laura Antoinette
- ★'04 Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth
- ★'04 Hicks, Julia Carolyn
- '95 Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D.
- '13 Hillyer, Elise, now Mrs. Herbert N. Vermilye
- '16 Hobson, Eleanor Whiteside, now Mrs. G. M. Mackenzie
- '99 †Hoffman, Rose, late Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein
- '16 Hopson, Myra Haxtun
- '10 Houlder, Martha Stromer
- ★'14 Hovey, Ruth
- '11 Howes, Helen Carol
- '12 Howland, Mary Bartlett
- '96 Hughes, Emeline Black
- ★'13 Hughes, Sarah Helena
- '18 Huntington, Frances
- '98 Hyde, Annie Lora, now Mrs. Clarence M. Gihon
- '94 Iliff, Ida Gertrude
- '18 Ingalls, Laura Houghtaling
- ★'14 Ivey, Pauline Amelia, now Mrs. David Robertson
- ★'18 Jackson, Cordelia
- '18 Jackson, Helen
- '18 Jameson, Elsie
- '99 Jayne, Alice, now Mrs. Edward Montgomery
- '18 Jessen, Marie Elizabeth
- ★'14 Johnson, Clarissa Ordway
- ★'12 Johnson, Frances Lewis, now Mrs. Wm. P. Bledsoe
- '11 Johnson, Mary Anna
- '14 Johnson, Natalie Allien
- '96 Jones, Lottie Searle, now Mrs. Bernard J. Richardson
- '07 Jones, Martha Hunter
- '11 Jordan, Alice Maud
- '17 Justus, Una Irene
- '12 Kay, Muriel, now Mrs. Arthur H. Ross
- '05 Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel
- '07 Kelley, Emma Roswell, now Mrs. Richard Pigeon
- '17 Kendall, Helen McCain
- '17 Kernan, Hannah Devereux
- ★'13 Kerr, Katherine
- '02 Kershaw, Alice Henrietta, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler
- '94 Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn, now Mrs. A. W. Trotter
- '17 King, Rachel
- ★'10 Kingstone, Mary Augusta
- ★'18 Kinne, Margaret
- '07 Kirby, Olive Holwell
- '05 Kjeldsen, Laura
- '16 Knapp, Winifred Hunt, now Mrs. Percival Roy Allen
- '12 Knox, Dorothy Catherine, now Mrs. W. Christensen
- '95 Kuroski, Emma Anna
- '01 Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, now Mrs. Henry J. Martin
- '13 Lambert, Ruth Elizabeth
- '05 Lamson, Martha
- '94 Larkin, Louise, now Mrs. David Bovaid, Jr.
- ★'13 Latimer, Helen F.
- ★'10 Laubach, Amy Catherine, now Mrs. Benjamin L. Johnson
- '18 Law, Dorothy Payne
- '03 Lawless, Emily Viva, now Mrs. Albert Oldroyd

★ Denotes Military Service

† Deceased

- '12 Leavens, Edith Anning
 '10 L'Echuse, Bessie Sophia, now
 Mrs. Sheppard R. Saxton
 '05 Lee, Alice Smith, now Mrs.
 H. Thomas Ryland
 '18 Lee, Emily Hutchinson
 ★ '13 Leonard, Anna Lurana
 '94 Leonard, Annie Elliot, now
 Mrs. Coltery
 '98 †Lethan, Annie Paton
 ★ '08 Lewis, Margery Jerauld
 '16 Lewis, Virginia Nelson
 ★ '11 Lightbound, Gertrude
 '06 Liles, Alice Jane
 ★ '10 Linderman, Helen
 ★ '01 Livermore, Henrietta
 '09 Locke, Helen Glen Rae
 '17 Love, Eleanor Sydney, now
 Mrs. Frederick H. Scott
 '03 Ludlum, Marie Hoffman
 '17 Lumbers, Gladys
 ★ '99 Lund, Astrid E., now Mrs.
 Oscar W. Erdal
 ★ '08 Lyon, Charity Wilson
 '05 MacArthur, Harriet Frances
 '13 MacClelland, Ruth Jane, now
 Mrs. Wm. Forrest Lee
 ★ '13 MacDonald, Hilda Havergal
 ★ '16 MacDonald, Sarah Elizabeth
 '09 MacKay, Agnes Logan
 '03 MacLellan, Alice Hortence
 '06 Mackie, Helen May
 ★ '16 Maclay, Edith Elizabeth
 '01 McKean, Alberta Maud, now
 Mrs. John Curry
 '06 Mahan, Charlotte, now Mrs.
 W. D. Hazard
 '11 McBean, Mary Helena, now
 Mrs. Edward R. Evans
 '07 McCabe, Elizabeth, now Mrs.
 George Lathrop
 ★ '15 McClive, Elsie
 '08 McClive, Mary Isabel
 '11 McClung, Anabel Winnifred,
 now Mrs. Anthony C. Free-
 man.
 '09 McClung, Edith Murray, now
 Mrs. John LeRoy Sawyer
 '98 †McClure, Martha
 '94 †McDade, Alvina
 ★ '16 McEvoy, Margaret Helen
 '12 McGoodwin, Mary J. R., now
 Mrs. Stuart A. Hamilton
- ★ '14 McIlwraith, Agnes Evelyn
 ★ '05 McKnight, Eliza
 '09 McLean, Mary Henrietta
 ★ '17 Maas, Serena Herda Walde
 ★ '05 Malcolmson, Alice Louise
 '17 Mangounie, Azniv Eunice K.
 ★ '12 Mann, Emily Hooker
 '13 Marks, Jessie Mabel
 ★ '08 Marsh, Louise Marie
 '94 Martin, Josephine Cordelia
 '15 Martin, Martha Carter, now
 Mrs. William Low Cooke
 '12 Marx, Helen Margaret
 ★ '02 Mason, Kathro Montague
 '11 Matthew, Edith Margaret
 '15 Matthew, Lucy C.
 '17 Manger, Blanche Monica
 Gulliard
 '07 Maynard, Agnes Evangeline
 '13 Meeker, Grace Anista
 ★ '06 Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine
 ★ '12 Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances
 '17 Meixell, Edith Marguerite
 '01 Melville, Mary Collins, now
 Mrs. Alexander J. Mac Iver
 ★ '13 Mercer, Violetta Carroll
 '08 Merrill, Lillian, now Mrs.
 John Harold Knapp
 '09 Merritt, Louise Stephenna,
 now Mrs. J. L. Greiser
 '97 Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, now
 Mrs. Benjamin H. Gray
 '08 Meyers, Nellie, now Mrs.
 Harry D. Spangenberg
 '15 Millar, Robena Monica
 '11 Miller, Elizabeth Vincent
 '18 Miller, Florence Isabel, now
 Mrs. Gerald B. Shibley
 '17 Millward, Myrtle Muriel
 '14 Milroy, Olive
 '13 Minnes, Ethel Georgene, now
 Mrs. John K. Robertson
 '08 Mitchel, Mary
 ★ '17 Mitchell, Eda Isabel
 '07 Monnell, Mary Elizabeth, now
 Mrs. Alvin Walter Baird
 ★ '13 Moon, Ethel Loper
 '04 Mooney, Katherine Clarke,
 now Mrs. W. P. Williams
 '99 Moore, Grace Elrida, now
 Mrs. Jacob L. Potter
 '99 Moore, Stella, now Mrs.
 James W. Thayer

★ Denotes Military Service

† Deceased

- '97 Morley, Rye
★'13 Morrison, Georgina Alberta
'04 Mounce, Sara Belle
'10 Mowat, Alice Barbara, now
Mrs. George L. McCrea
★'11 Muller, Rose
'09 Münck, Laura Charlotte
★'12 Mundie, Jessie
★'16 Murphy, Malinda M.
★'08 Murray, Annie Elizabeth
★'10 Mussen, Ethel I.
'18 Myers, Alva Harrison
'07 †Myers, Mary Canfield, late
Mrs. Frank E. Rockwell
'14 Neales, Margaret Lester, now
Mrs. James Shrivvers
'06 Nelson, Cora
'14 Nethercut, Ruth Bell, now
Mrs. Wm. R. Rogers
'98 Newman, Inez Avery
'97 Nichols, Kathleen DePuy,
now Mrs. Richard K.
Southgate
★'14 Niven, Helen Campbell
'10 Norton, Martha May, now
Mrs. Azro Karl Skinner
'05 Nye, Winnifred Louise, now
Mrs. Royal S. Haynes
'96 †Odell, A. Gertrude
★'16 Oldham, Frances Fielding
'97 Oliver, J. Rutherford
'15 Orbison, Lillian Valentine,
now Mrs. David Van Strien
★'09 O'Neill, Claudia Marie
'11 O'Neill, Frances, now Mrs.
George Berpau
'18 Osteen, Moneta
'05 Overton, Grace Elting, now
Mrs. Alfred J. Brown
★'14 Owen, Florence Belle
'18 Parkhurst, Dorothy
★'10 Parkins, Mildred Florence
'14 Parr, Dorothy Waller, now
Mrs. Gilbert W. Rolston
'94 †Parsons, Jennie L.
★'17 Payne, Dorothy Eastman
'17 Pettee, Catherine Adele
'13 Posey, Elinor, now Mrs. Wil-
liam B. Ewing
'01 Patterson, Elsie Thayer
★'08 Patton, Ethel Dorothy, now
Mrs. George A. H. Davies
'18 Peabody, Mary Bishop
'14 Peacock, Susan Chapman,
now Mrs. Harry H. Varner
★'99 Pearce, Etha Etta
'95 Pearsall, Sarah Fedella, now
Mrs. Harry D. Curtis
'15 Penfield, Theodora Crawford,
now Mrs. Wilson C. Price
★'12 Penland, Anne
'95 Perrigo, Alice May, now Mrs.
Ralph Hayhurst
'18 Peterson, Florence Marie
★'08 Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret
'95 Pierson, Helen Garthwaite,
now Mrs. Ebenezer Bull, Jr.
★'09 Pierson, Anna Elizabeth
★'15 Pinney, Retta L.
★'16 Piper, Anna S.
'09 Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury
'17 Plastow, Anna Sarah
'94 Pope, Amy Elizabeth
★'09 Powell, Helen Clarissa
★'16 Precht, Genevieve Veronika
★'16 Price, Emma Augusta
'03 †Prime, Ruth Havens
'03 Pritchett, Conyers, now Mrs.
Lafayette B. Hedge
'12 Purves, Mildred Marot, now
Mrs. Ellinwood A. Frost
'18 Purvis, Winifred Tamar
'96 Read, Ethel May, now Mrs. C.
C. Bennett
'16 Reeves, Nell, now Mrs. Ezra
Thomas Mann
★'16 Reimann, Florence Augusta
'06 Richards, Laura
★'13 Rignel, Jennie Isabel
'96 Rippard, Kate Linden, now
Mrs. Ralph W. Sharer
★'16 †Roberts, Amabel Scharff
'96 Robertson, Joan, now Mrs.
Winthrop Daniels
'07 Robinson, Margaret Latricia
★'14 Robson, Emilie Gesner
'14 Rolfe, Frances Wilhelmina,
now Mrs. Scott P. Kimball
'97 Rose, Constance Baillie, now
Mrs. Lewis Ripley
'94 Rose, Julia Baillie, now Mrs.
F. Harris Shipman
'17 Rose, Vera Marion
★'18 Ross, Marjorie
★'97 Russell, Elizabeth
'98 Ryder, Lucy Fidelia

★ Denotes Military Service

† Deceased

- '07 Ryder, Marjorie Hope
'09 Rylands, Bessie Walker, now
Mrs. Arthur I. Platt
★'18 St. John, Florence Angle
'94 Salling, Camilla
★'17 Savage, Eleanor McKowen
'96 Savage, Lillian Fraser, now
Mrs. William Van Kirk
'97 Schetky, Marcis P., now Mrs.
Coon
'99 Schiöler, Margrethe, now
Mrs. Hans Koch
★'12 Scoble, Catherine Isabel
'14 Scott, Frances May
'05 Scott, Hannah Pacific, now
Mrs. James E. Dillon
★'14 Scott, Katherine
'98 Seaborne, Alice de Forest,
now Mrs. Benjamin Bayley
'18 Seeholzer, Clara Magdalene
'18 Seifert, Helen Becker
★'15 Shanks, Marion Catherine
Miller
★'13 Shelley, Louise Chilton
'13 Sherman, Nellie Frances,
now Mrs. Henry D. Eaton
'05 Sherrill, Charlotte Foote,
now Mrs. John D. Kernan.
Jr.
'11 Shuford, Agnes Mercer
'95 Simpson, Alexandrina
'09 Simpson, Nellie Ruth
'96 Sill, Helen
'03 Skiff, Marion Love
★'15 Sleicher, Ethel Marguerite
'18 Smiley, Helen Gertrude
★'15 Smith, Alice Orme
'12 Smith, Gwendolen Conant,
now Mrs. John M. Hanford
★'13 Smith, Ednah Childs
'13 Smith, Eleanor Doty, now
Mrs. William S. Owen
'01 Smith, Gertrude Reid
'15 Smith, Lucy Mary
★'06 Smith, Lydia Vernon, now
Mrs. H. B. Boyd
'11 Snare, Helen Jeannette, now
Mrs. Frederick A. Stan-
wood
'96 Spencer, Sophie Edwards,
now Mrs. Donald M. Cam-
mann
'99 Spencer, Katherine Bunce
'17 Stark, Gladys Lisle
'97 Stebbins, Grace
'98 Stephanova, Katherine D.,
now Mrs. Gregory W.
Tsilka
★'06 Stevens, Isabella Abbott
'09 Stevens, Katherine Cecil
'96 Stewart, Elizabeth
★'16 Stoll, Augustine Barnard
'95 Stone, Edith Hosford
'94 Stone, Frances Abbott
'98 Strain, Gertrude Emily, now
Mrs. James Garrison
★'01 Strain, Sara Homans
'06 Strong, Mary Leaycraft, now
Mrs. Howard F. Burns
'14 Strong, Maud Mary
'98 Stryker, Carrie
'18 Summers, Grace Florence
★'12 Sutherland, Elspeth Jean
★'17 Sutton, Lillian Augusta
'02 Tarbox, Lida Helen, now Mrs.
Paul W. Orvis.
'07 Taylor, Rose Ethel, now Mrs.
Thomas B. Cameron
★'13 Taylor, Phoebe Frances
★'12 Taylor, Mary Frederica, now
Mrs. J. Gordon Weir
'04 Tennant, Mary Maud
★'15 Terriberry, Kathryn
★'16 Thackray, Fay Isabel, now
Mrs. Wentworth Warden
'13 Thom, Lily Mary
★'05 Thomas, Annie Mabel
'11 Thomas, Nellie
'18 Thompson, Georgina Graeme
'16 Thompson, Helen Irvin
★'10 Thompson, Marie Louise
★'14 Thorpe, Constance Adele, now
Mrs. Howard H. Scott
'94 Threlkeld, Margaret Nichol,
now Mrs. Stephen H. Alling
'95 Tinker, Grace Rogers, now
Mrs. James
'17 Todd, Elsie Genevra, now
Mrs. Henry E. Meleney
'08 Todd, Laura Washington
★'14 Todsén, Hjordis
'06 Townner, Grace Emily
'99 Townsend, Cordelia Newland
★'17 Tripler, Maria Hall
'06 Truman, Edith Mary, now
Mrs. James G. Bethel

★ Denotes Military Service

SCHOOL OF NURSING.

'02	Turner, Mary Elizabeth, now Mrs. F. O. Rumsay	'04	Welch, Jessie May, now Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok
★'14	Turner, Mary Isabel Cochrane	'94	Welsh, Lillian
'18	Twidale, Katherine Ashby Heinrichs	'02	Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, now Mrs. Graham Ryle
'94	Tyger, Emma Elizabeth	'03	Wheeler, Katherine, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig
'08	Upper, Alice Maud, now Mrs. Z. G. Lash	'96	White, Frances Agnes
'02	Urquhart, Marcella Hunter	'97	White, Frances Richards
'95	Van Cleft, Henrietta	'97	White, Meriel Richards
'06	Vanderbilt, Elsie May, now Mrs. C. H. Howell	★'16	White, Rosina
'11	Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth	'01	Whitelaw, Edna, now Mrs. William Henry Ketchum
★'06	Van Ingen, Anne Huntington	'13	Whitman, Nancy, now Mrs. Guy Hamilton Scull
'96	Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, now Mrs. Frederick Geller	★'05	Whitson, Ravenna Cecilia
'15	Van Patten, Elizabeth Penfield	'15	Whittemore, Elsie
'02	Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold	'05	Williams, Adele Cutts, now Mrs. B. Van Dyke Hedges
'99	Vaux, Winifred Estelle	★'15	Williams, Anne Katherine
'95	Veeder, Almira	★'17	Williams, Ruth Clarice
'06	Veitch, Susan Helen	★'13	Wilson, Harriet Edith
'99	Vinton, George Waldo, now Mrs. R. Byington	'18	Wilson, Helen Arnot
'14	Von Brandis, Johanna	★'18	Wilson, Kathleen
'99	Vorhees, Cornelia Emmell, now Mrs. P. C. Field	'01	Wilson, Severina
'05	Wales, Jean Louise, now Mrs. William J. Norton	'96	Wiltzie, Grace, now Mrs. H. S. Howland
'99	Walker, Mabel, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris	'03	Winant, Martha, now Mrs. Allen Frost
'16	Walker, Jennie Louise	★'13	Winey, Nettie Louise
★'13	Ward, Mabel Drummond	'05	Winters, Ida Marguerite
'96	Warman, Bertha Frederica, now Mrs. Eli Long	'04	Wood, Alice Shove
★'17	Warman, Grace Anna	'11	Wood, Ruth B.
★'01	Warner, Agnes Louise	'09	Woodruff, Theo.
'01	Weatherston, Frances	★'15	Woods, Isabelle Stridiron
'06	Webster, Annie Alberta	'98†	Wyman, Edith Johnson, late Mrs. H. Rodman
'98	Webster, Charlotte Marcella	'08	Yost, Nancy Ellen
'09	Weigand, Florence Lena	'95	Young, Amelie Jean Inglis, now Mrs. Walter A. Dunckel
'99	Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, now Mrs. Milo J. Tripp	★'12	Young, Helen
		'09	Young, Helen Jean, now Mrs. Ralph W. Shields
		'13	Zetterstrom, Florence, now Mrs. Arthur Nilsen

★ Denotes Military Service

† Deceased

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

Superintendents of Hospitals, Schools of Nursing and other Institutional Positions	50
Visiting Nursing, Social Service and Welfare Work.....	32
Private Nursing	50
Married	191
European War Service.....	187
Total	602

THE ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBY- TERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term Expires 1918
NANCY E. CADMUS
HELEN YOUNG
RUTH T. DEAN

Term Expires 1919
ELSIE T. PATTERSON
JEAN G. HAYMAN
GEORGIA W. BELLINGER
HELEN C. HOWES

Term Expires 1920
ALICE H. MCCLELLAND
ANNA J. CULGIN
EDITH GRANGER

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: HELEN CAROL HOWES

VICE-PRESIDENT: RUTH T. DEAN

TREASURER (ACTING): HELEN YOUNG

SECRETARY: JEAN G. HAYMAN

ADVISORY BOARD

MOREAU DELANO

C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

WILLIAM SLOANE

FINANCE COMMITTEE

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

HELEN YOUNG
HELEN CAROL HOWES

BENEFIT COMMITTEE

To Serve Until Annual Meeting, 1918
HELEN YOUNG

To Serve Until Annual Meeting, 1919
MRS. C. IRVING FISHER

To Serve Until Annual Meeting, 1920
ALICE H. MCCLELLAND

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

Membership—ROBENA M. MILLAR

Social—Discontinued during War

Red Cross—HELEN YOUNG

Pension Fund Ways and Means—MRS. C. IRVING FISHER

MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD

NANCY E. CADMUS

HELEN YOUNG

AUDITING COMMITTEE

EMMA A. KUROSKI

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION

MRS. H. B. GRAY

MRS. A. W. TROTTER

EDITH AMBROSE

JANET B. CHRISTIE

MRS. C. IRVING FISHER

RYE MORLEY

DELEGATES

Acting

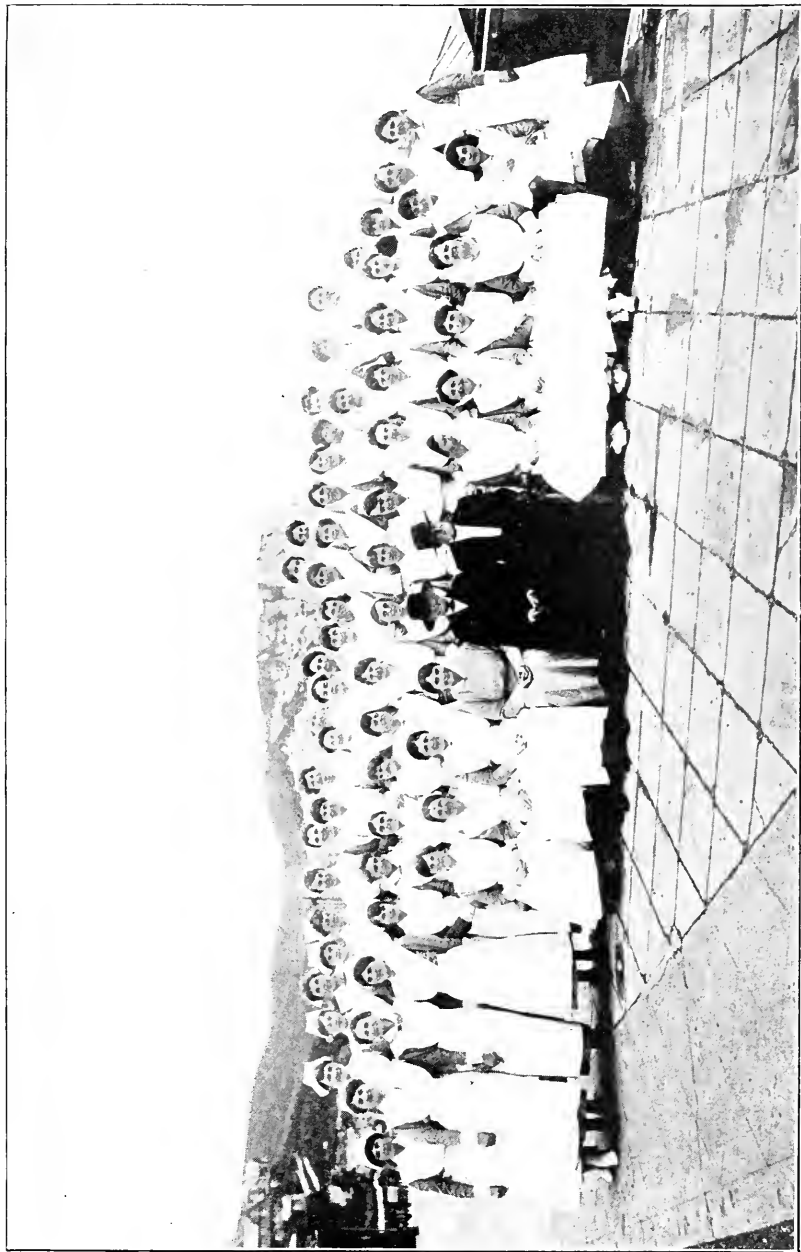
JEAN G. HAYMAN

RYE MORLEY

Alternating

HELEN YOUNG

ANNA A. CULGIN



U. S. A. Presbyterian Unit now serving at Etretat, France, in charge of No. 1 General Hospital B. E. F.



September 30th, 1918.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN
THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

GENTLEMEN:—This is the fourth report of the Alumnae Association of the Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing which I have the honor of presenting to you, as part of the Alumnae report of the Hospital.

The membership of this organization has been increased during the past year, as usual, by thirty-six (36) members of the class of 1918. Death has claimed one of our members, Amabel Scharff Roberts, of the class of 1916, who died in France, in the service of her country, in January, 1917. She was with the unit in Etrétat. One hundred and seventy-eight (178) of our graduates are in foreign service, at the time this report is written. It is impossible to say just how many of the graduates who have married are engaged in Home Service, but we are sure the number is large in proportion. Nine nurses have received the Royal Red Cross, one has been decorated by the French Government, one by the Belgian Government, and two have been mentioned in dispatches. We feel sure that our representatives "over there" have discharged their obligations with credit to the School and to the Hospital, and that we may be justly proud of the work done both at home and abroad by the nurses of the Presbyterian Hospital. At the Annual Meeting of the Alumnae Association, May, 1918, it was decided to remit the annual dues of all nurses in foreign service, as a mark of our appreciation of their sacrifices.

It is fitting here for us to record another great loss to our Association in the death of Mr. Frederick Sturges. He had been the guide and friend and trusted advisor of the Alumnae for so many years that we had hardly counted on the day when he should be with us no longer. His loss has been deeply felt by all whose privilege it was to know him.

Because of the war, all social activities have been suspended and no definite efforts have been made on the behalf of the Pension Fund, details of which will be seen in the Financial Report.

On behalf of the Alumnae Association permit me to extend to you, again, the thanks and appreciation for the many kindnesses shown us by your esteemed body.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN CAROL HOWES, R. N.,
President.

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL
FOR NURSES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**

For Years ending September 30, 1918 and 1917

CURRENT REVENUE

	1918	1917
Initiation Fees	\$130.00	\$160.00
Dues	870.00	1,014.00
Donation	9.32	
Income from General Fund.....	600.00	600.00
Miscellaneous Revenue:		
Interest on Bank Balances.....	\$116.54	\$137.87
Subscriptions to Magazine.....	2.00	
Miscellaneous .....	.25	.25
	<u>118.79</u>	<u>138.12</u>
Appropriations from Income of Benefit Fund account Benefits paid and minor miscel- laneous expenses connected therewith...	1,452.00	1,779.00
Grand Total Current Revenue.....	<u>\$3,180.11</u>	<u>\$3,691.12</u>

CURRENT EXPENSES

Accountant's Salary	\$200.00	
Clerk's Salary	20.00	\$20.00
Bank Exchange Charges on Checks.....	.38	
Delegate's Expenses to American Nurses' As- sociation Convention at Cleveland, Ohio.	58.31	70.19
Amount given to Miss Maxwell to purchase gifts for men in Foreign Service.....	50.00	
Delegate's Expense to N. Y. State Nurses' As- sociation Convention at Buffalo, N. Y....		36.00
Donation to the Board of Foreign Missions of the M. E. Church to help meet cost of translating into Chinese the book entitled "Practical Nursing," by Maxwell & Pope.	200.00	
Fruit, etc., for Nurses embarking for the War		12.40
Floral Tributes to Deceased Members and Friends	30.75	25.00
American Nurses' Association Dues.....	36.90	50.25
New York County Registry Dues.....	24.00	24.00
New York County Association Dues.....	120.00	72.00
Christmas Gift to Miss Sallings.....	12.00	
Lecturers' Expenses		15.00
Quarterly Magazine, Printing.....	444.39	398.76
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	87.48	132.75
Quarterly Meetings, Refreshments.....	22.89	17.49
Rent of Safe Deposit Box.....	6.75	5.00
Telephone and Telegraph.....	75.47	9.25
Presentation to Miss Maxwell.....		25.00
Miscellaneous	27.50	
Benefits paid to Members of the Alumnae As- sociation from income of Benefit Fund..	1,452.00	1,779.00
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES....	<u>\$2,868.82</u>	<u>\$2,692.09</u>
Excess of Current Revenue over Current Ex- penses	311.29	999.03
TOTAL	<u><u>\$3,180.11</u></u>	<u><u>\$3,691.12</u></u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER—Continued

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1918-1917.
CAPITAL ASSETS

	1918	1917	Increase	Decrease
Bonds	\$142,396.25	\$129,420.00	\$12,976.25A	

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash on Hand.....	\$5,478.05	\$12,789.54		\$7,311.49
Loans Receivable due from Members of the Alumnae Association	2,712.00	3,142.00		430.00
Total Current Assets...	\$8,190.05	\$15,931.54		\$7,741.49
Grand Total Assets....	\$150,586.30	\$145,351.54	\$5,234.76	

CAPITAL LIABILITIES

Benefit Fund	\$52,652.50	\$52,652.50		
Unappropriated Income from Benefit Fund.....	8,380.35	6,825.20	\$1,555.15B	
General Fund	11,311.86	11,311.86		
Pension Fund	76,414.14	72,203.82	4,210.32C	
Scholarship Fund	145.05	145.05		
Total Capital Liabilities	\$148,903.90	\$143,138.43	\$5,765.47	

CURRENT LIABILITIES

Alumnae Pin Account.....	\$4.00	\$8.00		\$4.00
Central Club Room Furnish- ing Fund		477.50		477.50
Total Current Liabilities	\$4.00	\$485.50		\$481.50
Grand Total Liabilities.	\$148,907.90	\$143,623.93	\$5,283.97	
Surplus	1,678.40	1,727.61		49.21
Total	\$150,586.30	\$145,351.54	\$5,234.76	

A—Bonds— \$3,000 par U. S. 4¼% 3rd Liberty Loan Bonds, due 1928, purchased by the authority of the Fi- nance Committee at par.....			\$3,000.00
200 two \$100 U. S. 4¼% 3rd Liberty Loan Bonds, due 1928, received as donations.....			200.00
11,000 par value Lackawanna Steel Co. Convertible 5% First Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1950, bought by authority of Finance Committee at 97¾.....			9,776.25
Total			\$12,976.25

B—Amount of Income received from the Benefit Fund in excess of benefits paid during the year.....			\$1,555.15
--	--	--	------------

C—Pension Fund—Income from investments held in Pension Fund received during the year.....			\$2,743.72
Donations received during year as follows:			

Mrs. Robert E. Wescott.....	\$1,000.00
Miss Sleicher	28.00
Miss Carolyn Stryker.....	24.00
Miscellaneous	172.00
Proceeds from Pencil Sale.....	42.60
Class 1918, 1 U. S. Liberty Bond....	100.00
Class 1919, 1 U. S. Liberty Bond....	100.00

1,466.60 4,210.32

REPORT OF THE TREASURER—Continued

STATEMENT OF INCREASES OR DECREASES OF CAPITAL
RESERVE FUNDS

For the Year ending September 30, 1918

	Amount Sep. 30, '17	Received	Expended	Amount Sep. 30, '18	Increase
General Fund.	\$11,311.96	.....	.....	\$11,311.86	.....
Benefit Fund.	52,652.50	.....	.....	52,652.50	.....
Income from					
Benefit Fund	6,825.20	\$3,007.15	\$1,452.00	8,380.35	\$1,555.15
Pension Fund.	72,203.82	4,210.32	.....	76,414.14	4,210.32
Scholarship					
Fund	145.05	.....	.....	145.05	.....
Total.....	\$143,138.43	\$7,217.47	\$1,452.00	\$148,903.90	\$5,765.47

LIST OF INVESTMENTS, FUNDS HELD IN AND ANNUAL INCOME
HELD IN BENEFIT FUND

Par Value		Book Value	Annual Income
\$35,000.00	Provident Loan Society of New York 6% Certificates of Contribution.....	\$35,000.00	\$2,100.00
17,000.00	U. S. Steel Corporation Sinking Fund 5% Bonds, due 1963.....	17,652.50	850.00
<u>\$52,000.00</u>		<u>\$52,652.50</u>	<u>\$2,950.00</u>

HELD IN GENERAL FUND

\$12,000.00	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. First Refunding Mortgage	\$11,640.00	\$600.00
-------------	--	-------------	----------

HELD IN PENSION FUND

17,000.00	New York Central R. R. Co. Converti- ble Debentures 6% Bonds, due 1935..	\$18,496.25	\$1,020.00
11,000.00	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. First Refunding Mortgage 5% Bonds, due 1966	10,850.00	550.00
25,000.00	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 2 year secured 5½% Converti- ble Loan, due Feb. 1, 1919.....	24,767.50	1,375.00
22,000.00	Lackawanna Steel Co. Convertible First Consolidated Mortgage 5% Gold Bonds, due 1950.....	20,790.00	1,100.00
200.00	Third Liberty Loan U. S. 4¼% Bonds, due 1928	200.00	8.50
3,000.00	U. S. Third Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due 1928	3,000.00	127.50
<u>\$78,200.00</u>		<u>\$78,103.75</u>	<u>\$4,180.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN YOUNG, R. N.,
Acting Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
William A. Booth.....	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge.....	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman.....	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston.....	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer...	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye.....	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh.....	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parlish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston.....	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton.....	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.....	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew.....	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore.....	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman.....	1875	1908	33 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut.....	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1876	1909	33 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1872	1874	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot.....	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend....	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady.....	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
J. Cleveland Cady, re-elected.	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh.....	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley.....	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877	1917	40 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest.....	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.....	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing.....	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff.....	1881	1913	32 years	Died in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler.....	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry.....	1883	1913	30 years	Died in office.
John Sloane	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson.....	1883	1908	25 years	Died in office.
John Crosby Brown.....	1883	1909	26 years	Died in office.
Charles S. Smith.....	1884	1908	24 years	Died in office.
Henry S. Wilson.....	1886	1908	22 years	
William B. Isham.....	1886	1908	22 years	Resigned.
Frederic Baker	1887	1913	26 years	Died in office.
Henry G. Marquand.....	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald MacKay	1888	1911	23 years	Died in office.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1890	....	.....	Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin.....	1890	1910	20 years	Died in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	
William F. Havemeyer.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
John Herbert Johnson.....	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter.....	1895	1895	.....	Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
William L. McLane.....	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.....	1896	1913	17 years	Died in office.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
John P. Duncan.....	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899	1909	10 years	Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges.....	1899	....	.....
John J. Sinclair.....	1900	1916	16 years	Died in office.
James R. Jesup.....	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901	....	.....	Continues in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin.....	1905	1916	11 years	Resigned.
William R. Willcox.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer.....	1906	1916	10 years	Resigned.
William M. Kingsley.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
Moreau Delano	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Allen Butler.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
David M. Look.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
E. Parmelee Prentice.....	1909	1917	8 years	
Robert E. Tod.....	1910	1912	2 years	Resigned
Edward S. Harkness.....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Sheffield.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
George Gibbs	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Stephen G. Williams.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Cornelius A. Agnew.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Phillip A. Rollins.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Thatcher M. Brown.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert W. Carle.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Johnston de Forest.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Williams	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D.....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan.....	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....	1891	1918	27 years.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D...	1880	1918	38 years.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church:			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D....	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D....	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.....	1896	1914	Died in office.
Rev. David J. Burrell, D.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens.....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.....	1891	1906	15 years.
Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.....	1907	1914	7 years.
Rev. Robert Watson, D.D.....	1914	....	Continues in office.

OFFICERS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
<i>President Emeritus.</i>				
Frederick Sturges	1916	1917	2 years	Died in office.
<i>Presidents.</i>				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1884	1909	25 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1910	1916	6 years	Resigned, Elected President Emeritus.
William Sloane	1916	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Vice-Presidents,</i>				
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency
George W. Lane.....	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency
John S. Kennedy.....	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency
Heber R. Bishop.....	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896	1910	14 years	Elected to Presidency
Robert W. deForest....	1910	1915	5 years	Resigned.
William Sloane.....	1915	1916	1 year	Elected to Presidency
William M. Kingsley....	1916	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Treasurers.</i>				
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap..	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff..	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Corres'g Secretaries.</i>				
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr....	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan....	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne...	1908	1911	3 years	Resigned.
Willam M. Kingsley....	1911	1914	3 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Record'g Secretaries.</i>				
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr....	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland....	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin....	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Resident Directress.</i>				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey...	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
<i>Superintendents.</i>				
Charles F. Carpenter...	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall...	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D...	1892	1914	22 years	Resigned.
Charles H. Young, M.D..	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.

OFFICERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D.	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald.	1905	1909	4 years	Resigned
★Rev. Theo. D. Martin..	1915	...	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Acting Chaplains.</i>				
Albert P. Fitch.....	1902	....	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D..	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler.....	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin.....	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
John C. Boyers.....	1909	1910	12 months	Resigned.
J. B. Tarney.....	1910	1912	29 months	Resigned.
Egbert W. Hayes.....	1912	1913	1 year	Resigned.
Guy C. Converse.....	1913	1915	23 months	Resigned.
W. L. Hughes.....	1917	....	.....	Continues in office.
<i>Director School of Nursing.</i>				
Anna C. Maxwell, R. N..	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.

★ In Active Military Service.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
C.P. Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	Died in office.
C.P. Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	
C.S. George A. Peters, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
C.S. John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	Died in office.
C.P. Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
C.S. William Detmold, M.D....	1876	1885	9 years	
C.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 months	Died in office.
C.S. William H. van Buren, M.D.	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
C.P. Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
C.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	
C.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	Died in office.
C.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
C.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D....	1885	1889	} 6 years	Died in office.
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D....	1892	1894		
C.S. Charles McBurney, M.D....	1885	1913	28 years		Died in office.
C.P. William H. Draper, M.D..	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885	1910	25 years	Died in office.
C.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D..	1900	1916	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
C.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D....	1908	1910	2 years	Died in office.
C.P. Walter B. James, M.D....	1914	1918	4 years	Resigned

PATHOLOGISTS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years	Continues in office
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.....	1873	1888	15 years	
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year	
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889	1907	18 years	
Eugene L. Ople, M.D.....	1907	1910	3 years	
Wm. G. MacCallum, M.D.....	1910	1917	7 years	
James W. Jobling, M.D.....	1918	....	.....

VISITING PHYSICIANS TO ROENTGEN RAY
DEPARTMENT

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	1907	1909	3 years	Resigned.
Eugene W. Caldwell, M.D.....	1910	1917	7 years	Died in office
Harry M. Imboden, M.D.....	1918	....	.....	Continues in office

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

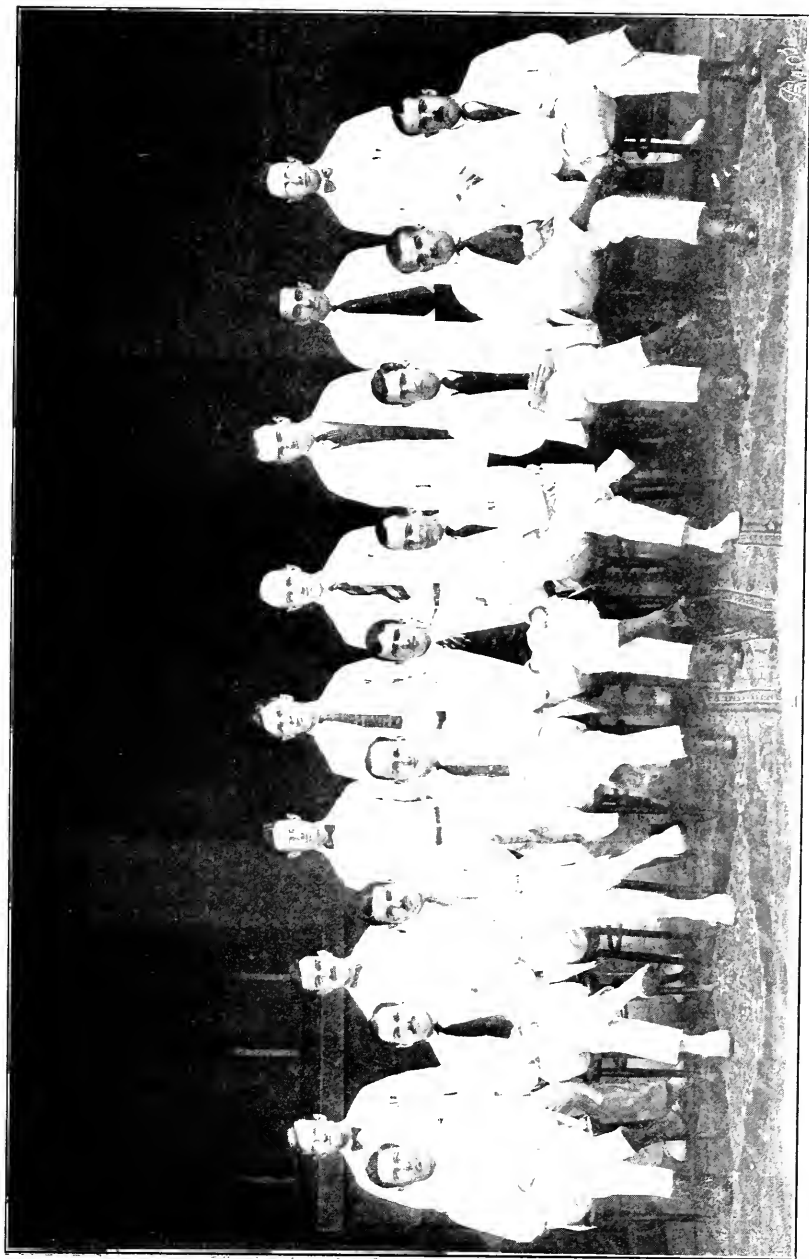
	From	To	Served the Institution
V.P. A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years
V.P. George G. Wheelock, M.D...	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Walter De F. Day, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years
V.P. Alexander Hadden, M.D.....	1871	1885	14 years
V.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years
V.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Thomas T. Sabine, M.D.....	1871	1874	3 years
V.S. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years
V.S. Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years
V.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years
V.P. Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D.....	1875	1881	6 years
V.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D...	1875	1882	7 years
V.P. Frederick A. Burrall, M.D...	1875	1885	10 years
V.P. James V. S. Wooley, M.D.....	1875	1881	6 years
V.S. Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.....	1876	1889	13 years Resigned.
V.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years
V.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D....	1876	1900	24 years Resigned.
V.S. William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years
V.S. George F. Shradly, M.D.....	1877	1885	8 years
V.P. Fred A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years
V.S. Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years
V.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years Resigned.
V.P. Thomas A. McBride, M.D....	1880	1886	6 years Died in office.
V.P. William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years Resigned.
V.S. William S. Halsted, M.D.....	1885	1887	2 years
V.P. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D..	1886	1911	25 years Resigned.
V.S. Andrew J. McCosh, M.D.....	1887	1908	21 years Died in office.
V.P. F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892	1913	21 years Died in office.
V.P. William P. Northrup, M.D...	1892	.....	Continues in office.
V.P. Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892	1914	22 years Elec. Cons.
V.S. Ellsworth Elliot, Jr., M.D....	1900	.....	Continues in office.
V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903	1914	11 years Resigned.
V.S. Joseph A. Blake, M.D.....	1909	1913	4 years Resigned.
V.P. Theodore C. Janeway, M.D...	1911	1914	3 years Resigned.
V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D...	1914	.....	Continues in office
V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1914	.....	Continues in office
V.P. David Bovaird, M.D.....	1914	.....	Continues in office
V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1914	.....	Continues in office
V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D...	1914	.....	Continues in office
V.P. Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	1914	1917	3 years Resigned.
V.S. George E. Brewer, M.D.....	1914	1917	3 years Resigned.
V.P. Walter W. Palmer, M.D.....	1917	.....	Continues in office

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
A.V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900	1914	14 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	3 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900	1908	8 years	Elec. Cons.
A.V.S. George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900	1914	14 years	Resigned.
A.V.P. David Bovaird, M.D.....	1903	1914	11 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D.	1911	1914	3 years	Elect. Vist. Phys.
A.V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1911	1914	3 years	Elect. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D.	1912	1914	2 years	Elect. Vist. Surg'n.
A.V.P. Herbert S. Carter, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Howard H. Mason, M.D....	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. William Darrach, M.D.....	1914	1916	2 years	Resigned.
A.V.S. Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	1914	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. George Draper, M.D..	1915	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Albert R. Lamb, M.D.....	1917	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. H. Rawle Geyelin, M.D.....	1918	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Arthur E. Neergaard, M.D....	1918	....	.....	Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.....	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and Surg'n.
D. H. Moment, M.D.....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and Surg'n.
M. E. Tully, M.D.....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and Surg'n.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D.....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and Surg'n.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and Surg'n.
William E. Forrest, M.D.....	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D....	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Buchler, M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D.....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Joseph W. Stickler, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	Dec. 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
William H. Sherman, M.D....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
William H. Sherman, M.D....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	Dec., 1888	Physician.



House Staff 1918



HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued

Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
I. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
I. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D....	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D..	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D....	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
I. H. Forbes, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Shultze, M.D.....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D.....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
I. P. Thornley, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
W. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D..	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D.....	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
E. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D..	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.....	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Beebe, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
James A. Miller, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D...	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Frederick Coonley, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvalne Post, M.D..	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Herman von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Chas. E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D.	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D..	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon first division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon, sec'd divis'n.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician first divis'n.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Alvin W. Baird, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon sec'd division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician first divis'n.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
William B. Boyd, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician first divis'n.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician first divis'n.
George Draper, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James A. Corscaden, M.D....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon first division.
Alexander R. Stevens, M.D...	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Frank P. Goodwin, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician first divis'n.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Robert E. Gaby, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon first division.
Harry R. Decker, M. D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward M. Welles, Jr., M.D..	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician first divis'n.
Fred B. Utley, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician sec'd divis'n.
George N. Pease, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon first division.
J. Colin Vaughan, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon sec'd divis'n.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Richard H. McBaine, M.D....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physician first divis'n.
Albert R. Lamb, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Harold E. Santee, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surgeon first division.
C. Roy Davis, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surgeon sec'd division.
Clarence T. Roome, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Physician first divis'n.
Antonio J. Waring, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surgeon first division.
Edward C. Brenner, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surgeon sec'd division.
Gaylord W. Graves, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Physician first divis'n.
Willard B. Soper, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surgeon first division.
Thomas W. Harvey, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surgeon sec'd division.
J. Oliver McDonald, M.D....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Physician first divis'n.
F. Wade Paton, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surgeon first division.
John M. Hanford, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surgeon sec'd divis'n.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Physician first divis'n.
Edward R. Evans, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Malcolm McBurney, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surgeon first division.
Anthony C. Freeman, M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surgeon sec'd division.
Berton Lattin, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Physician first divis'n.
Arthur H. Terry, Jr., M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James N. Worcester, M.D....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Surgeon first division.
Malcolm K. Smith, M.D.....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Surgeon sec'd division.
Thomas A. Devan, M.D.....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Physician first divis'n.
Benjamin A. Furman, M.D....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Physician sec'd divis'n.
James L. Cobb, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Surgeon first division.
Albert V. Franklin, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Physician first divis'n.
David D. Stowell, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Physician first divis'n.
Henry T. Chickering, M.D....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Roderick V. Grace, M.D.....	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Surgeon first division.
Constantine J. MacGuire, M.D.	July, 1913	Jan., 1914	Surgeon sec'd division.
Hubert S. Howe, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Physician first divis'n.
Martin DeForest Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Frank S. Dolley, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Surgeon first division.
Otto C. Pickhardt, M.D.....	Jan., 1914	July, 1914	Surgeon sec'd division.
Henry A. Riley, M.D.....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Physician first divis'n.
George M. MacKenzie, M.D....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Robert H. Kennedy, M.D.....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Surgeon first division.
W. William Weeks, M.D.....	July, 1914	Jan., 1915	Surgeon sec'd division.
John P. Peters, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Physician first divis'n.
Hugh Chaplin, M.D.....	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Norman B. McWilliams, M.D.	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Surgeon first division.
Horace H. LeSeur, M.D.....	Jan., 1915	July, 1915	Surgeon sec'd division.
Howard F. Shattuck, M.D....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Physician first divis'n.
A. Benson Cannon, M.D.....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Fenton Taylor, M.D.....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Surgeon first division.
James W. Babcock, M.D.....	July, 1915	Jan., 1916	Surgeon sec'd division.
Thayer L. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Physician first divis'n.
Harry L. Alexander, M.D....	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Physician sec'd divis'n.
W. Barclay Parsons, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Surgeon first division.
T. F. X. Sullivan, M.D.....	Jan., 1916	July, 1916	Surgeon sec'd division.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued

Herbert N. Vermilye, M.D....	July, 1916	Jan., 1917	Physician first divis'n.
Henry M. Larson, M.D.....	July, 1916	Jan., 1917	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Guy A. Caldwell, M.D.....	July, 1916	Jan., 1917	Surgeon first division.
Alvin E. Kuhlman, M.D.....	July, 1916	Jan., 1917	Surgeon sec'd division.
Clarence P. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1917	July, 1917	Physician first divis'n.
Henry E. Meleney, M.D.....	Jan., 1917	July, 1917	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Harold W. Taylor, M.D.....	Jan., 1917	July, 1917	Surgeon first division.
Ralph Colp, M.D.....	Jan., 1917	July, 1917	Surgeon sec'd division.
Walter P. Bliss, M.D.....	July, 1917	Nov., 1917	Physician first divis'n.
Wilbur W. Stearns, M.D.....	July, 1917	Nov., 1917	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Mather C. Cleveland, M.D....	July, 1917	Nov., 1917	Surgeon first division.
Raymond W. Lewis, M.D....	July, 1917	Nov., 1917	Surgeon sec'd division.
Gerald S. Shibley, M.D.....	Nov., 1917	Mar., 1918	Physician first divis'n.
William C. Stadie, M.D.....	Nov., 1917	Mar., 1918	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Frank L. Meleney, M.D.....	Nov., 1917	Mar., 1918	Surgeon first division.
Stanley T. Fortune, M.D....	Nov., 1917	Mar., 1918	Surgeon sec'd division.
William H. Leake, M.D.....	Mar., 1918	July, 1918	Physician first divis'n.
Ronald M. Ferry, M.D.....	Mar., 1918	July, 1918	Physician sec'd divis'n.
William H. Field, M.D.....	Mar., 1918	July, 1918	Surgeon first division.
John I. B. Vail, M.D.....	Mar., 1918	July, 1918	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward R. Ware, M.D.....	July, 1918	Oct., 1918	Physician first divis'n.
Randolph West, M.D.....	July, 1918	Oct., 1918	Physician sec'd divis'n.
Duncan MacT. Fuller, M.D...	July, 1918	Oct., 1918	Surgeon first division.
Emil B. Bickley, M.D.....	July, 1918	Oct., 1918	Surgeon sec'd division.

CHARTER

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—Chapter 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, William A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, William E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, William Paton, Thomas C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robert L. Stuart, Thomas U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M.D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, William M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, and their successors in office for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and a Chaplain or both a Superintendent and a Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, in so far as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three and four years thereafter, so that Eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous years; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

II.—PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be ex-officio, a member of all committees.

III.—VICE-PRESIDENT.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President pro tem shall be chosen by the Board.

IV.—TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-Law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

V.—SAFE-KEEPING OF SECURITIES

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the securities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two mem-

bers of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit.

VI.—SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall be the Recording and Corresponding Secretary and shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall also be ex-officio a member of the Executive Committee and shall keep minutes of said Committee. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

He shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VII.—COMMITTEES.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-School Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on nominations of five members, of which the Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

VIII.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII, to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying

into effect the object of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or any other officer or employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Superintendent may suspend the offender, and he shall at once report his action to the Executive Committee.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed \$1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

IX.—OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT COMMITTEE.

The Out-Patient Department Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Out-Patient Department, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

X.—SCHOOL OF NURSING COMMITTEE.

The School of Nursing Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the School of Nursing.

XI.—HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all food, fuel, equipment and repair supplies, and have general supervision of the equipment, maintenance and repair of real estate and buildings.

XII.—FINANCE COMMITTEE.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe

such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary. All proposed investments must receive the approval of the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee.

XIII.—NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them reported to the Board of Managers.

XIV.—INSPECTING COMMITTEE.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards, service rooms, and laboratories and shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds.

2. They shall enter their report in a book, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XV.—AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The Auditing Committee shall shortly after the close of each fiscal year examine and check the bonds, stocks, mortgages or other securities or evidences of value owned by the Hospital and shall also have the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the last fiscal year examined and checked by certified public accountants. The Committee shall thereafter report to the Board the result of such accounting with its recommendations.

XVI.—MEDICAL BOARD AND THE MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND LABORATORY SERVICE.

1. The Board of Managers shall appoint annually—

(a) A Director of the Surgical Service, a Director of the Medical Service, and a Director of the Pathological Service; these shall together constitute the Medical Board.

(b) As many Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require, a Visiting Physician to the Roentgen Ray Department, a visiting Bacteriologist, a Visiting Chemist, an Out-Patient Department Staff, and such other department chiefs and assistants as the various services of the Hospital may require.

(c) As many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons as the service of the Hospital may require.

(d) A House Staff, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and at such times and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

(e) A Registrar of the Out-Patient Department.

2. These appointments shall be made at some time prior to July 1st in each year. The appointees unless a different term be fixed by the Board shall hold office for one year and thereafter until further action of the Board.

XVII.—EXECUTIVE STAFF.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a Superintendent and such Assistants as the Board may deem necessary for the service of the Hospital, whose services shall continue during the pleasure of the Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a Director of the School of Nursing, and such Assistants as may be necessary for such service, and such appointees shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

XVIII.—ENDOWED BEDS.

1. A gift of \$7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge.

2. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for the children's ward.

3. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge. In the case of a corporation or association the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

4. Any person or corporation being the donor of a \$5,000 bed may increase their donation to \$7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

5. All endowed bed privileges are subject to the Rules and Regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients.

6. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

7. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the objects for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

8. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-law VIII. and Section 2 of By-Law XII, all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Secretary or Secretary pro tem, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—COMPLAINTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR DISCHARGES.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers may submit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—ALTERATIONS OR ADDITIONS.

Any amendment to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose. It shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present. A copy of any proposed amendment shall be mailed to each member of the Board at least three days prior to the next meeting.

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay \$14.00 per week for board or such smaller sums as may be determined by the circumstances of the case, of which the Managers shall be the sole judges. Patients from New York City (Manhattan and Bronx), who are unable to pay are admitted free. Patients from out of town requiring operative treatment not obtainable at their homes may be admitted free if unable to pay. Other patients from out of town will not usually be admitted free, but this rule shall not apply to patients recommended for admission by members of the Board of Managers or by any of the Directors of Service.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A. M. and 5 P. M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by a member of the House Staff or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such Physician as may be appointed by the Executive Committee.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitability by a member of the House Staff, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any readily communicable disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except in the presence of a nurse.

5. No patient suffering from erysipelas shall be admitted to either the Medical or Surgical Division of the Hospital.

6. There shall be recorded in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

7. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some reputable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on Tuesdays and Fridays from 1 to 3 P. M., and on Sundays from 2 to 4 P. M., also on Tuesday and Friday evenings between 6 and 8 one visitor will be permitted, providing only two come in the afternoon, and at no other time, except by special permission from the Superintendent.

2. Not more than three visitors will be admitted to see any patient, but only two will be permitted to be at the bedside at one time.

3. Parents only (no children, relatives or friends) will be permitted to visit in the children's ward and for one-half hour only each visit.

Patients reported as seriously ill by the Physician or Surgeon will be permitted to see members of the family at any time.

4. Only fruit, jelly, and ice-cream can be brought for patients. Such packages must be left with the door clerk, and, if approved by the Physician, will be sent to the patients.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in the halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building promptly at the end of visiting hours.

Any violations of these rules may subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

All letters of inquiry regarding patients should be addressed to

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D., *Superintendent.*

CORLIES, MACY & CO
PRINTERS
NEW YORK CITY, N

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the Year 1868, the sum of..... Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, etc. [*describe the property*] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

5820 - C
9





COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

This book is due on the date indicated below, or at the expiration of a definite period after the date of borrowing, as provided by the rules of the Library or by special arrangement with the Librarian in charge.

DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE	DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE
<i>[Handwritten: JULY 1970]</i>			
C28/638/M50			



0050855026

New York (City) - Presbyterian
Hospital - annual report
(copy 1)

V. 46. 50. 100

Annex

